

BOOK 1

MY SMALLEY FAMILY

EDWARD SMALE
abt 1575 Eng – ? Eng
Wife Unknown?

2 SONS KNOWN

EDWARD SMALLLEY Jr.
abt 1600 Eng – aft 1665 ME?
Md Elizabeth ?Unknown
1603 Eng - 1665 Eng
6 children

JOHN SMALLEY
1618 Eng – 1692 NJ
Md Ann Walden (Wallen?)
abt 1623 - aft 1694 NJ
4-5 Known children

John Smalley Jr.
1644 MA – aft 1689 NJ
Md Lydia Martin (my line)
1655 NH – aft 1703 NJ

Ann Smalley
1654? NJ - 1708 NJ
Md Samuel Blackford (my line)
1640 MA – 1712 NJ

Hannah Bangs
Isaac Smalley
Mary Snow Doane

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969 - 2018

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Smalley/Smale line. On my Mothers line. They intermarry with families have already done so may have to go to other family books for info.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

**GENEALOGY OF THE
SMALE / SMALLEY
FAMILY**

11 GENERATIONS BEGINNING WITH

**EDWARD SMALE
OF ENGLAND**

**WIFE UNKNOWN
OF ENGLAND**

2 SONS KNOWN

**Edward Smalley
b. abt 1600 Eng.
(Sandra Taylor's line)**

**John Smalley
b. 1600-1618 Eng.
d. 1692 NJ age 92
Md 1638 Ann Walden
(Gladys Lowe Treadway line)**

Compiled by Sandra Thompson Taylor 2007

Pedigree Chart

Edward Smalley Sr. ✱

Edward Jr
Elizabeth

✱ John
Ann Walden

Hannah	John Jr	Isaac	Mary	(Ann)
John	Lydia	Esther	John	Samuel
Bangs	Martin	Wood	SNOW	Blackford

Mary
White

Edward?	Lydia	Isaac	Hannah	Elizabeth
---------	-------	-------	--------	-----------

John	Mary	Mary	Daniel
------	------	------	--------

Jonathan	John	Abigail	Ann
----------	------	---------	-----

John	Esther	Rebecca	Providence
------	--------	---------	------------

Lydia	Joseph	John	Mary
-------	--------	------	------

Martha	Benjamin	Isaac	John
--------	----------	-------	------

Phoebe	Joshua	Lydia	Benjamin
--------	--------	-------	----------

Martin	Margaret	Elisha	Samuel Jr
--------	----------	--------	-----------

✱ Elisha <i>Mary & Abraham</i>	Phebe	Hannah
---------------------------------------	-------	--------

Benjamin

Andrew	Isaac	John	Jonathan	Mary	Sarah	Martha	Elizabeth
Agnes Coryeil							

Abraham	David	John	Isaac
Catherine Emans			

Andrew	Sarah
Rhoda Shepherd	Ira Coryiel

Abraham	Shepherd	Henry
Sicha Nichols		
Eliza Mathhis		

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)
1930-1998

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: , Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: , Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: , Marshall Co., W. VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: , KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: , Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 28 May 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Thomas C. Richey SR

B: Abt 1777
P: VA
M: Abt 1802
P: Lincoln/Pulaski, KY
D: Bef 23 Apr 1869
P: Jennings Co., IN

1 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
P: Pulaski Co., KY
M: 23 Dec 1829
P: Vernon, Jennings Co., IN
D: 29 Sep 1872
P: Peaksville, Clark Co., MO

Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald 6 Isaiah Blackford

(Spouse of no. 1)

B: 21 Oct 1748
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1771
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 4 Feb 1809
P: Woodford Co., KY

3 Mary Bonnell Blackford 3

B: 3 Jun 1772
P: Essex Co., NJ
D: 28 Sep 1857
P: Jennings Co., IN

7 Abigail Bonnell

B: 2 Oct 1754
P: NJ
D: 7 Apr 1839
P: Madison, Jefferson Co., IN

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 John Blackford

B: 23 Feb 1713
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 1740
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 26 Jul 1786
P: Essex Co., NJ

13 Hannah Martin

B: 29 Mar 1718
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 21 May 1784
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

14 James Bonnell

B: 1710
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1730
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 27 Sep 1788
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

15 Sarah Broadwell

B: 1715
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 14 May 1791
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 John Blackford

B: Abt 1687
M: Abt 1710
D: 18 Mar 1749

25 Ruth Sutton

B:
D:

26 Benjamin Martin Jr.

B: 14 Nov 1685
M: 1707
D: 3 May 1757

27 Philerato Slater

B: 23 Feb 1690
D: Aft 1757

28 Nathaniel Bonnell

B: Abt 1670
M: Abt 1690
D: 4 Sep 1736

29 Mary Searing

B: Abt 1672
D:

30 Richard Broadwell

B: Abt 1687
M: Abt 1712
D: Abt 19 Jul 1732

31 Hannah Bonnell

B: Abt 1694
D: Bef Jul 1732

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 28 May 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Isaiah Blackford

B: 21 Oct 1748
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1771
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 4 Feb 1809
P: Woodford Co., KY

1 Mary Bonnell Blackford

B: 3 Jun 1772
P: Essex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1802
P: Lincoln/Pulaski, KY
D: 28 Sep 1857
P: Jennings Co., IN

Thomas C. Richey SR

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Abigail Bonnell

B: 2 Oct 1754
P: NJ
D: 7 Apr 1839
P: Madison, Jefferson Co., IN

4 John Blackford

B: 23 Feb 1713
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 1740
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 26 Jul 1786
P: Essex Co., NJ

5 Hannah Martin

B: 29 Mar 1718
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 21 May 1784
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

6 James Bonnell

B: 1710
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1730
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 27 Sep 1788
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

7 Sarah Broadwell

B: 1715
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 14 May 1791
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

8 John Blackford

B: Abt 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1710
P: NJ
D: 18 Mar 1749
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

9 Ruth Sutton

B:
P:
D:
P:

10 Benjamin Martin Jr.

B: 14 Nov 1685
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 1707
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 3 May 1757
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
B: 23 Feb 1690
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Aft 1757
P: NJ

11 Philerato Slater

12 Nathaniel Bonnell

B: Abt 1670
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1690
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 4 Sep 1736
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

13 Mary Searing

B: Abt 1672
P:
D:
P:

14 Richard Broadwell

B: Abt 1687
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1712
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: Abt 19 Jul 1732
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

15 Hannah Bonnell

B: Abt 1694
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: Bef Jul 1732
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

16 Samuel Blackford

B: Abt 1650
M: Abt 1675
D: Apr 1712

17 Ann Smalley * (Foster C

B: Abt 1654
D: Aft 1711/1712

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20 Benjamin Martin SR.*

B: 1659
M: 24 Oct 1680
D: 2 Mar 1732

21 Margaret Reynolds

B: Abt 1661
D: 12 Jan 1687

22 Edward Slater

B: Abt 1644
M: 9 Mar 1684
D: 28 Jan 1702

23 Elizabeth Bonham

B: 16 Feb 1665
D: 1732

24 Nathaniel Bunnell

B: Abt 1644
M: 3 Jan 1665
D: 1696/1711

25 Susanna Whitehead

B: 5 Aug 1650
D: 12 Feb 1733

26 John Searing

B:
M:
D:

27 Susanna Pine

B:
D:

28 William Broadwell

B: Abt 1656
M: 21 Aug 1677
D: Abt 1 Apr 1689

29 Mary Morse

B: 25 Feb 1657
D: 1726

30 Nathaniel Bonnell

This person is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 1

31 Mary Searing

This person is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 1

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
28 May 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 14

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

4 Samuel Blackford
 B: Abt 1650
 P: Piscataway (of), MC, NJ
 M: Abt 1675
 P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
 D: Apr 1712
 P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

2 John Blackford
 B: Abt 1687
 P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 M: Abt 1710
 P: „, NJ
 D: 18 Mar 1749
 P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

1 John Blackford
 B: 23 Feb 1713
 P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 M: 1740
 P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
 D: 26 Jul 1786
 P: „, Essex Co., NJ

Hannah Martin
 (Spouse of no. 1)

3 Ruth Sutton
 B: 1688
 P: „, Middlesex Co., NJ
 D: 1740
 P: „

5 Ann Smalley * (Foster Child)
 B: Abt 1654
 P: of Piscataway, MC, New Jersey
 D: Aft 1711/1712
 P: „, NJ

10 John Smalley
 B: 1618
 P: „, Devon Co., ENGLAND
 M: 29 Nov 1638
 P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA
 D: 30 Jul 1692
 P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

11 Ann Walden
 B: Abt 1623
 P: Plymouth, MA
 D: 29 Jan 1693
 P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

12
 B: 1618
 P: „, Devon Co., ENGLAND
 M: 29 Nov 1638
 P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA
 D: 30 Jul 1692
 P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

13
 B: 1618
 P: „, Devon Co., ENGLAND
 M: 29 Nov 1638
 P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA
 D: 30 Jul 1692
 P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

14
 B: 1618
 P: „, Devon Co., ENGLAND
 M: 29 Nov 1638
 P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA
 D: 30 Jul 1692
 P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

15
 B: 1618
 P: „, Devon Co., ENGLAND
 M: 29 Nov 1638
 P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA
 D: 30 Jul 1692
 P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

16
 B:
 M:
 D:

17
 B:
 D:

18
 B:
 M:
 D:

19
 B:
 D:

20 Edward Smalley Sr.
 B: Abt 1575
 M: Bef 1600
 D:

21 female ?Unknown
 B: Abt 1680
 D:

22
 B:
 M:
 D:

23
 B:
 D:

24
 B:
 M:
 D:

25
 B:
 D:

26
 B:
 M:
 D:

27
 B:
 D:

28
 B:
 M:
 D:

29
 B:
 D:

30
 B:
 M:
 D:

31
 B:
 M:
 D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 28 May 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

Last of Smalley line

✓ **2 John Smalley Jr. ***

B: 4 Sep 1644
P: Plymouth/Eastham, MA
M: 18 Oct 1676
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Abt 1733
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ

1 Elisha Smalley *

B: 4 Feb 1699/1700
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 12 Jun 1721
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D:
P:

Mary Dunham

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Lydia Martin *

B: 1655
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: Aft 1703
P:

4 John Smalley *

B: 1618
P: Devon Co., ENGLAND
M: 29 Nov 1638
P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA
D: 30 Jul 1692
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

5 Ann Walden

B: Abt 1623
P: Plymouth, MA
D: 29 Jan 1693
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

6 John Martin Sr. III *

B: 1620
P: Badcombe, S, England
M: 7 Sep 1647
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: 5 Jul 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

7 Esther (Hester) Roberts

B: 1628
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: 12 Dec 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

8 Edward Smale Sr. *

B: Abt 1575
P: Bideford, Devonshire, England
M: Bef 1600
P: Devon Co., ENGLAND
D:
P: England

9 female ?Unknown

B:
P: England
D:
P: England

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:

11

12 John Martin JR *

B: 7 Dec 1585
P: ENGLAND
M: 22 Jul 1610
P: Plymouth, England
D: 15 Mar 1638
P: ENGLAND

13 Susan (Suzan) Hemertin

B: 1595
P: Scotland
D: 10 Sep 1623
P: Dover, M, New Hampshire

14 Thomas Roberts "Governor"

B: 1600
P: Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND
M: Abt 1627
P: NH
D: 30 Jun 1674
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH

15 Rebecca Hilton

B: Abt 1602
P: Lancaster, ENGLAND
D: 27 Sep 1673
P: Dover?, Strafford Co., NH

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 John Martin SR. *

B: Abt 1550
M: Bef 1585
D: 1624/1627

25 (female) ?Unknown

B:
D: Bef 1604

26 Engarman Hemertin

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28 John Roberts II

B: 1571
M: 12 Sep 1588
D: 1624

29 Margaret Boteler

B: 1576
D:

30 William Hilton of Witten

B: Abt 1560
M:
D:

31 Ellen Mainwaring

B: 1562
D: 27 Mar 1606

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 16 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

End Smalley Line

3

2 John Smalley Jr. *

B: 4 Sep 1644
P: Plymouth/Eastham, MA
M: 18 Oct 1676
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Abt 1733
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ

4 John Smalley *

B: 1618
P: Devon Co., ENGLAND
M: 29 Nov 1638
P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA
D: 30 Jul 1692
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

5 Ann Walden

B: Abt 1623
P: Plymouth, MA
D: 29 Jan 1693
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

1 Phebe Smalley

B: 20 Jun 1695
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 26 Jan 1715/1716
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Aft 1740
P:

Ephraim Dunham

(Spouse of no. 1)

6 John Martin Sr. III *

B: 1620
P: Badcombe, S, England
M: 7 Sep 1647
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: 5 Jul 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

3 Lydia Martin *

B: 1655
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: Aft 1703
P:

7 Esther (Hester) Roberts

B: 1628
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: 12 Dec 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

8 Edward Smale Sr. *

B: Abt 1575
P: Bideford, Devonshire, England
M: Bef 1600
P: Devon Co., ENGLAND
D:
P: England

9 female ?Unknown

B:
P: England
D:
P: England

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

11

12 John Martin JR *

B: 7 Dec 1585
P: ENGLAND
M: 22 Jul 1610
P: Plymouth, England
D: 15 Mar 1638
P: ENGLAND

13 Susan (Suzan) Hemertin

B: 1595
P: Scotland
D: 10 Sep 1623
P: Dover, M, New Hampshire

14 Thomas Roberts "Governor"

B: 1600
P: Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND
M: Abt 1627
P: NH
D: 30 Jun 1674
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH

15 Rebecca Hilton

B: Abt 1602
P: Lancaster, ENGLAND
D: 27 Sep 1673
P: Dover?, Strafford Co., NH

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 John Martin SR. *

B: Abt 1550
M: Bef 1585
D: 1624/1627

25 (female) ?Unknown

B:
D: Bef 1604

26 Engarman Hemertin

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28 John Roberts II

B: 1571
M: 12 Sep 1588
D: 1624

29 Margaret Boteler

B: 1576
D:

30 William Hilton of Wittin

B: Abt 1560
M:
D:

31 Ellen Mainwaring

B: 1562
D: 27 Mar 1606

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
16 Sep 2018

*7 in Child
3 in Spouse*

3

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 Nicholas SNOW

B:
P: England
M: 1627
P:
D: 15 Nov 1676
P: Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA

1 John SNOW

B: 1638
P: Plymouth, Barnstable Co., MA
M: 19 Sep 1667
P: Eastham, MA
D: 1692
P: Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA

Mary SMALLEY (twin)

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Constance HOPKINS

B:
P: England
D: Oct 1677
P:

6 Stephen HOPKINS

B:
P: England
M:
P: England
D:
P:

7 Constance DUDLEY

B:
P:
D:
P: England

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 12 Sep 2008

16	B: M: D:
8	B: P: M: P: D: P:
17	B: D:
4	B: P: M: P: D: P:
9	B: P: D: P:
18	B: M: D:
19	B: D:
20	B: M: D:
10	B: P: M: P: D: P:
21	B: D:
22	B: M: D:
11	B: P: D: P:
23	B: D:
12	B: P: M: P: D: P:
24	B: M: D:
13	B: P: D: P:
25	B: D:
14	B: P: M: P: D: P:
26	B: M: D:
15	B: P: D: P:
27	B: D:
28	B: M: D:
29	B: D:
30	B: M: D:
31	B: D:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 Abraham SMALLEY

B:
P:
M:1772
P:
D:
P:

1 Sarah SMALLEY

B:1774
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

Richard CORYIEL

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Catherine EMANS

B:
P:
D:
P:

4 Andrew SMALLEY

B:1726
P:Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M:Abt 1746
P:
D:
P:

5 Agnes CORYIEL

B:1728
P:
D:
P:

6

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Jonathan SMALLEY

B:10 Apr 1683
P:Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M:1707
P:Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
D:1763
P:,NJ

9 Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH

B:
P:
D:
P:

10 David CORYIEL OR CORYEIL

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 Elsie ?UNKNOWN

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 John SMALLEY Jr.

B:4 Sep 1644
M:18 Oct 1676
D:Abt 1731

17 Lydia MARTIN

B:1655
D:Aft 1703

18 John FITZ RANDOLPH

B:
M:
D:

19 Sarah BONHAM

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
3 Oct 2008

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 David SMALLEY

B:
P:
M: 1786
P:
D:
P:

1 Andrew SMALLEY

B: 1787
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 Margaret COMPTON

B:
P:
D:
P:

4 Andrew SMALLEY

B: 1726
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1746
D:
P:

5 Agnes CORYIEL

B: 1728
P:
D:
P:

6

(Spouse of no. 1)

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Jonathan SMALLEY

B: 10 Apr 1683
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 1707
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 1763
P: , NJ

9 Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH

B:
P:
D:
P:

10 David CORYIEL OR CORYEIL

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 Elsie ?UNKNOWN

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 John SMALLEY Jr.

B: 4 Sep 1644
M: 18 Oct 1676
D: Abt 1731

17 Lydia MARTIN

B: 1655
D: Aft 1703

18 John FITZ RANDOLPH

B:
M:
D:

19 Sarah BONHAM

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

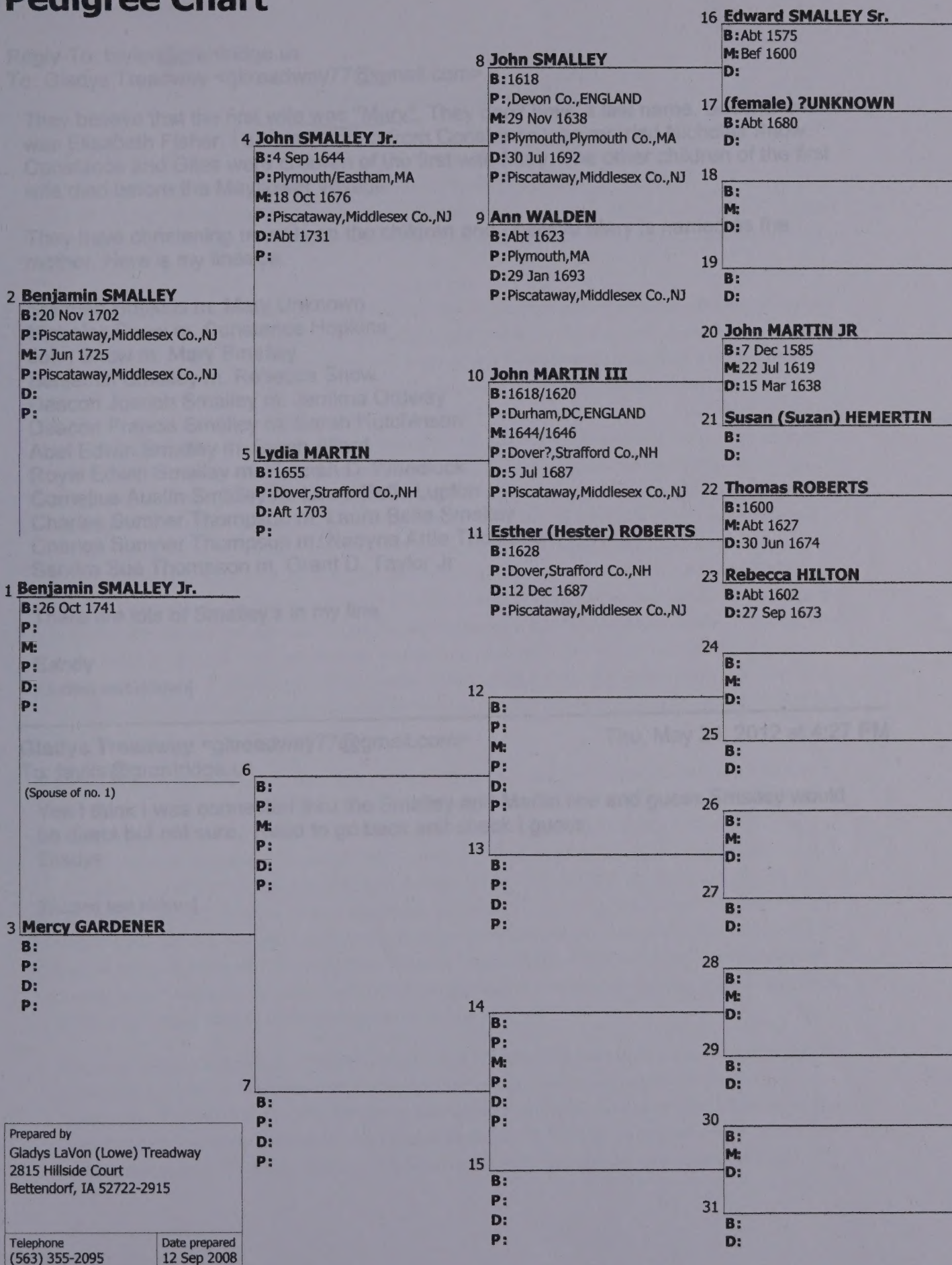
Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
12 Sep 2008

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1



Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 12 Sep 2008

Reply-To: taylor@grantridge.us

To: Gladys Treadway <gltheadway77@gmail.com>

They believe that the first wife was "Mary". They don't have a last name. Second wife was Elisabeth Fisher. I am descended from Constance who married Nicholas Snow. Constance and Giles were children of the first wife Mary. The other children of the first wife died before the Mayflower voyage.

They have christening records on the children and I believe Mary is named as the mother. Here is my lineage:

Stephen Hopkins m. Mary Unknown
Nicholas Snow m. Constance Hopkins
John Snow m. Mary Smalley
Benjamin Smalley m. Rebecca Snow
Deacon Joseph Smalley m. Jemima Ordway
Deacon Francis Smalley m. Sarah Hutchinson
Abel Edwin Smalley m. Sarah Allard
Royal Edwin Smalley m. Hannah D. Wheelock
Cornelius Austin Smalley m. Laura Belle Lupton
Charles Sumner Thompson m. Laura Belle Smalley
Charles Sumner Thompson m. Nadyne Artie Thompson
Sandra Sue Thompson m. Grant D. Taylor Jr

There are lots of Smalley's in my line.

Sandy

[Quoted text hidden]

Gladys Treadway <gltheadway77@gmail.com>

Thu, May 24, 2012 at 4:27 PM

To: taylor@grantridge.us

Yes I think I was connected thru the Smalley and Martin line and guess Smalley would be direct but not sure. Need to go back and check I guess.

Gladys

[Quoted text hidden]

Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins Timeline

Born in 1581 in Hampshire, England, died in 1644 at Plymouth He married first, Mary _____ about 1602. She died in 1613 in England. He married second, Elizabeth Fisher in about 1618 in Whitechapel, England. She died about 1640 in Plymouth. Mary had three Children in England before Mary died. Elizabeth bore him 10 more children.

Stephen Hopkins and wife Mary had a Bar/Inn in England. It is believed that Mary continued to operate the Inn after Stephen left. In 1609, Stephen left his wife and three children to fend for themselves and boarded the Sea Venture in 1609 in Plymouth, England and headed to resupply the newly established Jamestown Colony, where John Smith and Pocahontas were living, and to deliver a new governor. The Sea Venture was a brand new 300-ton ship. He signed on for a 7 year indenture as minister's clerk. One and a half months into the voyage, the ship encountered a severe hurricane. The storm was so violent that oakum, used to seal the joints, began to pop out. When the leak was discovered the water was already 5 foot deep. The ship had a manual bilge pump, but the ship was leaking faster than the crew could pump. The passengers were divided into three groups. Members of the groups were required to bail water by hand for an hour and then rest for an hour for 24 hours a day. After 5 days of pumping and bailing, they decided that they couldn't take the suffering any longer, and that if their situation did not change that night, they would shut the hatches and commit their souls to God, and let the ship sink. Just as everyone had given up home, the storm cleared a little and land was spotted. They decided to run the ship aground. They wedged the ship between two rocks and were able to bring all the passengers ashore. It is believed that the two written accounts of the Sea Venture and crew's struggle with the hurricane off the coast of Bermuda in the now infamous Bermuda Triangle was the source for Shakespeare's writing of "The Tempest".

The passengers did very well in Bermuda. The temperature was good. There was adequate food and water and wood. They sent a small boat to Jamestown in the hopes of being rescued, which never happened. They also built 2 small ships to transport the passengers to Jamestown. There was an issue of who was in charge in Bermuda. Was it to be the ship's captain, because it was his job to get the passengers to Jamestown or was it to be the new Governor, who had no jurisdiction outside of Jamestown. After 10 months the two ships were nearly ready to sail for Jamestown. Stephen Hopkins argued that neither the captain nor the future governor had jurisdiction in Bermuda and they shouldn't have to sail to Jamestown, if they didn't want to go. Stephen was arrested and tried and convicted of mutiny and sentenced to hang the next morning. He pleaded a wife and children in England and some of the crew argued that he should be pardoned and he was.

The ships sailed to Jamestown where conditions were horrific. The Sea Venture passengers brought nothing with them from Bermuda and the Jamestown colonists were starving to the point of cannibalism. The Indians had them hostage in the Fort with no access to food or water. Stephen Hopkins helped to fight the Indians and work towards peace treaties. About 5 years into his time in Jamestown, word came to him that his wife had died leaving his children orphaned. He was allowed to return to

England in 1616. He married Elizabeth Fisher in 1618. Stephen and his family were living a parish right in the midst of the Separatist, who were trying to send some of their members to the New World. It is no wonder that Stephen Hopkins, with his experience in the New World, including dealings with the Indians was considered to be a valuable addition to the Mayflower. He sailed with his pregnant wife, three children, and 2 servants. Elizabeth gave birth to a son, Oceanus, on the trip. Oceanus was the only child born on the Mayflower. The Mayflower was headed to Virginia, where there was land allotted to each passenger. The Mayflower first spotted land near Cape Cod. They tried to sail south, but nearly shipwrecked, and turned north again. Since there was no law governing the passengers settling further north, they decided that before they disembarked from the ship they needed to establish a governing document that everyone must sign, which was the Mayflower Compact.

Stephen Hopkins led negotiations with the Indians. Indians such as Samoset, Squanto, and Massasoit stayed at Hopkins house when they came to Plymouth. The Pilgrims made great efforts to act honorably towards the Indians. It is believed that Hopkins was partially responsible for this because he had seen firsthand what came from having bad relations with the Indians at Jamestown. Hopkins had a major role in government in the early years. However, in later years, he appears to have reopened a drinking establishment in his home, which got him in lots of trouble with the Pilgrim leaders at Plymouth.



Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

new e-mail

7 messages

Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

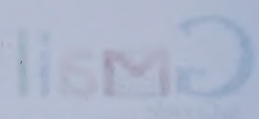
Thu, May 24, 2012 at 10:06 AM

To: Taylor@grantridge.us

Hi Sandy,

Hope all is going well with you in CA. I guess things are going as good as they can here under the circumstances.

My mother passed away the 28th of Mar and was interred the 1st of April at age 96, would have been 97 4 Sep 2012. But she had been waiting quite a while for the right time and thing to happen so she could leave this world and she fell out of bed the 14 Feb and suffered 4 days then went to hospital for 6 days and took xrays and found badly bruised ribs and then took another xray later and found one of ribs had punctured a hole in her lung which was why she wasn't able to breath good or eat nor get any strength back so the 27th mar the nurse at center said she was sending her to the hospital as her color wasn't good and hadn't been out of bed or eaten or taken med for few days as every time she did it came back up so Charlie and I went over and was with her all day the 27th then had hospice come in as she said she wanted nothing just a room and let her sleep so they put her in hospice room and I called all the kids and everyone came later in the day then Charlie and I left and they stayed till late as we were told she wouldn't go before tomorrow so Charlie and I were there first thing next morning and she didn't even know we were there and so they gave her morphine and lorazepam to keep her comfortable and Charlie had to go get his car at 1:30 and he had just left and she passed so I was with her at the time then able to get Charlie back in couple hours and had the funeral home come and take her so then we had to go to funeral home and make sure all her arrangements were right as she had done that years ago.. Then had to start in cleaning out her apt. so the girls went over after the funeral and then Charlie and I went over and in 3 days we had it cleaned out then had to start with her money as she had it in so many banks and do everything you have to do but din't have to have probate or an estate. My lawyer just told us what we had to do as most of money was paid on death so we could get it and nothing needed anything more then paper worki to complete it except her 2 stocks she had which are having a time getting those in our names. Then hopefully can sell them and put the money where we want it. I was amazed she had as much as she did left. I gave some to the 3 kids and Mom had left them some also and then I bought a car 2011 Chevy Malibu LX with 12 thousand miles on it. Had new furnace, air cond, water heater put in condo so am done spending now, just have to figure out where to put rest of money, probably in insurance and fixed annuity. this is what the financial adviser at the bank says maybe should do and Charlie and I both liked those choices. that way there will be money left for the kids, if don't have to use it all in nursing home before that then have some we can get at if need be and then have other in cds and hands on money. So will be better off then ever have been in my life and never expected it and still can't put it all together in my head, just a lot to comprehend when not expected.



Gladys Treadway <gladysway77@gmail.com>

new e-mail
7 messages

Thu, May 24, 2012 at 10:08 AM

Gladys Treadway <gladysway77@gmail.com>

To: Taylor@gnanhdge.us

Hi Sandy,

Hope all is going well with you in CA. I guess things are going as good as they can here under the circumstances.

My mother passed away the 28th of Mar and was interred the 1st of April at age 98. She would have been 97 4 Sep 2012. But she had been waiting quite a while for the right time and thing to happen so she could leave this world and she fell out of bed the 14 Feb and suffered 4 days then went to hospital for 6 days and took x-rays and found badly bruised ribs and then took another x-ray later and found one of ribs had punctured a hole in her lung which was why she wasn't able to breathe good or eat nor get any strength back so the 27th Mar the nurse at center said she was sending her to the hospital as her color wasn't good and hadn't been out of bed or eaten or taken med for few days so every time she did it came back up so Charlie and I went over and was with her all day the 27th then had hospice come in as she said she wanted nothing just a room and let her sleep so they put her in hospice room and I called all the kids and everyone came later in the day then Charlie and I left and they stayed till late as we were told she wouldn't go before tomorrow so Charlie and I were there first thing next morning and she didn't even know we were there and so they gave her morphine and lorazepam to keep her comfortable and Charlie had to go get his car at 1:30 and he had just left and she passed so I was with her at the time then able to get Charlie back in couple hours and had the funeral home come and take her so then we had to go to funeral home and make sure all her arrangements were right as she had done that years ago. Then had to start in cleaning out her apt. so the girls went over after the funeral and then Charlie and I went over and in 3 days we had it cleaned out then had to start with her money as she had it in so many banks and do everything you have to do but didn't have to have probate or an estate. My lawyer just told us what we had to do as most of money was paid on death so we could get it and nothing needed anything more then paper work to complete it except her 5 stocks she had which are having a time getting those in our names. Then hopefully can sell them and put the money where we want it. I was amazed she had as much as she did left. I gave some to the 3 kids and Mom had left them some also and then I bought a car 2011 Chevy Malibu LX with 12 thousand miles on it. Had new furnace, air cond, water heater put in condo so am done spending now. Just have to figure out where to put rest of money, probably in insurance and fixed annuity. This is what the financial adviser at the bank says maybe should do and Charlie and I both liked those choices. That way there will be money left for the kids. It don't have to use it all in nursing home before that then have some we can get at it need be and then have other in cash and hands on money. So will be better off then ever have been in my life and never expected it and still can't put it all together in my head. Just a lot to comprehend when not expected.

Well enough going on. My new e-mail is gltreadway77@gmail.com
Have high speed on my computer now so the old juno won't work so in process of getting it taken off.

Love,
Gladys

Grant and Sandra Taylor <taylor@grantridge.us>

Thu, May 24, 2012 at 10:33 AM

Reply-To: taylor@grantridge.us

To: Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Dear Gladys,

I am so glad to hear from you. I really don't want to lose touch.

Sorry to hear about your mother. You have been very busy since mid-February. I am glad to hear that you got some money to add to your finances. That must make you feel a little more secure.

We are still raising a now 16 year old. School is out June 7th. We are going camping this weekend.

On June 7th, we are going on a Pilgrim Steven Hopkins cruise out of Boston (near Plymouth) to Bermuda where the Sea Venture with Pilgrim Hopkins on it got shipwrecked. I wish you were coming on the cruise. I don't know how much you know about Stephen Hopkins so I've attached a brief writeup of him since he is your immigrant ancestor too.

Miss you,
Sandy

[Quoted text hidden]

 **Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins Timeline.docx**
16K

Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Thu, May 24, 2012 at 11:12 AM

To: taylor@grantridge.us

Now that would be a fun cruise to learn about our ancestors. I have read the book on Stephen Hopkins life. Can't think of the author and think I have the book but can't put my hands on it now. Stephen is collateral line of mine, not direct line. Most of this info is in the book on his life. I have been a year in the condo and still haven't got my books and genealogy books in order. Seems like always something more to do and Mom took lot of my time this year till March anyway. I still find myself going to the phone to call her about something and wish she was here to know something but that will get better in time I guess. I'm just glad she is happy where she is as she was miserable being here.

I guess I'm just glad she is happy where she is as she was miserable being here about something and wish she was here to know something but that will get better in time of my time this year till March anyway. I still find myself going to the phone to call her genealogy books in order. Seems like always something more to do and Mom took lot the book on his life. I have been a year in the condo and still haven't got my books and hands on it now. Stephen is collateral line of mine, not direct line. Most of this info is in Stephen Hopkins life. Can't think of the author and think I have the book but can't put my Now that would be a fun cruise to learn about our ancestors. I have read the book on

To: Taylor@granridge.us

Gladys Treadway <gladysway77@gmail.com>

Thu, May 24, 2012 at 11:12 AM

 Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins Timeline.docx

[Quoted text hidden]
Sandy
Miss you

ancestor too.
about Stephen Hopkins so I've attached a photo writeup of him since he is your important shipwrecked. I wish you were coming on the cruise. I don't know how much you know Plymouth) to Bermuda where the Sea Venture with Pilgrim Hopkins on it got On June 7th, we are going on a Pilgrim Steven Hopkins cruise out of Boston (near

weekend.
We are still raising a now 18 year old. School is out June 7th. We are going camping this

a little more secure.
glad to hear that you got some money to add to your finances. That must make you feel Sorry to hear about your mother. You have been very busy since mid-February. I am I am so glad to hear from you. I really don't want to lose touch.

Dear Gladys,

To: Gladys Treadway <gladysway77@gmail.com>
Reply-To: Taylor@granridge.us
Grant and Sandra Taylor <taylor@granridge.us>

Thu, May 24, 2012 at 10:33 AM

Gladys
Love,

it taken off.
Have high speed on my computer now so the old juke won't work so in process of getting Well enough going on. My new e-mail is gladysway77@gmail.com

I'll look around and see where I put that book if I have it or may have read it from someone else too that happens as well but sure I bought it maybe on the internet. No on second thought I had it ordered from the book store so now I have it somewhere, now that bothers me I don't see it anywhere.

Well certainly keep in touch and will love to hear about your cruise.

Love,
Gladys

[Quoted text hidden]

Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Thu, May 24, 2012 at 12:02 PM

To: taylor@grantridge.us

Hi Sandy,

I found it. The name of the book is "Here shall I Die Ashore"
Stephen Hopkins: Bermuda Castaway, Jamestown Survivor, and Mayflower Pilgrim
written by Caleb Johnson
Now that I found it, you were the one that told me about it and I bought it back in 2008.
Sent e-mail to author and he told me could order one so went to book store and ordered it. Just goes to show you how your memory doesn't always work.

I had his 2nd wife was Elizabeth Fisher 19 Feb 1617/18 and his first wife was Constance Dudley but think that wasn't known for sure. Listed they had a daughter Constance who married Nicholas Snow (who again is my collateral line) and a son Giles. I have no reference his first wife was Mary other than the info you send on his timeline

Gladys

[Quoted text hidden]

Grant and Sandra Taylor <taylor@grantridge.us>

Thu, May 24, 2012 at 12:43 PM

Reply-To: taylor@grantridge.us

To: Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Stephen Hopkins should be a direct line through your Smalley lineage.

The book is "Here Shall I Die Ashore", by Caleb Johnson. Caleb will be on the cruise giving talks.

I found that for a long time after my Mom passed away, I would find myself thinking, "Are we making too much noise? or Maybe I should check on her." I used think of her being in the house a lot when she wasn't.

Sandy

[Quoted text hidden]

Grant and Sandra Taylor <taylor@grantridge.us>

Thu, May 24, 2012 at 12:49 PM

I'll look around and see where I put that book if I have it or may have read it from someone else too that happens as well but sure I bought it maybe on the internet. No on second thought I had it ordered from the book store so now I have it somewhere, now that bothers me I don't see it anywhere.

Well certainly keep in touch and will love to hear about your cruise.

Love,
Gladys

[Quoted text hidden]

Gladys Treadway <gladysway77@gmail.com>
Thu, May 24, 2012 at 12:02 PM

To: taylor@grantbridge.us

Hi Sandy,

I found it. The name of the book is "Here Shall I Die Ashore"
Stephen Hopkins, Bermuda Castaway, Jamestown Survivor, and Mayflower Pilgrim
written by Caleb Johnson
Now that I found it, you were the one that told me about it and I bought it back in 2008.
Sent e-mail to author and he told me could order one so went to book store and ordered
it. Just goes to show you how your memory doesn't always work.

I had his 2nd wife was Elizabeth Fisher, 18 Feb 1817-18 and his first wife was Constance
Dudley but think that wasn't known for sure. Listed they had a daughter Constance who
and Nicholas Snow (who again is my collateral line) and a son Giles. I have no reference
his first wife was Mary other than the info you send on his timeline

Gladys

[Quoted text hidden]

Grant and Sandra Taylor <taylor@grantbridge.us>
Reply-To: taylor@grantbridge.us
To: Gladys Treadway <gladysway77@gmail.com>
Thu, May 24, 2012 at 12:43 PM

Stephen Hopkins should be a direct line through your Smalley lineage

The book is "Here Shall I Die Ashore", by Caleb Johnson. Caleb will be on the cruise
giving talks

I found that for a long time after my Mom passed away, I would find myself thinking "Are
we making too much noise? or maybe I should check on her." I used think of her being in
the house a lot when she wasn't.

Sandy

[Quoted text hidden]

Grant and Sandra Taylor <taylor@grantbridge.us>
Thu, May 24, 2012 at 12:46 PM

From: Grant and Sandra Taylor <taylor@grantridge.us>
To: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltheadway@juno.com>
Date: Tue, 07 Feb 2012 13:46:23 -0800
Subject: Smalley Family

Hi Smalley Cousins,

I am a member of the Mayflower Society. I am also a member of the Pilgrim Hopkins Society. As you know, we Smalleys are all descendants of Stephen and Constance Hopkins. I don't know if any of the family would be interested in a cruise, but the descendants of Stephen Hopkins are meeting in Boxton for a cruise to Bermuda to take part in a plaque dedication to honor and thank Bermuda for providing refuge and safety to the passengers of "The Sea Venture". Our Stephen Hopkins was a passenger on the Sea Venture for it's journey to Jamestown prior to his trip on the Mayflower. The ship, "The Sea Venture" was ship wrecked off the coast of Bermuda near St. Catherine's Beach where the passengers on the "Sea Venture" lived for 10 minutes building new ships prior to continuing on to Jamestown. Apparently Shakespeare's "The Tempest" is believed to have been taken from the writings associated with the terrible storm that resulted in the demise of the "Sea Venture". The story of Stephen Hopkins's life is captured in the book "Here I shall Die Ashore" by Caleb Johnson. It's a good read. Stephen Hopkins should have been hanged in Bermuda for mutiny.

The cruise is on the NCL Dawn from June 8 to June 15 2012. It is a 7 day cruise with 3 days in Bermuda to sight-see. It departs from Boston to Bermuda. The cost of the cruise is \$1850 per couple round trip. There are other cheaper and more expensive cabins available. Call 432-697-9503 or email rick@caribbeansunsetcruises.com for more details.

I don't know if any of the Smalley Cousins would be interested, but I thought I would pass this on. Would you please pass this on to whomever you think might be able to pass this on to the Smalley Cousins distribution list.

I am hoping to go and I am hoping that maybe some other Smalleys might want to go too.

Sandy Taylor

p.s. I really enjoyed the family reunion in Iowa last summer.

Family Group Record- 497

Page 1 of 5

Husband Edward SMALLEY Sr.-2059		
Born	Abt 1575	Place England
Christened		Place
Died		Place England
Buried		Place
Married	Bef 1600	Place , Devon Co., ENGLAND
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

Wife female ?UNKNOWN-2060		
Born	Abt 1680	Place England
Christened		Place
Died		Place England
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M Edward SMALLEY Jr.-5870
Born	Abt 1600 Place Bideford, Devon, England
Christened	Place
Died	Aft 1665 Place Eng/ME
Buried	Place
Spouse	Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-5871 <i>could be Shirts/Shurts.</i> MRIN: 1991
Married	Abt 1624 Place Bideford, Devon, England

2	M John SMALLEY-2057 *
Born	1618 Place , Devon Co., ENGLAND
Christened	Place
Died	30 Jul 1692 Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Buried	1692 Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Spouse	Ann WALDEN-2058 MRIN: 496
Married	29 Nov 1638 Place Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		<i>Data file</i>
Date prepared	6 Dec 2008		

Family Group Record - 497

Husband Edward SMALLEY Sr - 2029			
Birth	Apr 1872	Place	England
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	England
Buried		Place	
Married	Oct 1890	Place	Devon Co., ENGLAND
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Wife Female UNKNOWN - 2060			
Birth	Apr 1880	Place	England
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	England
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Children List each child in order of birth			
1 M Edward SMALLEY Jr - 2870			
Birth	Apr 1900	Place	Bideford, Devon, England
Christened		Place	
Died	Apr 1962	Place	ENGLAND
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Elizabeth UNKNOWN - 2871		
Married	Apr 1924	Place	Bideford, Devon, England
2 M John SMALLEY - 2857			
Birth	1918	Place	Devon Co., ENGLAND
Christened		Place	
Died	30 Jul 1992	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Buried	1992	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Spouse	Ann WALDEN - 2028		
Married	29 Nov 1938	Place	Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

Printed by Gladys Lavin (Lover) Treadway	Address 2812 Hillside Court
Phone (563) 322-2092	Bethesda, IA 52722-2012
E-mail address gladway@juno.com	
Date printed 6 Dec 2008	

Family Group Record- 497

Page 2 of 5

Husband Edward SMALLEY Sr.-2059

Wife female ?UNKNOWN-2060

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward SMALLEY Sr.-2059

ID # 3908 Generation 12

Nothing is known of Edward Smalley Sr. to date other than info on one of his sons, Edward Smalley Jr. who was said to have lived at Bideford (By-the-ford) county of Devon, southwest Engalnd. Edward Sr's son John also was to have been born in England.

Internet sites on worldconnect has not much more info on Edward Sr. and was married and had at least 2 children, Edward Jr and John. Probably Edward Sr and wife stayed in England but believe both sons did come to America after marrying in England.

This info would be son of Edward Jr. b. 1600

Some have had death date of 10 Fb 1665 for Edward.

Some have listed his birth as 1600 Bideford, Devonshire, Eng.

Some have said Md ca 1624 Bideford

Some have said his wife was Elizabeth Shirts b. 1603 (also spelled Shurts)

Also said had son Francis Smalley b. 6 Oct 1625 St Marys Parish, Bideford, Devon, Eng. Said to have died 1714 Truro, MA had md Elizabeth Leighton 1652-3 Kittery, York, Maine and had son Francis b. 1659/60 Falmouth, Cumberland co. Maine. This son d. 1709/10 md 1679 Elizabeth Hicks and had a son Samuel b. 1690 York Co. ME. He md Isabel Dyer 1695 Truro, MA and he died 1729 there. Son Taylor Small b. 1716 Truro, MA and md Thankful Ridley 1742 in MA and had son Joseph Small b. 1748.

So name went on this line from Small to Smalley to Small again as Edward Sr was said to have been named Small in England by some sources. Not sure this is correct.

WIFE - female ?UNKNOWN-2060

ID #3909 Generation 12

Nothing is known of wife of Edward Smalley Sr. Two children are know, may have been more.

Believe she and Edward Sr never left England.

Several internet sites on worldconnect has no name for Edward Sr's wife to date.

CHILD 1 - Edward SMALLEY Jr.-5870

Only info on Edward Jr is from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961, 1990 Durham Dr, Palatine, Ill. Page 10.

Edward Smalley/Smale/Smalle (name had been spelled several ways but book used spelling of Smale and in US was spelled Smalley most of time-GLT). Lived at Bideford (By-the-ford), county of Devon, southwest Engalnd and was a clothier manufacturer and merchant of woolen goods.

Edward was married to Elizabeth, maiden name is not known.

He was the father of six children, all of whom were baptized at the ancient Norman font of St Mary's Episcopal church at Bideford during the years 1625 to 1634.

Edward and his oldest son, Francis, a lad of twelve to fourteen years of age sailed from England to America in about 1635. It is thought they first stopped at Plymouth, Mass to see John Smalley. It is thought they were brothers but there is no evidence supporting this belief.

It is believed Edward and his son Francis settled in Maine by 1640 and there is evidence they were there several years before that. He had built a house and made improvements at Sturgeon Creek, now Eliot, before 1643. On 25 Jul 1643 Edward acquired a homestead east of where the Cammock creek flows into the Newichowannock river and northward to Sturgeon Creek.

Edward was a cloth manufacturer in England but nothing has been found to indicate he undertook the work in America.

Edward was a cloth manufacturer in England but nothing has been found to indicate he undertook the work in America.

Edward acquired a homestead east of where the Cammock creek flows into the Newidwanack river and northward to Shugon Creek. He had built a house and made improvements at Shugon Creek, now Elliot, before 1643. On 25 Jul 1643 it is believed Edward and his son Francis settled in Maine by 1640 and there is evidence they were there several years before that.

There is no evidence supporting this belief. 1635. It is thought they first stopped at Plymouth, Mass to see John Smalley. It is thought they were brothers but Edward and his oldest son, Francis, a lad of twelve to fourteen years of age sailed from England to America in about 1635.

He was the father of six children, all of whom were baptized at the ancient Norman font of St Mary's Episcopal church at Bideford during the years 1635 to 1636.

Edward was married to Elizabeth, maiden name is not known.

clothing manufacturer and merchant of woollen goods. Edward Smalley/Smale/Smalls (name had been spelled several ways but book used spelling of Smale and in US was spelled Smalley most of time-GT). Lived at Bideford (By-the-ford), county of Devon, southwest England and was a

Palatine, II. Page 10. Only info on Edward is from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961, 1990 Oquirrh Dr.

CHILD 1 - Edward SMALLEY Jr - 2870

Several internet sites on workconnect has no name for Edward Sr's wife to date.

Nothing is known of wife of Edward Smalley Sr. Two children are known, may have been more. Believe she and Edward Sr never left England.

WIFE - Female UNKNOWN-2000
ID 43909 Generation 13

in England by some sources. Not sure this is correct.

So name went on this line from Small to Smalley to Small again as Edward Sr was said to have been named Small.

and son Joseph Small b. 1748.

1652 Thru, MA and he died 1739 there. Son Taylor Small b. 1716 Thru, MA and m'd Thankful Ridley 1742 in MA and Maine. The son d. 1700/10 m'd 1674 Elizabeth Hicks and had a son Samuel b. 1690 York Co. ME. He m'd Isabel Dyer MA had m'd Elizabeth Leighton 1652-3 Kittery, York Maine and had son Francis b. 1652/60 Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Also said had son Francis Smalley b. 6 Oct 1652 St Mary's Parish, Bideford, Devon, Eng. Said to have died 1714 Thru, Some have said m'd ca 1634 Bideford

Some have listed his birth as 1600 Bideford, Devonshire, Eng.

Some have had death date of 10 Feb 1665 for Edward.

This info would be son of Edward Jr. b. 1600

marrying in England.

Edward Jr and John. Probably Edward Sr and wife stayed in England but believe both sons did come to America after internet base on workconnect has not much more info on Edward Sr. and was married and had at least 2 children.

born in England. have lived at Bideford (By-the-ford) county of Devon, southwest England. Edward Sr's son John also was to have been Nothing is known of Edward Smalley Sr. to date other than info on one of his sons, Edward Smalley Jr. who was said to

HUSBAND - Edward SMALLEY Sr - 2020
ID 43908 Generation 13

Wife - Female UNKNOWN-2060

Husband Edward SMALLEY Sr - 2020

Family Group Record- 497

Husband Edward SMALLEY Sr.-2059

Wife female ?UNKNOWN-2060

Notes

CHILD 1 - Edward SMALLEY Jr.-5870 (Continued)

We do know he was a husbandman and fisherman. He owned fishing craft and worked in and out from the mouth of the Piscataqua. He was one of the men who laid the foundation for the settlement of Piscataqua, later incorporated as Kittery, Maine. The first and oldest town in Maine.

Edward spent much time here. "That Edward was a person of Culture and refinement is evident from his autograph." The Trewlony Papers, Maine Historical Society collection, 2nd series vol 3 pg 214, says "Edward Smalley, one of the founders of Piscataway, appears to have been a man of respectable position and considerable talent."

He was also a member of the first General Court held at Saco, 25 Jun 1640. He was listed as "gentelman". Whe nth court met again 21 oct 1645, Edward was elected as Magistrate. In court 30 Jun 1647 and 5 Dec 1651 Edward was forman on jury.

1653 Edward was a resident of the Isles of Shoals, some 9 miles south of Kittery.

This is the last record of him. (the author of the book believes he went back to England). It is believed Elizabeth never came to America and nothing is known of the three younger children. Elizabeth died in 1665 and is buried in the old church yard in Bideford. The record in the church book states that she was the wife of Edward Smale. Since she was not listed as widow, it is believed that he was still living.

No record has been found of his death. Maybe he died in Maine and his wife didn't know of his death?

Several internet sites located on rootsweb worldconnect had several sent in info on this family and some agree and some disagree. All agree he was born abt 1600 in Bideford, England but his death has been listed as after 1665 and 10 Feb 1665 and also 10 Feb 1685 and not sure England or Maine.

6 children known all were said to have been born in Bideford, Eng. Some sources had listed his wife as Elizabeth Unknown and some Elizabeth Shirts/Shurts b. ca 1603 St Mary's, Bideford, Devon, England married about 1624 and first child Francis b. 1625 and last one listed 1634 all St Mary's Bideford, Devon, England. Had Elizabeth, Mary, Edmond, Elizabeth and William besides Francis. It is also stated that nothing known about Francis except he sailed with his father in 1635 to America and was said to be 12-14 years of age but there was more info n him on internet sites. (Apr 2007)

CHILD 2 - John SMALLEY-2057

ID# 1954 Generation 11

It is not sure if Ann Smalley was dau of John as according to Viola Miller and other info they didn't move to Piscataway unitl after 1667. Were said to be in Eastham 1644 for 23 years before moving on. So unless the birth place for Ann Smalley is wrong something is not right.

It is though John Smalley was born in England, probably the son of Edward Smalley. His boyhood home was listed as Devon Co. and could be the Bideford (by-the-ford) on the river Torridge in that county. Little is known of his life in England. It was said he was a tailor by trade and probably belonged to a group of Smale Clothiers in or near Bideford. He followed the tailor trade in America as 1638-9 the court bound an apprentice to him as a tailor.

It was also stated Edward Smalley who is thought to be his brother was also a tailor but did not follow the trade when he came to America in ca 1635. This Edward was the son of Edward and was born in Bideford, Devon Co. England.

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills pg 54-55: John Smalley born in England, died Piscataway, NJ 30 Jul 1692. Married Ann Walden 29 Nov 1638 Plymouth, MA. John arrived in New England with Edward Winslow on the "William and Francis" ship, sailing from London 9 Mar 1632, arriving in New England 5 Jun 1632. Three months on the high seas.

He was granted in 1637-40 several acres of land in Plymouth County, which he sold in 1644. In April 1644, he was among the group from Plymouth to removed to Eastham, MA far down on Cape Cod then known as Nauset. At Eastham he helped to organize the place and then about 1667, with his wife and two sons he removed to Little Compton, R.I. but soon afterward with Richard Higgins and others he removed to Piscataway, Middlesex co. NJ where

Compton, R.I. but soon afterward with Richard Higgins and others he removed to Piscataway, Middlesex co. NJ where among the group from Plymouth to removed to Eastham, MA far down on Cape Cod then known as Nauset. At Eastham he helped to organize the place and then about 1667 with his wife and two sons he removed to Little He was granted in 1637-40 several acres of land in Plymouth County, which he sold in 1644. In April 1644, he was

into from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills pg 54-55: John Smalley born in England, died Piscataway, NJ 30 Jul 1693. Married Ann Widen 29 Nov 1638 Plymouth, MA. John arrived in New England with Edward Winslow on the "William and Francis" ship, sailing from London 9 Mar 1635, arriving in New England 2 Jun 1635. Three months on the high

he came to America in ca 1635. This Edward was the son of Edward and was born in Bideford, Devon Co. England. It was also stated Edward Smalley who is thought to be his brother was also a tailor but did not follow the trade when he followed the tailor trade in America as 1638-9 the court bound an apprentice to him as a tailor. England. It was said he was a tailor by trade and probably belonged to a group of Smale Clothiers in or near Bideford, Devon Co. and could be the Bideford (by-the-ford) on the river Torridge in that county. Little is known of his life in It is through John Smalley was born in England, probably the son of Edward Smalley. His boyhood home was listed as

Smalley is wrong something is not right. until after 1657. Were said to be in Eastham 1644 for 23 years before moving on. So unless the birth place for Ann It is not sure if Ann Smalley was dau of John as according to Viola Miller and other info they didn't move to Piscataway

ID# 1984 Generation 11

CHILD 2 - John SMALLEY-5057

5007)

father in 1635 to America and was said to be 15-14 years of age but there was more info in him on internet sites. (Apr Elizabeth and William besides Francis. It is also stated that nothing known about Francis except he sailed with his first child Francis b. 1632 and last one listed 1634 all St Mary's Bideford, Devon, England. Had Elizabeth, Mary, Edward, Unknown and some Elizabeth Shirts/burds b. ca 1603 St Mary's, Bideford, Devon, England married about 1624 and 6 children known all were said to have been born in Bideford, Eng. Some sources had listed his wife as Elizabeth. Feb 1665 and also 10 Feb 1685 and not sure England or Maine. some disagree. All agree he was born apt 1600 in Bideford, England but his death has been listed as after 1662 and 10 Several internet sites located on rootweb.worldconnect had several sent in info on this family and some agree and No record has been found of his death. Maybe he died in Maine and his wife didn't know of his death?

not listed as widow, it is believed that he was still living. church yard in Bideford. The record in the church book states that she was the wife of Edward Smale. Since she was came to America and nothing is known of the three younger children. Elizabeth died in 1662 and is buried in the old This is the last record of him. (The author of the book believes he went back to England). It is believed Elizabeth never 1653 Edward was a resident of the Isles of Shoals, some 9 miles south of Kibbey.

forman on jury. court met again 21 Oct 1645, Edward was elected as Magistrate. In court 30 Jun 1647 and 2 Dec 1651 Edward was He was also a member of the first General Court held at Socot, 25 Jun 1640. He was listed as "gentleman". Who notes founder of Piscataway, appears to have been a man of respectable position and considerable talent." The Trevelyan Papers, Maine Historical Society collection, 2nd series vol 3 pg 214, says "Edward Smalley, one of the Edward spent much time here." That Edward was a person of Culture and refinement is evident from his autograph."

Kibbey, Maine. The first and oldest town in Maine. We do know he was a husbandman and tallowman. He owned fishing craft and worked in and out from the mouth of the Piscataway. He was one of the men who laid the foundation for the settlement of Piscataway, later incorporated as

Notes

Wife

Female UNKNOWN-2060

Edward SMALLEY Sr.-2059

Husband

CHILD 1 - Edward SMALLEY Jr.-2270 (Continued)

Family Group Record- 497

Page 4 of 5

Husband Edward SMALLEY Sr.-2059

Wife female ?UNKNOWN-2060

Notes

CHILD 2 - John SMALLEY-2057 (Continued)

he was among the earliest of pioneer freeholders. 6 other prominent families went with them to Eastham. While living at Eastham John held several public offices, including constable, surveyor of highways and of the "Grand Inquest" Als helped organice Eastham. His two daughters, Hannah and Mary were married there and lived there for 23 years.

1667 John, wife and 2 sons moved from Eastham to Saconnet, Rhode Island along with a number of other families. (another source says Little Compton, RI)

Soon after the moved to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ where they lived until their death. Along with Richard Higgins and listed them as among the earliest pioneer freeholders of this NJ settlement.

1673 John was elected Magistrate of the town of Piscataway (which makes the women of this line eligible to membership in The Colonial Dames).

16 Jul 1689 John made a deed of gift which also served as his will. To his younger son Isaac he gave practically all his property in consideration of this son's care of his parents up to this date and for the same care the remainder of their lives, also for their decent burial after their death. He gave his sword, guns and wearing apparel to his older son John and one shilling apiece to each of his two daughters who were still living in Eastham. To two grandsons, John 3 and Jonathon, children of his older son, he gave "one yearelen heifer between them." To three granddaughters, children of his younger daughter, Mary Snow, he gave five shillings each. His other daughter Hannah Bangs, had no children. To his wife he gave "one cow to dispose of according to her pleasure". This being used as his will was probated 23 Jun 1697 and Samuel Blackford was witness for his will. (Why so long after his death?-GLT)
(Still no mention of a daughter Ann Blackford and she was believed to be living yet after 1693 in Piscataway, NJ married to Samuel Blackford -GLT)

Was said John died 20 Jul 1692 Piscataway, NJ. His widow Ann died 29 Jan 1693/4 and both are buried in Piscataway, NJ.

Children listed in book was: Hannah b. 4 Jun 1641, md John Bangs; *John b. 4 Sep 1644, md Lidia Marten; Isaac b. 11 Dec 1646, md 1-Esther Wood, 2-Mary White; Mary b. 11 Dec 1647 d. 1703 md 1- John Snow, 2-Ephraim Doane. References used in the book were listed 194 and 149 (need to recheck book for where these ref. were from.) This book does not list Ann as a daughter but it is believe that she was.

*Our line from the Martin family. (Our Blackford line descends from a daughter Ann Smalley b. 1654 who md Samuel Blackford) who is not listed in this book.

Is it possible that Samuel Blackford's wife was Hannah/Anna Munday/Mundy as some have speculated and not Ann Smalley???? Records have listed both as his wife. Problem is we can't find a Mundy that has a dau Hannah/Anna either.

Info from a book "Our Family Line" ("Our Smalley Lineage") by Viola Miller pub 1961. She also did not have a dau named Ann of John and Ann Walden Smalley. Sandy Taylor sent me much of the info from that book that she has typed into her computer and she also went into DAR from her Smalley line. (Oct 2004)

Info from a book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004. Also with Great Migration Study Project New England Historic Genealogical Society. pg 422-424

Origin is stated unknown, came in 1632 on the ship "William and Francis" (Hotten 149) and first residence was Plymouth. Was in Eastham by 1645 and Piscataway, NJ by 1670.

He was listed as Tailor. There was also a Memorandum, the last day of Aug 1639, that Richard Higgins for and in consideration that John Smalley shall teach Samuel Goodbertson the trade of a tailor, as far as in him leith and principally employ him therein (PCR 1:129-30)

First listed on 7 Sep 1641 John Smaley then was admitted 1 Mar 1641/42 as Freeman.

His name also appears toward the end of the Plymouth section of the 1639 Plymouth Colony list of freeman, then crossed out and appears again in the Eastham section and also in Eastham section of the 1658 Plymouth colony list of freeman (PCR 8:174, 177, 8:201)

freeman (PCR 8:174, 177, 8:201)

crossed out and appears again in the Eastern section and also in Eastern section of the 1639 Plymouth colony list of
His name also appears toward the end of the Plymouth section of the 1639 Plymouth Colony list of freeman, then
first listed on 7 Sep 1641 John Smalley then was admitted 1 Mar 1641/42 as freeman.

principally employ him therein (PCR 1:129-30)
consideration that John Smalley shall teach Samuel Goodbaron the trade of a tailor, as far as in him laid and
He was listed as Tailor. There was also a memorandum, the last day of Aug 1639, that Richard Higgin for and in
Plymouth. Was in Eastern by 1642 and Precastway, NJ by 1670.
Origin is stated unknown, came in 1632 on the ship "William and Francis" (Hotten 149) and first residence was
3004. Also with Great Migration Study Project New England Historic Genealogical Society, pg 423-424
into from a book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub
2004.

typed into her computer and she also went into DAR from her Smalley line. (Oct 2004)
named Ann of John and Ann Welden Smalley. Sandy Taylor sent me much of the info from that book that she has
info from a book "Our Family Line" ("Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Miller pub 1961. She also did not have a son
Smalley??? Records have listed both as his wife. Problem is we can't find a Mundy that has a son Hannah, Anne
is it possible that Samuel Blackford's wife was Hannah/Anne Munday/Mundy as some have speculated and not Ann
Blackford) who is not listed in this book.

*Our line from the Harkin family. (Our Blackford line descends from a daughter Ann Smalley b. 1524 who mtd Samuel

book does not list Ann as a daughter but it is believe that she was.

References used in the book were listed 194 and 149 (need to check book for where these ref. were from). This
11 Dec 1646, and 1 Esther Wood, 2 Mary White; Mary b. 11 Dec 1647 d. 1703 and 1-John Snow, 2-Ephraim Deane.
Children listed in book was: Hannah b. 4 Jun 1641, mtd John Bangs; *John b. 4 Sep 1644, mtd Lucie Mathew; Isaac b.

NJ).
Was said John died 20 Jul 1692 Precastway, NJ. His widow Ann died 29 Jan 1693/4 and both are buried in Precastway,

to Samuel Blackford -GLT)

(still no mention of a daughter Ann Blackford and she was believed to be living yet after 1603 in Precastway, NJ married
1697 and Samuel Blackford was witness for his will. (Why so long after his death-GLT)

his wife he gave "one cow to dispose of according to her pleasure". This being used as his will was probated 23 Jun
his younger daughter, Mary Snow, he gave five shillings each. His other daughter, Hannah Bangs, had no children. To
Jonathan, children of his older son, he gave "one yearling heifer between them". To three granddaughters, children of
and one shilling apiece to each of his two daughters who were still living in Eastern. To two grandsons, John 3 and
lives, also for their decent burial after their death. He gave his sword, guns and wearing apparel to his older son John
property in consideration of this son's care of his parents up to this date and for the same care the remainder of their
16 Jul 1689 John made a deed of gift which also served as his will. To his younger son Isaac he gave practically all his

membership in The Colonial Dames).

1673 John was elected Magistrate of the town of Precastway (which makes the women of this line eligible to

and listed them as among the earliest pioneer freeholders of this NJ settlement.
Soon after they moved to Precastway, Middlesex Co. NJ where they lived until their death. Along with Richard Higgins

(another source says Little Compton, RI)

1667 John, wife and 2 sons moved from Eastern to Sacconnet, Rhode Island along with a number of other families.

helped organize Eastern. His two daughters, Hannah and Mary were married there and lived there for 23 years.
at Eastern John held several public offices, including constable, surveyor of highways and of the "Grand Inquest". Als
he was among the earliest of pioneer freeholders. 6 other prominent families went with them to Eastern. While living

CHILD 2 - John SMALLEY-2027 (Continued)

Notes

Female UNKNOWN-2060

Husband Edward SMALLEY Sr.-2029

Family Group Record- 497

Page 5 of 5

Husband Edward SMALLEY Sr.-2059

Wife female ?UNKNOWN-2060

Notes

CHILD 2 - John SMALLEY-2057 (Continued)

Believed he could read and write as signed a deed and was sitness to deeds of others.

He held several offices: Plymouth coroner's jury, 5 Jun 1638, Grand Jury, 6 Jun 1654, 6 Jun 1660, 7 Jun 1665; Petit jury, 7 Jun 1642, 7 Mar 1642/43, 6 Jun 1643, 5 mar 1643/44, 8 Jun 1654, 2 oct 1662, 5 Jun 1666. Eastham constable 1 Jun 1647, Surveyor of highways 6 Jun 1649.

In the Plymouth section of the 1643 Plymouth Colony list of men able to bear arms and Piscataway Magistrate, 26 Aug 1673. (all listings from PCR source)

Several land records listed: 5 Feb 1637/38 he was granted a garden plade at Willingsly and 7 acres of land on Woberry Plaine. 2 Jul 1638 mention is made of his request, with three others, for swamp land at Willingsby Brooke. 11 Jun 1640 John Smalley and Richard Higgens exchanged two parcels of meadow of one acre each. 2 Nov 1640 John Smaley was granted five acres in the south meadows. 31 Dec 1641 he was granted five acres of meadow in Cole Brooke Meadow.

21 Mar 1644/45 John Smalley sold to Edmond Tilson all his house and housing and gardn plac at Wellingsly with the uplands, all his meadow at Warren's Wells and Colebrook meadows.

1 Jun 1658 John Smally was one of five named men along with others unnamed granted a portion of land lying betwixt Bridgwater and Waymouth. On 3 jun 1662 he was on the list of servants and ancient freeman to have land. 3 Oct 1662 he was one of those to be considered with others, for land on the northerly bounds of Taunton.

In the Piscataqua section of the 1685 East Jersey quitrent roll, "Jno. Smalley Senior" held 118 1/2 acres, having received a patent in 1675.

His estate was believed to be listed as in a deed.

On 16 Jul 1689, John Smalley of Piscataway "in consideration of the natural affection and fatherly consideration I have and bear unto my well beloved and dutiful son Isaac Smallee of the same... having had large experience of his filial love and endeavors towards his aged parents in making our lives comfortable to us in this our pilgrimage hitherto.... grant and confirm unto my said son Isaac Smalley all & singular my goods chattels, debts, household stuff, brass, pewter, bedding... excepting my arms (viz) my sword & gun & my wearing apparel, which I have given to my son John Smalley after my decease, to my daughter Hanah Banges 1s., to my son John Smallie's two sons John and Jonathan one yearling heifer between them, and to my daughter Mary Snowe's three eldest daughters 5s apiece... my loving wife Ann Smallie shall have one cow to dispose of according to her will and pleasure... if the said Isaac Smally should die before his said father & mother John & Ann Smally or the longer liver of them both, then it shall or may be lawful, and the said John and Ann Smally or either of them hath full power & authority to reenter and to take into their possession & custody & dispose of any of the goods & chattells above mentioned". (Small Gen 1:29-31, citing East Jersey LR F:395-97). This testamentary deed was "proved" 23 Jun 1697. Was stated in the Small Gen. 1:29 that John died 30 Jul 1692.

(Again no mention of a daughter Ann who md Samuel Blackford and she was living at the time of this deed.

GLT)

Mentioned that on 28 Nov 1664 John Smalley bought one gallon of liquor into the town of Eastham (PCR 4: 100)

Also on 5 Mar 1667-68, a coroner's jury inquired into the death of "a child about five or six years old, which was kept by John Smalley, Sennr., of Eastham being found dead in the woods, about six or seven miles from the house of John Smalley abovesaid, we do all judge, that it came by his death by straying away, lost its right path to get home again and was killed by the cold" (PCR 4:177)

John Smalley does not appear in the 1670 Plymouth Colony list of freeman, so believed he apparently allready moved to Piscataway, NJ by that date.

Just a thought: Could John Smalley have taken Ann ? in and cared for her and when she md she used the name of Smalley? Since we could find no other Smalley who had a dau Ann right age nor any Munday/Mundy that had a dau Ann or Hannah the right age in the area could he have taken her in like he had the boy and again that is why she wasn't listed in death record-GLT)

Just a thought: Could John Smalley have taken Ann 7 in and cared for her and when she had the name of Smalley? Since we could find no other Smalley who had a dau Ann right age nor any Hunsbury/Hundy that had a dau Ann or Hannah the right age in the area could he have taken her in like he had the boy and again that is why she wasn't listed in death record-GLT)

John Smalley does not appear in the 1670 Plymouth Colony list of freemen, so believed he apparently already moved to Piscataway, NJ by that date.

Also on 2 Mar 1667-68, a coroner's jury inquired into the death of "a child about five or six years old, which was kept by John Smalley, Senr., of Eastham being found dead in the woods, about six or seven miles from the house of John Smalley aforesaid, we do all judge, that it came by his death by straying away, lost its right path to get home again and was killed by the cold" (PCR 4:173)

Mentioned that on 28 Nov 1664 John Smalley bought one gallon of liquor into the town of Eastham (PCR 4:100)

GLT)

(Again, no mention of a daughter Ann who mtd Samuel Blackford and she was living at the time of his death. 97). This testamentary deed was "proved" 23 Jun 1697. Was stated in the Small Gen. 1:39 that John died 30 Jul 1697. custody & dispose of any of the goods & chattels above mentioned". (Small Gen 1:39-31, citing East Jersey LR F.392- the said John and Ann Smalley or either of them hath full power & authority to transfer and to take into their possession & before his said father & mother John & Ann Smalley or the longer liver of them both, then it shall or may be lawful, and Ann Smalley shall have one cow to dispose of according to her will and pleasure... if the said Isaac Smalley should die one yearling heifer between them, and to my daughter Mary Snowe's three eldest daughters 2s apiece... my loving wife Smalley after my decease, to my daughter Hannah Banges 1s., to my son John Smalley's two sons John and Jonathan bedding... (excepting my arms (viz) my sword & gun & my wearing apparel, which I have given to my son John and confirm unto my said son Isaac Smalley all & singular my goods chattels, debts, household stuff, brass, pewter, and endeavors towards his aged parents in making our lives comfortable to us in this our pilgrimage hither... grant and bear unto my well beloved and dutiful son Isaac Smalley of the same... having had large experience of his filial love On 16 Jul 1689, John Smalley of Piscataway "in consideration of the natural affection and fatherly consideration I have His estate was believed to be listed as in a deed.

received a patent in 1675.

In the Piscataway section of the 1685 East Jersey patent roll, "Jno. Smalley Senior" held 118 1/2 acres, having 1662 he was one of those to be considered with others, for land on the northern bounds of Tinton.

Bridgewater and Waymouth. On 3 Jun 1662 he was on the list of servants and indent freemen to have land. 3 Oct 1 Jun 1658 John Smalley was one of five named men along with others unnamed granted a portion of land lying below upward, all his meadow at Warren's Wells and Colebrook meadows.

31 Mar 1644/45 John Smalley sold to Edmund Tison all his house and housing and garden plot at Wellingly with the Brooks Meadow.

John Smalley was granted five acres in the south meadow. 31 Dec 1641 he was granted five acres of meadow in Cole 11 Jun 1640 John Smalley and Richard Higgins exchanged two parcels of meadow of one acre each. 3 Nov 1640 Woburn Plains. 3 Jul 1638 mention is made of his request, with three others, for swamp land at Wellingly Brook.

Several land records listed: 2 Feb 1637/38 he was granted a garden blade at Wellingly and 7 acres of land on 1673. (all listings from PCR sources)

In the Plymouth section of the 1643 Plymouth Colony list of men able to bear arms and Piscataway Highgate, 28 Aug 1643, 1 Jun 1647, Surveyor of highways 6 Jun 1649.

constable 1 Jun 1647, 5 Mar 1643/43, 6 Jun 1643, 5 Mar 1643/44, 6 Jun 1654, 2 Oct 1662, 2 Jun 1666. Eastham

He held several offices: Plymouth coroner's jury, 2 Jun 1638, Grand Jury, 6 Jun 1654, 6 Jun 1660, 7 Jun 1662; Believed he could read and write as signed a deed and was signed to deeds of others.

CHILD 2 John SMALLEY-2027 (Continued)

Wife Female TUNKOWN-2060

Husband Edward SMALLEY Sr.-2059

Family Group Record- 1991

Page 1 of 4

Husband Edward SMALLEY Jr.-5870		
Born	Abt 1600	Place Bideford, Devon, England
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1665	Place Eng/ME
Buried		Place
Married	Abt 1624	Place Bideford, Devon, England
Husband's father	Edward SMALLEY Sr.-2059	
Husband's mother	female ?UNKNOWN-2060	
MRIN: 497		

Wife Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-5871 <i>could be Shirts/shirts</i>		
Born	Abt 1603	Place Bideford, Devon, England
Christened		Place
Died	10 Feb 1665	Place Bideford, Devon, England
Buried	Feb 1665	Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Francis SMALLEY-5872
	Born	Abt 1625 Place Bideford, Devon, England
	Christened	6 Oct 1625 Place St Mary's Parrish, Bideford, Devon, England
	Died	1713 Place Truro Barnstable Co., MA
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Elizabeth LEIGHTON?-5890
	Married	Abt 1652 Place York County, Maine
MRIN: 1992		

2	F	Elizabeth SMALLEY-5873
	Born	Place
	Christened	6 Jul 1627 Place Bideford, Devon, England
	Died	Place young, England
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

3	F	Mary SMALLEY-5874
	Born	Place
	Christened	5 May 1629 Place Bideford, Devon, England
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	6 Dec 2008		

Family Group Record- 1991

Page 2 of 4

Husband **Edward SMALLEY Jr.-5870**

Wife **Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-5871**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 M Edmond SMALLEY-5875

Born		Place	
Christened	2 Mar 1630	Place	Bideford, Devon, England
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5 F Elizabeth SMALLEY-5876

Born		Place	
Christened	10 Oct 1632	Place	Bideford, Devon, England
Died		Place	
Buried	27 Dec 1635	Place	Bideford, Devon, England
Spouse			
Married		Place	

6 M William SMALLEY-5877

Born		Place	
Christened	4 Feb 1634	Place	Bideford, Devon, England
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward SMALLEY Jr.-5870

Only info on Edward Jr is from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961, 1990 Durham Dr, Palatine, Ill. Page 10.

Edward Smalley/Smale/Smalle (name had been spelled several ways but book used spelling of Smale and in US was spelled Smalley most of time-GLT). Lived at Bideford (By-the-ford), county of Devon, southwest Engalnd and was a clothier manufacturer and merchant of woolen goods.

Edward was married to Elizabeth, maiden name is not known.

He was the father of six children, all of whom were baptized at the ancient Norman font of St Mary's Episcopal church at Bideford during the years 1625 to 1634.

Edward and his oldest son, Francis, a lad of twelve to fourteen years of age sailed from England to America in about 1635. It is thought they first stopped at Plymouth, Mass to see John Smalley. It is thought they were brothers but there is no evidence supporting this belief.

It is believed Edward and his son Francis settled in Maine by 1640 and there is evidence they were there several years before that. He had built a house and made improvements at Sturgeon Creek, now Eliot, before 1643. On 25 Jul 1643 Edward acquired a homestead east of where the Cammock creek flows into the Newichowannock river and northward to Sturgeon Creek.

Edward was a cloth manufacturer in England but nothing has been found to indicate he undertook the work in America. We do know he was a husbandman and fisherman. He owned fishing craft and worked in and out from the mouth of the Piscataqua. He was one of the men who laid the foundation for the settlement of Piscataqua, later incorporated as

Family Group Record- 1991

Page 3 of 4

Husband Edward SMALLEY Jr.-5870

Wife Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-5871

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward SMALLEY Jr.-5870 (Continued)

Kittery, Maine. The first and oldest town in Maine.

Edward spent much time here. "That Edward was a person of Culture and refinement is evident from his autograph." The Trewlony Papers, Maine Historical Society collection, 2nd series vol 3 pg 214, says "Edward Smalley, one of the founders of Piscataway, appears to have been a man of respectable position and considerable talent."

He was also a member of the first General Court held at Saco, 25 Jun 1640. He was listed as "gentelman". When the court met again 21 Oct 1645, Edward was elected as Magistrate. In court 30 Jun 1647 and 5 Dec 1651 Edward was forman on jury.

1653 Edward was a resident of the Isles of Shoals, some 9 miles south of Kittery.

This is the last record of him. (the author of the book believes he went back to England). It is believed Elizabeth never came to America and nothing is known of the three younger children. Elizabeth died in 1665 and is buried in the old church yard in Biddeford. The record in the church book states that she was the wife of Edward Smale. Since she was not listed as widow, it is believed that he was still living.

No record has been found of his death. Maybe he died in Maine and his wife didn't know of his death?

Several internet sites located on rootsweb worldconnect had several sent in info on this family and some agree and some disagree. All agree he was born abt 1600 in Biddeford, England but his death has been listed as after 1665 and 10 Feb 1665 and also 10 Feb 1685 and not sure England or Maine.

6 children known all were said to have been born in Biddeford, Eng. Some sources had listed his wife as Elizabeth Unknown and some Elizabeth Shirts/Shurts b. ca 1603 St Mary's, Biddeford, Devon, England married about 1624 and first child Francis b. 1625 and last one listed 1634 all St Mary's Biddeford, Devon, England. Had Elizabeth, Mary, Edmond, Elizabeth and William besides Francis. It is also stated that nothing known about Francis except he sailed with his father in 1635 to America and was said to be 12-14 years of age but there was more info on him on internet sites. (Apr 2007)

WIFE - Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-5871

Was stated in the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961 that Elizabeth was wife of Edward Jr. and nothing much known of her except she died in 1665 in Biddeford and was buried in the old church yard in Biddeford. The record in the church book states that she was the wife of Edward Smale and since she was not listed as widow, it is believed he was still living. (Although not known for sure as last known of him was 1653 in Isle of Shoals, ME. Maybe he had died and she wasn't aware of it, although there would have been plenty of time to get her word by her son if he was alive then sometime after 1653 to 1665-GLT)

Internet sites listed wife's name as Elizabeth Shurts/Shirts or Shurt married ca 1624. Also listed Edward's death as 10 Feb 1665 which was death of Elizabeth according to church records.

Appears nothing is known of any of the children other than Francis since he was the one that came with his father to America.

Some internet sites have about the same info and nothing much more on anyone other than Francis.

CHILD 1 - Francis SMALLEY-5872

Truro has been listed as in Cape Cod and also in Barnstable Co.

A little is known of Francis besides he sailed with his father in 1635 to America and was said to be 12 to 14 years of age, but from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961 pg20 thru 27 has much on Francis Smalley and his family.

It is believed he may have married Elizabeth Leighton abt 1652 and they had 8 children. Her death is not known but it was said Francis was abt 90 when he died. Which would make his birth about 1623 and that maybe close.

was said Francis was age 80 when he died. Which would make his birth about 1823 and that maybe close. It is believed he may have married Elizabeth Leighton abt 1822 and they had 8 children. Her death is not known but a little is known of Francis besides he sailed with his father in 1832 to America and was said to be 12 or 14 years of age.

CHILD 1 - Francis SMALLEY-2822
 Turn has been listed as in Cape Cod and also in Ramoths Co.

Some internet sites have about the same info and nothing much more on anyone other than Francis.

Appears nothing is known of any of the children other than Francis since he was the one that came with his father to America.

Feb 1865 which was death of Elizabeth according to church records.
 Internet sites listed wives name as Elizabeth Shurt/Smith by Shurt married ca 1824. Also listed Edward's death as 10

was alive then sometime after 1823 to 1865-GLT)

he had died and she wasn't aware of it, although there would have been plenty of time to get her word by her son if he believed he was still living. (Although not known for sure as last known of him was 1823 in list of Shrocks, ME. Maybe this record in the church book states that she was the wife of Edward Smale and since shows not listed as widow, it is

and nothing much known of her except she died in 1865 in Bidford and was buried in the old church yard in Bidford. Was stated in the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1981 that Elizabeth was wife of Edward J.

WIFE - Elizabeth UNKNOWN-2821
 Was stated in the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1981 that Elizabeth was wife of Edward J.

father in 1832 to America and was said to be 12-14 years of age but there was more info in him on internet sites. (A) Elizabeth and William besides Francis. It is also stated that nothing known about Francis except he sailed with his first child Francis D. 1822 and last one listed 1804 all St Mary's Bidford, Devon, England. Had Elizabeth, Mary, Edward, Unknown and some Elizabeth Shurt/Smith b. ca 1803 St Mary's Bidford, Devon, England married about 1824 and Feb 1865 and also 10 Feb 1865 and not sure England or Maine. Some sources had listed his wife as Elizabeth. Several internet sites located on rootweb worldconnect had several sent in info on this family and some agree and some disagree. All agree he was born abt 1800 in Bidford, England but his death has been listed as after 1865 and 10

no record has been found of his death. Maybe he died in Maine and his wife didn't know of his death?

not listed as widow, it is believed that he was still living. church yard in Bidford. The record in the church book states that she was the wife of Edward Smale. Since she was came to America and nothing is known of the three younger children. Elizabeth died in 1865 and is buried in the old This is the last record of him. (the author of the book believes he went back to England). It is believed Elizabeth never

1823 Edward was a resident of the town of Shrocks, some 9 miles south of Kittery.

former on July. court met again 21 Oct 1842, Edward was elected as Magistrate. In court 30 Jun 1847 and 2 Dec 1851 Edward was He was also a member of the first General Court held at Orono, 25 Jun 1840. He was listed as "gentleman". Wife nine

founders of Bidfordway, appears to have been a man of respectable position and considerable talent." The Tremont Papers, Maine Historical Society collection, 2nd series vol 3 pg 214, says "Edward Smalley, one of the Edward spent much time here. "That Edward was a person of Culture and refinement is evident from his autograph."

Notes
 HUSBAND - Edward SMALLEY Jr.-2820 (Continued)
 Kittery, Maine. The first and oldest town in Maine.

Wife
 Elizabeth UNKNOWN-2821
 Husband
 Edward SMALLEY Jr.-2820

Family Group Record- 1991

Page 4 of 4

Husband Edward SMALLEY Jr.-5870

Wife Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-5871

Notes

CHILD 1 - Francis SMALLEY-5872 (Continued)

Francis, oldest son of Edward born Bideford between 1620 & 1625 and was baptized at that place in St Marys Church, 6 Oct 1625. There is evidence that he was named for Francis Champernowne, a relative of the family. Champernowne was related to the famous navigators the Raleighs and Gilberts.

When Francis came with his father they first settled in Maine then he and his father was at Kittery, ME by 1643 where Edward acquired a homestead of one hundred acres. Believe they stayed there until 1647 when Edward sold it.

In later life Francis referred to himself as a planter but was mostly a fisherman, trapper and Indian trader. He learned the Indian language and was employed by Major Shapleigh and others to negotiate with the Indians.

It is believed the earliest record of him recorded in the town books of Dover, NH which was then a part of Province of Maine, where he paid taxes in 1648.

27 Jul 1657 Francis acquired a tract of upland and marshes on and running back from Casco Bay in waht is now known as the township of Falmouth. He bound himself to pay yearly to the Indian Chief during the Chief's life, one trading coat and one gallon of liquor. Here he made a clearing and built a house and improved the land as well as used Casco Bay for its fishing.

1659 Moved his family from from Falmouth to the island of Sebasceadegan, the largest island in Casco Bay, where he had previously established a trading post. The island was commonly called Smalle's Island. The place where he lived and where he kept his fishing boats is still known as Smalls Point.
Year later moved back to Falmouth.

Summer of 1668 at his trading post of Ossipee, Indians owed him a lot and decided to kill him instead of paying but one befriended Smalle and he left and then to settle the situation the Indians deeded Smalle some 20 sq miles equal to 256,000 acres of land in payment. Largest land transfer to a single person in state of Maine.

1669 Francis spent more time in Kittery with his family and deeded half of his tract to his friend Major Shapleigh and in 1711 deeded the whole tract to his son Samuel. Then later to his son Daniel and there was much descention about the land and wasn't settled until abt 1783, given to Samuel. Many of their descendants still live there and have an annual reunion every year at the place.

Francis moved with his son Daniel to Plymouth Colony where he had previously visited his kinsman John Smalley and Johns children. Here he worked as a fisherman until 1712.

Francis died at Truro, Cape Cod (Barnstable Co.) in 1713. Where he is buried and his wifes death is not known at this time.

His eight children were listed as: Edward b. abt 1652/53; Mary b. 1656; Francis Jr. b abt 1659/60; Benjamin b. abt 1664/70; Samuel b. abt 1664/70; Daniel b. betw 1667/1674; Alice; Elizabeth Smalle.

Benjamin was said to have marred Rebecca Snow, granddaughter of John Smalley abt 1694. They had 10 children. One being Deacon Joseph Smalley he had 8 children. The book had much more info on this family but didn't copy more.

Internet sites on rootsweb worldconnect has several sites that had info on Francis Smalley (Apr 2007) He was said baptized at St Mary's Parrish, Bideford, Devon, England. died 1714 Truro, Barnstable, MA. Other info had listed Truro Cape Cod, MA. Married Elizabeth Leighton ca 1652-53 Kittery, York, Maine.

Family Group Record- 1991

Page 1 of 1

Husband	Edward SMALLEY Jr-5870
Wife	Elizabeth UNKNOWN-5871
Notes	
CHILD 1	Francis SMALLEY-5872 (Continued)

Francis, oldest son of Edward born between 1850 & 1855 and was baptized at that place in St Mary's Church, 6 Oct 1855. There is evidence that he was named for Francis Champemowne, a relative of the family. Champemowne was related to the famous navigators the Raleighs and Gibbets.

When Francis came with his father they first settled in Maine then he and his father was at Kittery, ME by 1843 where Edward acquired a homestead of one hundred acres. Believe they stayed there until 1847 when Edward sold it.

In later life Francis referred to himself as a planter but was mostly a fisherman, trapper and Indian trader. He learned the Indian language and was employed by Major Shapleigh and others to negotiate with the Indians.

It is believed the earliest record of him recorded in the town books of Dover, NH which was then a part of Province of Maine, where he paid taxes in 1848.

23 Jul 1857 Francis acquired a tract of upland and marshes on and running back from Casco Bay in what is now known as the township of Palmyra. He bound himself to pay yearly to the Indian Chief during the Chief's life, one trading coat and one gallon of liquor. There he made a clearing and built a house and improved the land as well as used Casco Bay for its fishing.

1859 Moved his family from Palmyra to the island of Sebasticus, the largest island in Casco Bay, where he had previously established a trading post. The island was commonly called Smalley's Island. The place where he lived and where he kept his fishing boats is still known as Smalley Point.

Year later moved back to Palmyra.

Summer of 1860 at his trading post of Oquipp, Indians owed him a lot and decided to kill him instead of paying but one befriended Smalley and he left and then to settle the situation the Indians decided Smalley some 20 sq miles equal to 156,000 acres of land in payment. Largest land transfer to a single person in state of Maine.

1860 Francis spent more time in Kittery with his family and decided half of his part to his friend Major Shapleigh and in 1711 decided the whole tract to his son Samuel. Then later to his son Daniel and there was much discussion about the land and wasn't settled until abt 1723, given to Samuel. Many of their descendants still live there and have an annual reunion every year at the place.

Francis moved with his son Daniel to Plymouth Colony where he had previously visited his kinsman John Smalley and John's children. Here he worked as a fisherman until 1715.

Francis died at Turo, Cape Cod (Barnstable Co.) in 1715. Where he is buried and his wife's death is not known at this time.

His eight children were listed as: Edward, b. abt 1852/53; Mary, b. 1856; Francis Jr, b. abt 1859/60; Benjamin, b. abt 1864/70; Samuel, b. abt 1864/70; Daniel, b. betw 1867/1874; Alice; Elizabeth Smalley.

Benjamin was said to have married Rebecca Snow, granddaughter of John Smalley abt 1894. They had 10 children. One being Deacon Joseph Smalley. He had 8 children. The book had much more info on this family but didn't copy more.

Internet sites on rootsworldconnect has several sites that had info on Francis Smalley (Apr 2007) He was said baptized at St Mary's Church, Biddeford, Dover, England, died 1714 Turo, Barnstable, MA. Other info had listed Turo Cape Cod, MA. Married Elizabeth Leighton ca 1852-53 Kittery, York, Maine.

[Return to normal view](#)

Jerry Grigsby Family Tree

Entries: 53669 **Updated:** 2006-05-31 21:11:22 UTC (Wed)**Contact:** Jerry&EloiseGrigsby jbggrigsby@aol.com

Additions and corrections welcomed!

- **ID:** I2795
- **Name:** Edward Smalley
- **Surname:** Smalley
- **Given Name:** Edward
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1600 in St Marys, Bideford, Devon, England
- **Death:** 10 Feb 1665 in of, Maine or England
- **Ancestral File #:** GNW1-V8
- **UID:** F44860E2294ED71187490050BADCE6AC2532
- **PEDI:** challenged
- **Change Date:** 12 Mar 2005 at 13:39:42

Father: [Edward Smalley](#) b: ABT 1575 in , England**Mother:** [Edward Smalley Mrs](#) b: ABT 1580 in , England**Marriage 1** [Elizabeth Shurts or Shirts or Shurt](#) b: ABT 1603 in St Marys, Bideford, Devon, England

- **Married:** ABT 1624 in of Bideford, Devon, England

Children

1. [Francis Smalley](#) b: 6 Oct 1625 in St Marys Parish, Bideford, Devon, England c: 6 Oct 1625 in St Marys Parish, Bideford, Devon, England
2. [Elizabeth Smalley](#) b: in , Bideford, Devon, England c: 6 Jul 1627 in St Marys Parish, Bideford, Devon, England
3. [Mary Smalley](#) b: in Bideford, Devon, England c: 5 May 1629 in St Mary's Parish, Bideford, Devon, England
4. [Edmond Smalley](#) b: in Bideford, Devon, England c: 2 Mar 1630 in St Marys Parish, Bideford, Devon, England
5. [Elizabeth Smalley](#) b: in Bideford, Devon, England c: 10 Oct 1632 in St Marys, Bideford, Devon, England
6. [William Smalley](#) b: in Bideford, Devon, England c: 4 Feb 1634 in St Marys, Bideford, Devon, England

[Return to normal view](#)

Kline-Christoffersen

Entries: 2035 Updated: Thu Nov 1 02:09:26 2001

Contact: Karen K Christoffersen

chrisbizz@qwest.net

- ID: I1927
- Name: Edward SMALLEY
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1600 in Bideford, Devonshire, England
- Death: 10 Feb 1665
- STAT: Dead
- Change Date: 3 Aug 1901 at 10:38

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth SHIRTS](#) b: 1603 in Bideford, Devonshire, England

- Married: Abt 1624 in Bideford, Devonshire, England
- Change Date: 3 Aug 1901

Children

1. [Francis SMALLEY](#) b: 6 Oct 1625 in St. Mary's Parrish, Bideford, Devon, England

Family Group Record- 1992

Page 1 of 5

Husband Francis SMALLEY-5872		
Born	Abt 1625	Place Bideford, Devon, England
Christened	6 Oct 1625	Place St Mary's Parrish, Bideford, Devon, England
Died	1713	Place Truro Barnstable Co., MA
Buried		Place
Married	Abt 1652	Place York County, Maine
Husband's father	Edward SMALLEY Jr.-5870 MRIN: 1991	
Husband's mother	Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-5871	
Wife Elizabeth LEIGHTON?-5890		
Born	1634	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1713	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Edward SMALLEY-5891	
	Born	Abt 1653 ME
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	F Mary SMALLEY-5892	
	Born	1656 ME
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	M Francis SMALLEY Jr-5893	
	Born	Abt 1659/1660 ME
	Christened	Place
	Died	1709/1710 Truro, Barnstable, MA
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Elizabeth HICKS-7549 MRIN: 2572
	Married	Abt 1679 Truro, Barnstable, MA

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	6 Dec 2008		

Family Group Record - 1992

Husband		Francis SMALLEY-2872	
Birth	Apr 1852	Place	Bideford, Devon, England
Christened	6 Oct 1852	Place	St Mary's Parish, Bideford, Devon, England
Died	1713	Place	Turo Barnstable Co., MA
Buried		Place	
Married	Apr 1852	Place	York County, Maine
Wife's father	Edward SMALLEY Jr-2870		
Wife's mother	Elizabeth JUNKER-2871		
Wife		Elizabeth LEIGHTON-2880	
Birth	1834	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Apr 1713	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Children (in each child in order of birth)			
1	M	Edward SMALLEY-2881	
Birth	Apr 1852	Place	ME
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
2	F	Mary SMALLEY-2882	
Birth	1856	Place	ME
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
3	M	Francis SMALLEY Jr-2893	
Birth	Apr 1859/1860	Place	ME
Christened		Place	
Died	1709/1710	Place	Turo, Barnstable, MA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Elizabeth HICKS 2549		
Married	Apr 1879	Place	Turo, Barnstable, MA

Prepared by	Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Tinsley
Phone	(203) 325-2092
E-mail address	gtinsley@juno.com
Date printed	6 Dec 2008
Address	5812 Hillside Court Bottendorf, IA 52313-2915

Family Group Record- 1992

Page 2 of 5

Husband		Francis SMALLEY-5872	
Wife		Elizabeth LEIGHTON?-5890	
Children List each child in order of birth.			
4	M	Benjamin SMALLEY-3265	
	Born	Abt 1664/1670	Place ME
	Christened		Place
	Died	Bef 4 Jun 1721	Place Lebanon, New London Co., CT
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Rebecca SNOW-3258 MRIN: 928	
	Married	Abt 1694	Place Eastham, MA
5	M	Samuel SMALLEY-5895	
	Born	Abt 1664/1670	Place ME
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
6	M	Daniel SMALLEY-5896	
	Born	Abt 1667/1674	Place ME
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
7	F	Alice SMALLEY-5897	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
8	F	Elizabeth SMALLEY-5898	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Francis SMALLEY-5872

Truro has been listed as in Cape Cod and also in Barnstable Co.

A little is known of Francis besides he sailed with his father in 1635 to America and was said to be 12 to 14 years of age, but from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961 pg20 thru 27 has much on Francis Smalley and his family.

A title is known of Francis besides he sailed with his father in 1632 to America and was said to be 12 to 14 years of age, but from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961 pg20 thru 27 has much on Francis Smalley and his family.

THUS has been listed as in Cape Cod and also in Barnstable Co.
HUSBAND - Francis SMALLEY-2872

Notes

8 Elizabeth SMALLEY-2898

Married	Place
Spouse	Place
Buried	Place
Dead	Place
Obit	Place
Children	Place
Born	Place

7 Alice SMALLEY-2897

Married	Place
Spouse	Place
Buried	Place
Dead	Place
Obit	Place
Children	Place
Born	Place

6 Daniel SMALLEY-2896

Married	Place
Spouse	Place
Buried	Place
Dead	Place
Obit	Place
Children	Place
Born	Place

5 Samuel SMALLEY-2895

Married	Place
Spouse	Place
Buried	Place
Dead	Place
Obit	Place
Children	Place
Born	Place

4 Benjamin SMALLEY-3262

Married	Place
Spouse	Place
Buried	Place
Dead	Place
Obit	Place
Children	Place
Born	Place

Wife Elizabeth LEIGHTON-2890

Husband Francis SMALLEY-2872

Family Group Record- 1992

Page 3 of 5

Husband Francis SMALLEY-5872
Wife Elizabeth LEIGHTON?-5890

Notes

HUSBAND - Francis SMALLEY-5872 (Continued)

It is believed he may have married Elizabeth Leighton abt 1652 and they had 8 children. Her death is not known but it was said Francis was abt 90 when he died. Which would make his birth about 1623 and that maybe close.

Francis, oldest son of Edward born Bideford between 1620 & 1625 and was baptized at that place in St Marys Church, 6 Oct 1625. There is evidence that he was named for Francis Champernowne, a relative of the family. Champernowne was related to the famous navigators the Raleighs and Gilberts.

When Francis came with his father they first settled in Maine then he and his father was at Kittery, ME by 1643 where Edward acquired a homestead of one hundred acres. Believe they stayed there until 1647 when Edward sold it.

In later life Francis referred to himself as a planter but was mostly a fisherman, trapper and Indian trader. He learned the Indian language and was employed by Major Shapleigh and others to negotiate with the Indians.

It is believed the earliest record of him recorded in the town books of Dover, NH which was then a part of Province of Maine, where he paid taxes in 1648.

27 Jul 1657 Francis acquired a tract of upland and marshes on and running back from Casco Bay in what is now known as the township of Falmouth. He bound himself to pay yearly to the Indian Chief during the Chief's life, one trading coat and one gallon of liquor. Here he made a clearing and built a house and improved the land as well as used Casco Bay for its fishing.

1659 Moved his family from Falmouth to the island of Sebascoadegan, the largest island in Casco Bay, where he had previously established a trading post. The island was commonly called Smalle's Island. The place where he lived and where he kept his fishing boats is still known as Smalls Point.

Year later moved back to Falmouth.

Summer of 1668 at his trading post of Ossipee, Indians owed him a lot and decided to kill him instead of paying but one befriended Smalle and he left and then to settle the situation the Indians deeded Smalle some 20 sq miles equal to 256,000 acres of land in payment. Largest land transfer to a single person in state of Maine.

1669 Francis spent more time in Kittery with his family and deeded half of his tract to his friend Major Shapleigh and in 1711 deeded the whole tract to his son Samuel. Then later to his son Daniel and there was much descension about the land and wasn't settled until abt 1783, given to Samuel. Many of their descendants still live there and have an annual reunion every year at the place.

Francis moved with his son Daniel to Plymouth Colony where he had previously visited his kinsman John Smalley and Johns children. Here he worked as a fisherman until 1712.

Francis died at Truro, Cape Cod (Barnstable Co.) in 1713. Where he is buried and his wives death is not known at this time.

His eight children were listed as: Edward b. abt 1652/53; Mary b. 1656; Francis Jr. b abt 1659/60; Benjamin b. abt 1664/70; Samuel b. abt 1664/70; Daniel b. betw 1667/1674; Alice; Elizabeth Smalle.

Benjamin was said to have married Rebecca Snow, granddaughter of John Smalley abt 1694. They had 10 children. One being Deacon Joseph Smalley he had 8 children. The book had much more info on this family but didn't copy more.

Internet sites on rootsweb worldconnect has several sites that had info on Francis Smalley (Apr 2007) He was said baptized at St Mary's Parrish, Bideford, Devon, England. died 1714 Truro, Barnstable, MA. Other info had listed Truro Cape Cod, MA. Married Elizabeth Leighton ca 1652-53 Kittery, York, Maine.

Family Group Record - 1992

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Francis SMALLEY-2872
Wife	Elizabeth LEIGHTON-2890
Notes	(Continued)
HUSBAND	Francis SMALLEY-2872 (Continued)
It is believed he may have married Elizabeth Leighton abt 1852 and they had 8 children. Her death is not known but it was said Francis was abt 90 when he died. Which would make his birth about 1823 and that maybe close.	
Francis, oldest son of Edward born Bickford between 1820 & 1825 and was baptized at that place in St Marys Church, 6 Oct 1825. There is evidence that he was named for Francis Champemone, a relative of the family. Champemone was related to the famous navigators the Raleighs and Gibberts.	
When Francis came with his father they first settled in Maine then he and his father was at Kittery, ME by 1843 when Edward acquired a homestead of one hundred acres. Believe they stayed there until 1847 when Edward sold it.	
In later life Francis referred to himself as a planter but was mostly a fisherman, trader and Indian trader. He learned the Indian language and was employed by Major Shapleigh and others to negotiate with the Indians.	
It is believed the earliest record of him recorded in the town books of Dover, NH which was then a part of Province of Maine, where he paid taxes in 1848.	
23 Jul 1857 Francis acquired a tract of upland and marshes on and running back from Casco Bay in what is now known as the township of Falmouth. He bound himself to pay yearly to the Indian Chief during the Chief's life one trading cost and one gallon of liquor. Here he made a clearing and built a house and improved the land as well as used Casco Bay for his fishing.	
1859 Moved his family from Falmouth to the island of Sebasticogan, the largest island in Casco Bay, where he had previously established a trading post. The island was commonly called Smalle's Island. The place where he lived and where he kept his fishing boats is still known as Smalle Point. Year later moved back to Falmouth.	
Summer of 1868 at his trading post of Oquoss, Indians owed him a lot and decided to kill him instead of paying but one befriended Smalle and he left and then to settle the situation the Indians decided Smalle's some 20 sq miles equal to 256,000 acres of land in payment. Largest land transfer to a single person in state of Maine.	
1869 Francis spent more time in Kittery with his family and decided half of his tract to his friend Major Shapleigh and in 1711 decided the whole tract to his son Samuel. Then later to his son Daniel and there was much discussion about the land and wasn't settled until abt 1783, given to Samuel. Many of their descendants still live there and have an annual reunion every year at the place.	
Francis moved with his son Daniel to Plymouth Colony where he had previously visited his kinsman John Smalley and John's children. Here he worked as a fisherman until 1715.	
Francis died at Turo, Cape Cod (Barnstable Co.) in 1713. Where he is buried and his wife's death is not known at this time.	
His eight children were listed as: Edward, b. abt 1822/23; Mary, b. 1826; Francis Jr, b. abt 1829/30; Benjamin, b. abt 1864/70; Samuel, b. abt 1864/70; Daniel, b. betw 1867/1874; Alice; Elizabeth Smalle.	
Benjamin was said to have married Rebecca Snow, granddaughter of John Smalley abt 1894. They had 10 children. One being Deacon Joseph Smalley. He had 8 children. The book had much more info on this family but didn't copy more.	
Internet sites on rootsworldweb.com has several sites that had info on Francis Smalley (Apr 2007) He was said baptized at St Mary's Parish, Bidford, Devon, England, died 1714 Turo, Barnstable, MA. Other info had listed Turo Cape Cod, MA. Married Elizabeth Leighton ca 1822-23 Kittery, York, Maine.	

Family Group Record- 1992

Page 4 of 5

Husband Francis SMALLEY-5872

Wife Elizabeth LEIGHTON?-5890

Notes

WIFE - Elizabeth LEIGHTON?-5890

It is believed her name was Elizabeth Leighton but no record for sure. They had 8 children. She was living yet in 1712 with son Daniel and husband and husband died 1713 and believe she died after that. No burial place has been located.

Internet site on worldconnect by Karen Christoffersen had listed Elizabeth Leighton b. ca 1637 Dover, Foxcraft, NH and d. aft May 1708 Dpver. NH. Father Thomas Leighton b. 1604 Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, Mother Joanna b. 1606 Dover, Kent, England. (Apr 2007)

Several sites on internet with some same and some different info.

CHILD 1 - Edward SMALLEY-5891

Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.

CHILD 2 - Mary SMALLEY-5892

Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.

CHILD 3 - Francis SMALLEY Jr-5893

Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961. Name and birth date.

Internet sites on worldconnect listed birth 1659-1660 Falmouth, Cumberland co. Maine and death 1709/1710 Truro, Barnstable, MA and md 1679 Truro, MA Elizabeth Hicks b. 1659 d. abt 1712 Truro, MA.

Only 1 child Samuel b. 1690 York Co. MA but probably had more.

CHILD 4 - Benjamin SMALLEY-3265

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.

Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.

Info from this book listed 10 children, last one born ca 1716. Benjamin and Rebecca lived at Eastham for several years and their first three children born there. In 1701 they moved to Truro farther up the cape where Rebecca's parents had earlier acquired land. Their next four children born there. In the town records for 1710 of this place, Benjamin and his brother Daniel were mentioned as among the first that owned cattle in the town. Benjamin Smale was a selectman of Truro in 1710. The following year, Benjamin bought 375 acres of land in Lebanon, CT and family moved to that state. Two more children born there. WAs said Benjamin died at Lebanon before 4 Jun 1721. Rebecca died at the home of her son Benjamin Jr. at Salisbury, CT 31 Aug 1753. After her husbands death she married John Porter of Hebron, CT.

Benjamin was in Eastham until 1701 when he moved to Truro located near the tip of Cape Cod. He was apointed to the committee to "look after all such men as shall come from other parts to fetch sedge from the meadows at Eastern Harbor, and to make them pay 6 shilling a sloop-load, which money shall be improved for the use of the ministry at Pamet (later called Truro)". He was also charged to look after such persons as shall set up whale-houses, or other houses upon any other the common or undivided lands belonging to Pamet, or that shall cut word or timber upon the same, and to agree with them for the term of their voyages, for not less then 1 shilling per man, or otherwise to warn them to depart off said land.

He bought land in the northern part of the town (now Columbia). Which he later sold half of this land in Lebanon to his brother Daniel Smalley of Truro, MA on 14 Mar 1712/13.

Benjamin and his neighbors drew up a petition 29 Feb 1714-15 in which they requested they be allowed to establish a new Church. On this petiton his name appears as "Bebjm Small". On later records his name was spelled "Smalley".

CHILD 5 - Samuel SMALLEY-5895

Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.

CHILD 7 - Alice SMALLEY-5897

Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.

Family Group Record - 1992

Husband	Francis SMALLEY-2873
Wife	Elizabeth LEIGHTON-2890
Husband	- Elizabeth LEIGHTON-2890
Wife	- Elizabeth LEIGHTON-2890
It is believed her name was Elizabeth Leighton but no record for sure. They had 8 children. She was living yet in 1715 with son Daniel and husband and husband died 1713 and believe she died after that. No burial place has been located. Internet site on workconnected by Karen Christensen had listed Elizabeth Leighton b. ca 1637 Dover, Foxcroft, NH and d. aft May 1708 Dover, NH. Father Thomas Leighton b. 1604 Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, Mother Joanna b. 1608 Dover, Kent, England. (Apr 2007) Several sites on internet with some same and some different info.	
CHILD 1 - Edward SMALLEY-2891	Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
CHILD 2 - Mary SMALLEY-2892	Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
CHILD 3 - Francis SMALLEY-2893	Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961. Name and birth date.
Internet sites on workconnected listed birth 1689-1690 Fairmount, Cumberland Co, Maine and death 1709/1710 Truro, Barnstable, MA and md 1679 Truro, MA Elizabeth Hicks b. 1659 d. aft 1715 Truro, MA.	
Only 1 child Samuel b. 1690 York Co, MA but probably had more.	
CHILD 4 - Benjamin SMALLEY-3262	Info from "Mayflower Pilgrims" by Hille.
Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961. Info from this book listed 10 children, last one born ca 1716. Benjamin and Rebecca lived at Eastham for several years and their first three children born there. In 1701 they moved to Truro further up the cape where Rebecca's parents had earlier acquired land. Their next four children born there. In the town records for 1710 of this place, Benjamin and his brother Daniel were mentioned as among the first that owned cattle in the town. Benjamin Smale was a selectman of Truro in 1710. The following year, Benjamin bought 375 acres of land in Lebanon, CT and family moved to that state. Two more children born there. WAS said Benjamin died at Lebanon before 4 Jun 1751. Rebecca died at the home of her son Benjamin Jr. at Salisbury, CT 31 Aug 1753. After her husbands death she married John Porter of Hebron, CT.	
Benjamin was in Eastham until 1701 when he moved to Truro located near the tip of Cape Cod. He was appointed to the committee to "look after all such men as shall come from other parts to fetch seeds from the meadows at Eastham Harbor, and to make them pay a shilling a sloop-load, which money shall be improved for the use of the ministry of Plant (later called Truro). He was also charged to look after such persons as shall set up whale-houses, or other houses upon any other the common or undivided lands belonging to Plant, or that shall cut wood or timber upon the same, and to agree with them for the term of their voyages, for not less than 1 shilling per man, or otherwise to warn them to depart off said land.	
He bought land in the northern part of the town (now Columbia). Which he later sold half of this land in Lebanon to his brother Daniel Smalley of Truro, MA on 14 Mar 1712/13.	
Benjamin and his neighbors drew up a petition 29 Feb 1714-15 in which they requested they be allowed to establish a new Church. On this petition his name appears as "Bedim Smale". On later records his name was spelled "Smalley".	
CHILD 5 - Samuel SMALLEY-2895	Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
CHILD 7 - Alice SMALLEY-2897	Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.

Family Group Record- 1992

Page 5 of 5

Husband Francis SMALLEY-5872
Wife Elizabeth LEIGHTON?-5890

Notes

CHILD 8 - Elizabeth SMALLEY-5898

Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.

- ID: 11625
- Name: Francis SMALLEY
- Sex: M
- Birth: 6 Oct 1625 in St. Mary's Parish, Buxford, Devon, England
- Death: 1714 in Truro, Cornwall, Massachusetts, USA
- SMAT: Dead
- Change Date: 3 Aug 1901 at 10:37

Father: Edward SMALLEY b. 1600 in Buxford, Devonshire, England
 Mother: Elizabeth SHIRTS b. 1602 in Buxford, Devonshire, England

Marrying: 1 Elizabeth LEIGHTON b. Abt 1617 in Dover, Foxcroft, New Hampshire, USA

- Married: 1652-1653 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA
- Change Date: 3 Aug 1901

Children

1. Francis SMALLEY b. 1659-1660 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA

Handwritten notes:
 30 - 30 years
 Leighton
 1652
 1653
 1654
 1655
 1656
 1657
 1658
 1659
 1660
 1661
 1662
 1663
 1664
 1665
 1666
 1667
 1668
 1669
 1670
 1671
 1672
 1673
 1674
 1675
 1676
 1677
 1678
 1679
 1680
 1681
 1682
 1683
 1684
 1685
 1686
 1687
 1688
 1689
 1690
 1691
 1692
 1693
 1694
 1695
 1696
 1697
 1698
 1699
 1700
 1701
 1702
 1703
 1704
 1705
 1706
 1707
 1708
 1709
 1710
 1711
 1712
 1713
 1714
 1715
 1716
 1717
 1718
 1719
 1720
 1721
 1722
 1723
 1724
 1725
 1726
 1727
 1728
 1729
 1730
 1731
 1732
 1733
 1734
 1735
 1736
 1737
 1738
 1739
 1740
 1741
 1742
 1743
 1744
 1745
 1746
 1747
 1748
 1749
 1750
 1751
 1752
 1753
 1754
 1755
 1756
 1757
 1758
 1759
 1760
 1761
 1762
 1763
 1764
 1765
 1766
 1767
 1768
 1769
 1770
 1771
 1772
 1773
 1774
 1775
 1776
 1777
 1778
 1779
 1780
 1781
 1782
 1783
 1784
 1785
 1786
 1787
 1788
 1789
 1790
 1791
 1792
 1793
 1794
 1795
 1796
 1797
 1798
 1799
 1800
 1801
 1802
 1803
 1804
 1805
 1806
 1807
 1808
 1809
 1810
 1811
 1812
 1813
 1814
 1815
 1816
 1817
 1818
 1819
 1820
 1821
 1822
 1823
 1824
 1825
 1826
 1827
 1828
 1829
 1830
 1831
 1832
 1833
 1834
 1835
 1836
 1837
 1838
 1839
 1840
 1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992

Family Group Record- 1992

Form 7-72-2	
Husband	Francis SMALLEY-2872
Wife	Elizabeth LEIGHTON-2890
Notes	CHILD 8 - Elizabeth SMALLEY-2898 Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.

[Return to normal view](#)

Kline-Christoffersen

Entries: 2035 Updated: Thu Nov 1 02:09:26 2001

Contact: Karen K Christoffersen

chrishizz@qwest.net

- ID: I1925
- Name: Francis SMALLEY
- Sex: M
- Birth: 6 Oct 1625 in St. Mary's Parrish, Bideford, Devon, England
- Death: 1714 in Truro, Barns., Massachusetts, USA
- STAT: Dead
- Change Date: 3 Aug 1901 at 10:37

Father: [Edward SMALLEY](#) b: 1600 in Bideford, Devonshire, EnglandMother: [Elizabeth SHIRTS](#) b: 1603 in Bideford, Devonshire, EnglandMarriage 1 [Elizabeth LEIGHTON](#) b: Abt 1637 in Dover, Foxcraft, New Hampshire, USA*abt May 1708 Dover, Foxcraft, NH*

- Married: 1652-1653 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA
- Change Date: 3 Aug 1901

Children

1.  [Francis SMALLEY](#) b: 1659-1660 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA

*7a Thomas
Leighton
b 1604
Dorchester
Mass
Scotland*

*Mo - Joanna
b 1606
Dorchester,
Kent,
Eng.*

Family Group Record- 2572

Page 1 of 2

Husband Francis SMALLEY Jr-5893		
Born	Abt 1659/1660	Place ME
Christened		Place
Died	1709/1710	Place Truro, Barnstable, MA
Buried		Place
Married	Abt 1679	Place Truro, Barnstable, MA
Husband's father	Francis SMALLEY-5872 MRIN: 1992	
Husband's mother	Elizabeth LEIGHTON?-5890	

Wife Elizabeth HICKS-7549		
Born	Abt 1659	Place Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island
Christened		Place
Died	Abt 1712	Place Truro, Barnstable, MA
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Samuel SMALLEY-7550
Born	1690	Place Kittery, York Co., Maine
Christened		Place
Died	1729	Place Truro, Barnstable, MA
Buried		Place
Spouse	Isabel DYER-7551 MRIN: 2573	
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	6 Dec 2008		

Family Group Record - 2572

Husband		Francis SMALLEY Jr-5893	
Birth	Apr 1859/1860	Place	ME
Christened		Place	
Death	1709/1710	Place	Town, Barnstable, MA
Buried		Place	
Married	Apr 1679	Place	Town, Barnstable, MA
Husband's father	Francis SMALLEY-5875		
Husband's mother	Elizabeth LEIGHTON-5890		
Wife		Elizabeth HICKS-7549	
Birth	Apr 1659	Place	Portsmouth, Newson County, Rhode Island
Christened		Place	
Death	Apr 1713	Place	Town, Barnstable, MA
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Children List each child in order of birth			
M		Samuel SMALLEY-7550	
Birth	1690	Place	Kittery, York Co., Maine
Christened		Place	
Death	1730	Place	Town, Barnstable, MA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Isabel DYER-7551		
Married		Place	

Received by	Gladys LeVon (Low) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 352-2092		Bethesda, IA 52722-2912
E-mail address	gladway@juno.com		
Date prepared	6 Dec 2008		

Family Group Record- 2572

Page 2 of 2

Husband Francis SMALLEY Jr-5893

Wife Elizabeth HICKS-7549

Notes

HUSBAND - Francis SMALLEY Jr-5893

Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961. Name and birth date.

Internet sites on worldconnect listed birth 1659-1660 Falmouth, Cumberland co. Maine and death 1709/1710 Truro, Barnstable, MA and md 1679 Truro, MA Elizabeth Hicks b. 1659 d. abt 1712 Truro, MA.

Only 1 child Samuel b. 1690 York Co. MA but probably had more.

WIFE - Elizabeth HICKS-7549

Internet sites listed Elizabeth Hicks, dau of Samuel Hicks b. 18 Aug 1611 Southwark, Loondon, Eng, mother, Lydia Doane b. 1629-20 Plymouth, MA. Samuel son of John Hicks b. 1590-91 Manchester, Lancaster, Eng wife Ann/Abigail b. 1596 Eng.

CHILD 1 - Samuel SMALLEY-7550

Internet sites listed Samuel as son of Francis and Elizabeth Hicks Smalley married to Isabel Dyer b. Jul 1796 Truro, MA and listed one son Taylor Small (here name changed) b. 15 Sep 1716 Truro, MA.

No more info on Isabel Dyer. Was little more info on Taylor Small.

Family Group Record- 2572

Page 2 of 2

Francis SMALLEY Jr-25893	Husband
Elizabeth HICKS-7549	Wife
Notes	
HUSBAND - Francis SMALLEY Jr-25893 Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1951. Name and birth date.	
Internet sites on worldconnect listed birth 1659-1660 Palmyra, Cumberland co. Maine and death 1709/1710 Truro, Barnstable, MA and mid 1679 Truro, MA Elizabeth Hicks b. 1659 d. aft 1712 Truro, MA.	
Only 1 child Samuel b. 1690 York Co. MA but probably had more.	
Elizabeth HICKS-7549	WIFE
Internet sites listed Elizabeth Hicks, dau of Samuel Hicks b. 18 Aug 1611 Southwark, London, Eng, mother, Lydia Doane b. 1629-30 Plymouth, MA. Samuel son of John Hicks b. 1590-91 Manchester, Lancaster, Eng wife Ann Aldgill b. 1598 Eng.	
CHILD 1 - Samuel SMALLEY-7550	
Internet sites listed Samuel as son of Francis and Elizabeth Hicks Smalley married to Isabel Dyer b. Jul 1795 Truro, MA and listed one son Taylor Small (here name changed) b. 15 Sep 1716 Truro, MA. No more info on Isabel Dyer. Was little more info on Taylor Small.	

[Return to normal view](#)

Kline-Christoffersen

Entries: 2035 Updated: Thu Nov 1 02:09:26 2001

Contact: Karen K Christoffersen christbizz@qwest.net

- ID: I1923
- Name: Francis SMALLEY
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1659-1660 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA
- Death: 1709-1710 in Truro, Barns., Massachusetts, USA
- STAT: Dead
- Change Date: 3 Aug 1901 at 10:35

Father: **Francis SMALLEY** b: 6 Oct 1625 in St. Mary's Parrish, Bideford, Devon, EnglandMother: **Elizabeth LEIGHTON** b: Abt 1637 in Dover, Foxcraft, New Hampshire, USAMarriage 1 **Elizabeth HICKS** b: 1659 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA*d. abt 1712 Truro, Ma.*

- Married: 1679 in Truro, Barns., Massachusetts, USA
- Change Date: 3 Aug 1901

Children

1. **Samuel SMALLEY** b: 1690 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA

*Samuel Hicks
b 18 Aug 1611
Southwark, London,
Eng**Mo - Lydia Doane
1629-30 plymouth
Mass.**Fa - John
1599
Manchester, Lancashire
Eng**Mo - Ann/Abigail?
b 1596 Eng.*

1. Samuel SMALLEY b. 1690 in Kiney, York, Maine, USA

Children

* Change Date: 2 Aug 1901

* Married: 1673 in Trow, Maine, Massachusetts, USA

* b. 1673 in Trow, Maine, Massachusetts, USA

Adoption: 1 Elizabeth LOCKS b. 1659 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA

Mother: Elizabeth LITCHON b. Abt 1637 in Dover, Forcast, New Hampshire, USA

Father: Francis SMALLEY b. 6 Oct 1625 in St. Mary's Parish, Bridport, Devon, England

* Change Date: 2 Aug 1901 in 1673

* Still: Dead

* Death: 1700-1710 in Trow, Maine, Massachusetts, USA

* Birth: 1650-1660 in Portsmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA

* Sex: M

* Name: Francis SMALLEY

* ID: 11973

Contact: Karen K. Christensen <christensen@psa.net>

Entered: 2002 Updated: Thu Nov 1 02:09:36 2001

Kline-Christensen

Return to normal view

Family Group Record- 2573

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel SMALLEY-7550	
Born	1690 Place Kittery, York Co., Maine
Christened	Place
Died	1729 Place Truro, Barnstable, MA
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	Francis SMALLEY Jr-5893 MRIN: 2572
Husband's mother	Elizabeth HICKS-7549

Wife Isabel DYER-7551	
Born	Jul 1695 Place Truro, Barnstable, MA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	
Wife's mother	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Taylor SMALL-7552	
Born	15 Sep 1716 Place Truro, Barnstable, MA
Christened	Place
Died	Abt 1812 Place Great Island, Cumberland Co. Maine
Buried	Place
Spouse	Thankful RIDLEY-7603 MRIN: 2595
Married	15 Sep 1742 Place MA

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	6 Dec 2008		

Family Group Record- 2573

Husband Samuel SMALLEY-7550	
1880	Place Kittery, York Co., Maine
1739	Place Turo, Barnstable, MA
Place	
Place	
Place	
Husband's father Francis SMALLEY Jr-5893	
Husband's mother Elizabeth HIGGS-7549	
Wife Isabel DYER-7551	
Jul 1897	Place Turo, Barnstable, MA
Place	
Place	
Place	
Place	
Wife's father	
Wife's mother	
Children List each child in order of birth	
M Taylor SMALL-7552	
12 Sep 1916	Place Turo, Barnstable, MA
Place	
Apr 1917	Place Great Island, Cumberland Co., Maine
Place	
Thomas Thankful RIDLEY-7603	
12 Sep 1947	Place MA

Prepared by Gladys Layon (Lowe) Thredway	Address 5812 Hillside Court
Phone (503) 322-2092	Bohannon, IA 52525-2912
E-mail address glredway@uno.com	
Date prepared 6 Dec 2008	

Family Group Record- 2573

Page 2 of 2

Husband Samuel SMALLEY-7550

Wife Isabel DYER-7551

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel SMALLEY-7550

Internet sites listed Samuel as son of Francis and Elizabeth Hicks Smalley married to Isabel Dyer b. Jul 1796 Truro, MA and listed one son Taylor Small (here name changed) b. 15 Sep 1716 Truro, MA.

No more info on Isabel Dyer. Was little more info on Taylor Small.

CHILD 1 - Taylor SMALL-7552

Internet sites listed Taylor Small son of Samuel and Isabel Dyer Smalley. Somehow the name was changed with this child according to info on internet. Taylor and Thankful Ridley Small had a son Joseph Small b. 24 Aug 1748 Truro, MA.

Thankful ridley b. 26 Nov 1726 Truro, MA d. 12 Jun 1796 Great Island, Cumberland, MA She married Taylor Small 15 Sep 1742 MA. Her father Thomas b. 1685 Atlantic ocean on way to America and mother was Mary Strout b. 25 jan 1718 Truro, MA.

Family Group Record- 2573

Page 2 of 3

Husband Samuel SMALLEY-1750	
Wife Isabel DYER-1751	
Notes	
HUSBAND - Samuel SMALLEY-1750	
Internet sites listed Samuel as son of Francis and Elizabeth Hilds Smalley married to Isabel Dyer b. Jul 1796 Turo, MA and listed one son Taylor Small (here name changed) b. 15 Sep 1716 Turo, MA. No more info on Isabel Dyer. Was little more info on Taylor Small.	
CHILD 1 - Taylor SMALL-1752	
Internet sites listed Taylor Small as son of Samuel and Isabel Dyer Smalley. Somewhere the name was changed with this child according to info on internet. Taylor and Thankful Ridley Small had a son Joseph Small b. 24 Aug 1748 Turo, MA.	
Thankful Hiley b. 26 Nov 1756 Turo, MA d. 12 Jun 1796 Great Island, Camberland, MA. She married Taylor Small 12 Sep 1742 MA. Her father Thomas b. 1682 Atlantic ocean on way to America and mother was Mary Stout b. 25 Jan 1718 Turo, MA.	

[Return to normal view](#)

Kline-Christoffersen

Entries: 2035 **Updated:** Thu Nov 1 02:09:26 2001**Contact:** Karen K Christoffersenchrishizz@qwest.net

-
- **ID:** I1913
 - **Name:** Samuel SMALLEY
 - **Sex:** M
 - **Birth:** 1690 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA
 - **Death:** 1729 in Truro, Barns., Massachusetts, USA
 - **_STAT:** Dead
 - **Change Date:** 3 Aug 1901 at 10:29

Father: [Francis SMALLEY](#) b: 1659-1660 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA**Mother:** [Elizabeth HICKS](#) b: 1659 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA**Marriage** 1 [Isabel DYER](#) b: Jul 1695 in Truro, Barns., Massachusetts, USA

- **Change Date:** 3 Aug 1901

Children

1. [Taylor SMALL](#) b: 15 Sep 1716 in Truro, Barns., Massachusetts, USA

1. Taylor SMALL Jr 17 Sep 1716 in Trow, Barns, Massachusetts, USA

Children

* Change Date: 1 Aug 1901

Marriage 1 Jacob DYER b: Jul 1695 in Trow, Barns, Massachusetts, USA

Mothers: Elizabeth HICKS b: 1659 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, USA
Fathers: Francis SMALLEY b: 1659-1660 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA

* Change Date: 1 Aug 1901 at 10:29

* SYD, 1716

* Death: 1729 in Trow, Barns, Massachusetts, USA

* Birth: 1690 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA

* Sex: M

* Name: Samuel SMALLEY

* B: 11913

Contact: Karen A. Christensen, Kitchikan, Alaska, USA
E-mail: 2025 - Updated: 10 Nov 1 02:09:26 2001

Kline-Christensen

Return to normal view

FamilySearch Catalog - 172742

Family Group Record- 2595

Page 1 of 2

Husband Taylor SMALL-7552

Born	15 Sep 1716	Place	Truro, Barnstable, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1812	Place	Great Island, Cumberland Co. Maine
Buried		Place	
Married	15 Sep 1742	Place	MA
Husband's father	Samuel SMALLEY-7550		MRIN: 2573
Husband's mother	Isabel DYER-7551		

Wife Thankful RIDLEY-7603

Born	26 Nov 1726	Place	Truro, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened		Place	
Died	12 Jun 1796	Place	Great Island, Harpswell, Cumberland Co. ME
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Joseph SMALL-7604

Born	24 Aug 1748	Place	Truro, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	6 Dec 2008		

Family Group Record- 2592

Page 1 of 3

Husband Taylor SMALL-2522

Birth	12 Sep 1716	Place	Tino, Barnstable, MA
Christened		Place	
Death	Apr 1812	Place	Great Island, Cumberland Co. Maine
Buried		Place	
Married	12 Sep 1742	Place	MA
Wife's father	Samuel SMALL-2520		
Wife's mother	Isabel DYER-2521		

Wife Thankful RIDLEY-2603

Birth	26 Nov 1726	Place	Tino, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened		Place	
Death	12 Jun 1792	Place	Great Island, Hargiswell, Cumberland Co. ME
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children - List each child in order of birth.

M Joseph SMALL-2804

Birth	24 Aug 1748	Place	Tino, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Printed by	Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Treadway	Address	5815 Hillside Court
Phone	(263) 322-2092		Bethesda, IA 52722-2912
E-mail address	gtreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	6 Dec 2008		

Family Group Record- 2595

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Taylor SMALL-7552**

Wife **Thankful RIDLEY-7603**

Notes

HUSBAND - Taylor SMALL-7552

Internet sites listed Taylor Small son of Samuel and Isabel Dyer Smalley. Somehow the name was changed with this child according to info on internet. Taylor and Thankful Ridley Small had a son Joseph Small b. 24 Aug 1748 Truro, MA.

Thankful ridley b. 26 Nov 1726 Truro, MA d. 12 Jun 1796 Great Island, Cumberland, MA She married Taylor Small 15 Sep 1742 MA. Her father Thomas b. 1685 Atlantic ocean on way to America and mother was Mary Strout b. 25 Jan 1718 Truro, MA.

WIFE - Thankful RIDLEY-7603

Interent site of Karen K. Christoffersen 2007 listed Taylor Small son of Samuel Smalley and Isabel Dyer md Thankful Ridley and had a son Joseph Small.

Thankful's father Thomas ridley b. 1685 Atlantic Ocean to America and mother Mary Strout married 25 Jan 1718 Truro, MA.

Family Group Record- 2592

Husband	Taylor SMALL-7522
Wife	Thankful RIDLEY-7603
Notes	HUSBAND - Taylor SMALL-7522
Informal site listed Taylor Small son of Samuel and Isabel Dyer Smalley. Somehow the name was changed with this child according to info on Informal. Taylor and Thankful Ridley Small had a son Joseph Small b. 24 Aug 1798 Truro, MA.	
Thankful ridley b. 26 Nov 1756 Truro, MA d. 12 Jun 1798 Great Island, Cumberland, MA She married Taylor Small 15 Sep 1792 MA. Her father Thomas b. 1685 Atlantic ocean on way to America and mother was Mary Stout b. 25 Jan 1718 Truro, MA.	
WIFE	- Thankful RIDLEY-7603
Informal site of Karen K. Christensen 2007 listed Taylor Small son of Samuel Smalley and Isabel Dyer and Thankful Ridley and had a son Joseph Small. Thankful's father Thomas ridley b. 1685 Atlantic Ocean to America and mother Mary Stout married 25 Jan 1718 Truro, MA.	

[Return to normal view](#)

Kline-Christoffersen

Entries: 2035 Updated: Thu Nov 1 02:09:26 2001

Contact: Karen K Christoffersen

chrisblizz@qwest.net

- ID: I1911
- Name: Taylor SMALL
- Sex: M
- Birth: 15 Sep 1716 in Truro, Barns., Massachusetts, USA
- Death: Abt 1812 in Great Island, Harpswell, Cumberland, Maine, USA
- STAT: Dead
- Change Date: 3 Aug 1901 at 10:28

Father: [Samuel SMALLEY](#) b: 1690 in Kittery, York, Maine, USAMother: [Isabel DYER](#) b: Jul 1695 in Truro, Barns., Massachusetts, USAMarriage 1 [Thankful RIDLEY](#) b: 26 Nov 1726 in Truro, Barns., Massachusetts, USA*d 12 Jun 1796 Great Island, Harpswell, Cumberland
Maine.*

- Married: 15 Sep 1742 in Massachusetts
- Change Date: 3 Aug 1901

Children

1. [Joseph SMALL](#) b: 24 Aug 1748 in Truro, Barns., Massachusetts, USA

*70 - Sheres
1685 Atlantic
ocean
to am**Mo - Mary Strout
25 Jan 1718
Truro, Ma.*

Kline-Christofferson

Revised: 2012-10-25 10:00:00

Contact: Kline-Christofferson, Christopher (c.kline@klinechristofferson.com)

• ID: 11011

• Name: Taylor SMALL

• Sex: M

• Birth: 12 Sep 1716 in Trow, Maine, Massachusetts, USA

• Death: 1812 in Green Island, Hingham, Maine, USA

• 2747 Desc

• Change Date: 2 Aug 1901 at 10:28

• Father: Samuel SMALLLEY b: 1690 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA

• Mother: Sarah LEE b: 1695 in Trow, Maine, Massachusetts, USA

• Marriage: 1736 in Trow, Maine, Massachusetts, USA

• Marriage: 1736 in Trow, Maine, Massachusetts, USA

• Change Date: 2 Aug 1901

Children

1. Joseph SMALL b: 24 Aug 1748 in Trow, Maine, Massachusetts, USA

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband John Smalley *				
Born	1618	Place	, Devon Co., ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 Jul 1692	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	1692	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Married	29 Nov 1638	Place	Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Edward Smale Sr. *				
Husband's mother female ?Unknown				

Wife Ann Walden				
Born	Abt 1623	Place	Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Jan 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Hannah Smalley		
	Born	4 Jun 1641	Place	, Plymouth? Co., MA?
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1689	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse John Bangs			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	John Smalley Jr.*		
	Born	4 Sep 1644	Place	Plymouth/Eastham, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Abt 1733	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Lydia Martin *			
	Married	18 Oct 1676	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Isaac Smalley (twin)		
	Born	11 Dec 1647	Place	Eastham, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	4 Dec 1724	Place	Piscataway, New Jersey
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Esther Wood			
	Married	20 Feb 1683/1684	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Mary White			
	Married	18 Mar 1702/1703	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband John Smalley *				
Wife Ann Walden				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Mary Smalley (twin) *		
	Born	11 Dec 1647	Place Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1703	Place Eastham, Barnstable Co. NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	John Snow *		
	Married	19 Sep 1667	Place Eastham, MA	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Ephriam Doane		
	Married	20 Apr 1692	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F	Ann Smalley * (Foster child?)		
	Born	Abt 1654	Place of Piscataway, MC, New Jersey	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1711/1712	Place , NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Samuel Blackford		
	Married	Abt 1675	Place Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John Smalley *

ID# 1954 Generation 11

"New England Marriages" Prior to 1700 by Clarence almon Torrey pg 679:

John Smaley (?-1692) Ann Walden (?- 1694) 29 Nov 1638; Plymouth/Eastham/Piscataway, NJ.

It is not sure if Ann Smalley was dau of John as according to Viola Miller and other info they didn't move to Piscataway until after 1667. Were said to be in Eastham 1644 for 23 years before moving on. So unless the birth place for Ann Smalley is wrong something is not right. Most likely a foster child that married and used the Smalley name as no sources list Ann as daughter.

It is though John Smalley was born in England, probably the son of Edward Smalley. His boyhood home was listed as Devon Co. and could be the Bideford (by-the-ford) on the river Torridge in that county. Little is known of his life in England. It was said he was a tailor by trade and probably belonged to a group of Smale Clothiers in or near Bideford. He followed the tailor trade in America as 1638-9 the court bound an apprentice to him as a tailor.

It was also stated Edward Smalley who is thought to be his brother was also a tailor but did not follow the trade when he came to America in ca 1635. This Edward was the son of Edward and was born in Bideford, Devon Co. England.

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills pg 54-55: John Smalley born in England, died Piscataway, NJ 30 Jul 1692. Married Ann Walden 29 Nov 1638 Plymouth, MA. John arrived in New England with Edward Winslow on the "William and Francis" ship, sailing from London 9 Mar 1632, arriving in New England 5 Jun 1632. Three months on the high seas.

He was granted in 1637-40 several acres of land in Plymouth County, which he sold in 1644. In April 1644, he was among the group from Plymouth to removed to Eastham, MA far down on Cape Cod then known as Nauset. At Eastham he helped to organize the place and then about 1667, with his wife and two sons he removed to Little Compton, R.I. but soon afterward with Richard Higgins and others he removed to Piscataway, Middlesex co. NJ where he was among the earliest of pioneer freeholders. 6 other prominent families went with them to Eastham. While living at Eastham John held several public offices, including constable, surveyor of highways and of the "Grand Inquest" Als helped organice Eastham. His two daughters, Hannah and Mary were married there and lived there for 23 years.

1667 John, wife and 2 sons moved from Eastham to Saconnet, Rhode Island along with a number of other families. (another source says Little Compton, RI)

Family Group Record

Husband John Smalley *

Wife Ann Walden

Notes

HUSBAND - John Smalley * (Continued)

Soon after the moved to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ where they lived until their death. Along with Richard Higgins and listed them as among the earliest pioneer freeholders of this NJ settlement.

1673 John was elected Magistrate of the town of Piscataway (which makes the women of this line eligible to membership in The Colonial Dames).

16 Jul 1689 John made a deed of gift which also served as his will. To his younger son Isaac he gave practically all his property in consideration of this son's care of his parents up to this date and for the same care the remainder of their lives, also for their decent burial after their death. He gave his sword, guns and wearing apparel to his older son John and one shilling apiece to each of his two daughters who were still living in Eastham. To two grandsons, John 3 and Jonathon, children of his older son, he gave "one yearelen heifer between them." To three granddaughters, children of his younger daughter, Mary Snow, he gave five shillings each. His other daughter Hannah Bangs, had no children. To his wife he gave "one cow to dispose of according to her pleasure". This being used as his will was probated 23 Jun 1697 and Samuel Blackford was witness for his will. (Why so long after his death?-GLT) (Still no mention of a daughter Ann Blackford and she was believed to be living yet after 1693 in Piscataway, NJ married to Samuel Blackford -GLT)

Was said John died 20 Jul 1692 Piscataway, NJ. His widow Ann died 29 Jan 1693/4 and both are buried in Piscataway, NJ.

Children listed in book was: Hannah b. 4 Jun 1641, md John Bangs; *John b. 4 Sep 1644, md Lidia Marten; Isaac b. 11 Dec 1646, md 1-Esther Wood, 2-Mary White; Mary b. 11 Dec 1647 d. 1703 md 1- John Snow, 2-Ephraim Doane. References used in the book were listed 194 and 149 (need to recheck book for where these ref. were from.) This book does not list Ann as a daughter but it is believe that she was.

*Our line from the Martin family. (Our Blackford line descends from a daughter Ann Smalley b. 1654 who md Samuel Blackford) who is not listed in this book.

Is it possible that Samuel Blackford's wife was Hannah/Anna Munday/Mundy as some have speculated and not Ann Smalley???? Records have listed both as his wife. Problem is we can't find a Mundy that has a dau Hannah/Anna either.

Info from a book "Our Family Line" ("Our Smalley Lineage") by Viola Miller pub 1961. She also did not have a dau named Ann of John and Ann Walden Smalley. Sandy Taylor sent me much of the info from that book that she has typed into her computer and she also went into DAR from her Smalley line. (Oct 2004)

Info from a book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004. Also with Great Migration Study Project New England Historic Genealogical Society. pg 422-424

Origin is stated unknown, came in 1632 on the ship "William and Francis" (Hotten 149) and first residence was Plymouth. Was in Eastham by 1645 and Piscataway, NJ by 1670.

He was listed as Tailor. There was also a Memorandum, the last day of Aug 1639, that Richard Higgins for and in consideration that John Smalley shall teach Samuelt Goodbertson the trade of a tailor, as far as in him leith and principally employ him therein (PCR 1:129-30)

First listed on 7 Sep 1641 John Smaley then was admitted 1 Mar 1641/42 as Freeman.

His name also appears toward the end of the Plymouth section of the 1639 Plymouth Colony list of freeman, then crossed out and appears again in the Eastham section and also in Eastham section of the 1658 Plymouth colony list of freeman (PCR 8:174, 177, 8:201)

Believed he could read and write as signed a deed and was sitness to deeds of others.

He held several offices: Plymouth coroner's jury, 5 Jun 1638, Grand Jury, 6 Jun 1654, 6 Jun 1660, 7 Jun 1665; Petit jury, 7 Jun 1642, 7 Mar 1642/43, 6 Jun 1643, 5 mar 1643/44, 8 Jun 1654, 2 oct 1662, 5 Jun 1666. Eastham constable 1 Jun 1647, Surveyor of highways 6 Jun 1649.

In the Plymouth section of the 1643 Plymouth Colony list of men able to bear arms and Piscataway Magistrate, 26 Aug 1673. (all listings from PCR source)

Several land records listed: 5 Feb 1637/38 he was granted a garden plade at Willingsly and 7 acres of land on Woberry Plaine. 2 Jul 1638 mention is made of his request, with three others, for swamp land at Willingsby Brooke. 11 Jun 1640 John Smalley and Richard Higgins exchanged two parcels of meadow of one acre each. 2 Nov 1640 John Smaley was granted five acres in the south meadows. 31 Dec 1641 he was granted five acres of meadow in Cole Brooke Meadow.

21 Mar 1644/45 John Smalley sold to Edmond Tilson all his house and housing and gardn plac at Wellingsly with the uplands, all his meadow at Warren's Wells and Colebrook meadows.

Family Group Record

Husband John Smalley *

Wife Ann Walden

Notes

HUSBAND - John Smalley * (Continued)

1 Jun 1658 John Smally was one of five named men along with others unnamed granted a portion of land lying betwixt Bridgwater and Waymouth. On 3 jun 1662 he was on the list of servants and ancient freeman to have land. 3 Oct 1662 he was one of those to be considered with others, for land on the northerly bounds of Taunton. In the Piscataqua section of the 1685 East Jersey quitrent roll, "Jno. Smalley Senior" held 118 1/2 acres, having received a patent in 1675.

His estate was believed to be listed as in a deed.

On 16 Jul 1689, John Smalley of Piscataway "in consideration of the natural affection and fatherly consideration I have and bear unto my well beloved and dutiful son Isaac Smallee of the same... having had large experience of his filial love and endeavors towards his aged parents in making our lives comfortable to us in this our pilgrimage hitherto.... grant and confirm unto my said son Isaac Smalley all & singular my goods chattels, debts, household stuff, brass, pewter, bedding... excepting my arms (viz) my sword & gun & my wearing apparell, which I have given to my son John Smalley after my decease, to my daughter Hanah Banges 1s., to my son John Smallee's two sons John and Jonathan one yearling heifer between them, and to my daughter Mary Snowe's three eldest daughters 5s apiece... my loving wife Ann Smallee shall have one cow to dispose of according to her will and pleasure... if the said Isaac Smally should die before his said father & mother John & Ann Smally or the longer liver of them both, then it shall or may be lawful, and the said John and Ann Smally or either of them hath full power & authority to reenter and to take into their possession & custody & dispose of any of the goods & chattells above mentioned". (Small Gen 1:29-31, citing East Jersey LR F:395-97). This testamentary deed was "proved" 23 Jun 1697. Was stated in the Small Gen. 1:29 that John died 30 Jul 1692.

(Again no mention of a daughter Ann who md Samuel Blackford and she was living at the time of this deed.

GLT)

Mentioned that on 28 Nov 1664 John Smalley bought one gallon of liquor into the town of Eastham (PCR 4: 100)

Also on 5 Mar 1667-68, a coroner's jury inquired into the death of "a child about five or six years old, which was kept by John Smalley, Senr., of Eastham being found dead in the woods, about six or seven miles from the house of John Smalley abovesaid, we do all judge, that it came by his death by straying away, lost its right path to get home again and was killed by the cold" (PCR 4:177)

John Smalley does not appear in the 1670 Plymouth Colony list of freeman, so believed he apparently already moved to Piscataway, NJ by that date.

Just a thought: Could John Smalley have taken Ann ? in and cared for her and when she md she used the name of Smalley? Since we could find no other Smalley who had a dau Ann right age nor any Munday/Mundy that had a dau Ann or Hannah the right age in the area could he have taken her in like he had the boy and again that is why she wasn't listed in death record-GLT)

Janet Greenlee found a book at Davenport Library with an article of John Smalley (Dec 2008)

"The Great Migration Begins, Immigrants to New England 1620-1633" Vol III P-W pub 1995 p1697

Has quite a lot of info on his life. Probably much the same as other sources.

This is same info as from former paragraphs of Great Migration Begins.

Another book that Janet Greenlee located at Salt Lake City Feb 2009 "John Smalley And His Descendants In America" June 5, 1632 - Jan 1, 1960 Didn't get an author for his one #729.273 looks like. Filmed 10/7/1986 Gift M.F. Smalley May 1960. Pg 7-9 John, pg 17-19 Mary Snow. Appears to have much same info as other books on John Smalley, none listed a daughter Ann md to Samuel Blackford.

The first of the Smalley family to come to America was John. He was probably the son of Edward. His boyhood home was in Devon County and there is some reason to believe that he hailed from Bideford on the river Torridge in that county.

Little is known of John's life in England, he was a tailor by trade and probably belonged to a group of Smale clothiers in or near Bide-in-ford. He followed the tailor trade in America as evidenced by the fact that in 1638-39 the court bound an apprentice to him as a tailor. He came to Plymouth, MA with Governor Edward Winslow, arriving there 5 Jun 1632. They left London, on 9 Mar and were 3 months on the high seas. They came in on the ship "Francis and James".

For six years John played a young man's part in the life of the young colony which had been established 12 yrs before his arrival. He knew well and worked with the men and women who had established the famous Plymouth colony in 1620. He acquired 2 parcels of land spoken of as his house and garden at Willingsly Brook, 6 acres upon Wobery Plain and 5 acres in the South meadows toward Aggawam.

On Nov 29, 1638 John Smalley was married at Plymouth to Ann Walden. For 6 yrs John and Ann lived at Plymouth and it was here that their children, Hannah and John 2 were born.

In 1644 John Smalley and his family removed from Plymouth across Cape Cod Bay to a place on Cape Cod known as Nauset, which later became the town of Eastham. 6 other prominent families came with them. It was

Family Group Record

Husband John Smalley *

Wife Ann Walden

Notes

HUSBAND - John Smalley * (Continued)

presumed they moved there because more farm land was available. All early settlers were tillers of the soil. Rev Pratt in his History of Eastham has written, "These first settlers are said to have been among the most respectable inhabitants of Plymouth. Their departure from the place was deeply regretted by those who remained."

While living at Eastham, John Smalley held several public offices including constable, surveyor of highways and of the "Grand Inquest". It was here that his 2 younger children, the twins, Isaac and Mary, were born. Lived at Eastham for 23 years. His children grew to maturity and his 2 daughters, Hannah and Mary, were married.

1667 John, his wife and 2 sons with number of other families moved from the Cape, removed from Eastham to Saconnet, Rhode Island and little later to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. They were the earliest pioneer freeholders of this NJ settlement and in 1673 John was elected Magistrate of the town of Piscataway. The fact that John Smalley held the office of Magistrate in this town nearly three centuries ago makes all the women in our branch of the family eligible to membership in The Colonial Dames. (I can't because Ann wasn't his blood daughter. GLT)

16 Jul 1689 John Smalley made a deed of gift which also served as his will. Younger son Isaac he gave practically all his property in consideration of this son's care of his parents up to this date and for the same care for the remainder of their lives, also for their decent burial after their death. He gave his sword, guns, & wearing apparel to his older son John 2 and one shilling apiece to each of his 2 daughters who were still living at Eastham. To 2 grandsons, John 3 and Jonathan, children of his older son, he gave one yearelen Heifer between them. To 3 granddaughters, children of his younger daughter, Mary Snow, he gave five shillings each. His other daughter, Hannah Bangs, had no children. To his wife he gave one cow to dispose of according to her pleasure.

John died 20 Jul 1692 and his widow, Ann, died 29 Jan 1693/94.

Since the purpose of this writing is to provide the direct lineage of our particular branch of the family and since our descent from John comes thru his daughter Mary, no further record will be here made of the New Jersey descendants of John Smalley. (Info on Mary Smalley Snow under her)

1. Hannah b. June 14, 1641 at Plymouth
2. John 2 b. Sept. 8, 1644 at Plymouth
3. Isaac b. Dec 11, 1647 at Eastham
4. Mary b. Dec 11, 1647 at Eastham

WIFE - Ann Walden

ID #1955 Generation 11

No known birthdate has been located for Ann, nor her parents have not been located to date. Name has been listed as Ann Walden but some other resources have listed Ann Wallen as well.

Marriage was recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital Records, as was the birth dates of 4 children, Hannah, John, Isaac & Mary. (no mention of dau Ann). As these 4 children listed in husband John's will 1692.

Death date for Ann written 29 Jan 1693/1694 Piscataway, NJ and buried there also.

There is still a question then if there is an actual connection to John and Ann Walden Smalley to date of a daughter, Ann.

Ann could still be a foster child and took their name when she married. Some sources have also said Hannah was Ann and md 1st John Bangs and 2nd Samuel Blackford but Hannah was still listed as Hannah Bangs in 1689 and so don't think md Samuel in 1672.

Internet sites from worldconnect listed Ann Wallen md to John Smalley b. ca 1623 and was a daughter of Ralph Wallen b. ca 1590 London, Eng and mother Joyce b. ca 1594 Eng and was sister to Thomas Walling but haven't seen other info to this to date.

CHILD 1 - Hannah Smalley

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills pg 54-55 (more pg 56 that didn't check).

Hannah Bangs was listed in a deed of gift that her father John Smalley made in 16 Jul 1689. This was used as his will and was proved 23 Jun 1697 Piscataway, NJ She was to get One shilling and was living in Eastham, MA and said she had no children. (So if born 1641 she would have been almost 50 years of age so maybe they didn't have children)

So far haven't done much research on this family so don't know if there were children later or not.

One source listed a son Edward Bangs born to John and Hannah.

Other source listed Hannah md 2nd 1672 to Samuel Blackford b. 1640 maybe Eng, and listed 10 children born from

Other source listed Hannah and 2nd Samuel Blackford b. 1640 maybe Edw. and listed 10 children born from

One source listed a son Edward Bangs born to John and Hannah.

So far haven't done much research on this family so don't know if there were children later or not.

Hannah Bangs was listed in a deed of gift that her father John Smalley made in 16 Jul 1680. This was used as his will and was proved 23 Jun 1697 (Piscataway NJ). She was to get one thing and was living in Eastham, MA and still she had no children. (So if born 1641 she would have been almost 50 years of age so maybe they didn't have children)

CHILD 1 - Hannah Smalley
Info from "Mayflower Families" by Hills pg 24-25 (more pg 26 that didn't check).

Interment sites from workdone listed Ann Waller and John Smalley b. ca 1623 and was a daughter of Henry Waller b. ca 1580 London, Eng and mother Joyce b. ca 1594 Eng and was sister to Thomas Walling but haven't seen other who to list to date.

think mid Samuel in 1675.

Ann could still be a foster child and took their name when she married. Some sources have also said Hannah was Ann and met John Bangs and 2nd Samuel Blackford but Hannah was still listed as Hannah Bangs in 1689 and so don't

There is still a question that if there is an actual connection to John and Ann Waller Smalley to date of a daughter.

Death date for Ann written 29 Jan 1697/1694 Piscataway, NJ and buried there also.

Marriage was recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital Records, as was the birth dates of 4 children, Hannah, John, Isaac & Mary. (no mention of son Ann). As these 4 children listed in husband John's will 1695.

as Ann Waller but some other resources have listed Ann Waller as well.
No known birthdate has been located for Ann, nor her parents have not been located to date. Right has been listed

WIFE
ID #1028 Generation II

1. Hannah b. June 14, 1641 at Plymouth
2. John 2. b. Sept 8, 1644 at Plymouth
3. Isaac b. Dec 11, 1647 at Eastham
4. Mary b. Dec 11, 1647 at Eastham

descendants of John Smalley. (Info on Mary Smalley given under her)
our descent from John comes thru his daughter Mary, no further record will be here made of the New Jersey
Since the purpose of this will is to provide the direct lineage of our particular branch of the family and since John died 20 Jul 1692 and his widow, Ann, died 29 Jan 1693/94.

Hannah Bangs, had no children. To his wife he gave one way to dispose of according to her pleasure.
Granddaughter, children of his younger daughter, Mary Snow, he gave five shillings each. His other daughter, grandson, John 3 and Jonathan, children of his older son, he gave one shilling each between them. To 3 to his older son John 2 and one shilling apiece to each of his 2 daughters who were still living at Eastham. To 2 the remainder of their lives, also for their dearest burial after their death. He gave his sword, gun, & wearing apparel precisely all his property in consideration of his son's care of his parents up to this date and for the same care for 16 Jul 1689 John Smalley made a deed of gift which also served as his will. Younger son Isaac, he gave estate to membership in The Colonial Dames. (I can't, because Ann wasn't his blood daughter, etc.)

held the office of Magistrate in this town nearly three centuries ago makes all the women in our branch of the family this NO settlement and in 1673 John was elected Magistrate of the town of Piscataway. The fact that John Smalley, Second Rhode Island and little later to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. They were the earliest pioneer freeholders of Eastham for 23 years. His children grew to maturity and his 2 daughters, Hannah and Mary, were married. While living at Eastham, John Smalley held several public offices including constable, surveyor of highways and of the "Grand Jurors". It was here that his 2 younger children, the twins, Isaac and Mary, were born. Lived at Eastham for 23 years. They moved there because more farm land was available. All early settlers were free of the soil. Rev. First in his history of Eastham has written, "These first settlers are said to have been among the most respectable inhabitants of Plymouth. Their departure from the place was deeply regretted by those who remained."

Wife
Ann Waller

HUSBAND - John Smalley * (Continued)

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband John Smalley *

Wife Ann Walden

Notes

CHILD 1 - Hannah Smalley (Continued)

1673 thru 1689.

Matthew, Ann, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Danie, Providence, Samuel, Jhon, Mary & Hannah all born Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Doesn't appear the Blackford researchers have noted this mg.

So why would the will of father say no if had several? Need to check the will to see what name was used for Hannah for sure as if was Bangs in 1689 then she wasn't the one md to Samuel Blackford.

CHILD 2 - John Smalley Jr.*

Johns birth date was listed as 1644 but not sure if Plymouth or Eastham MA? Also has been listed as 4 Sep Plymouth and 8 Sep Plymouth. He was also listed in fathers will written 1689 and proved 1697 Piscataway, NJ to have his sword, guns and wearing apparel. Also his son John and Jonathon was to have one yearelen heifer between them from grandfathers will.

He was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and John and Lydia had 10 known children. All their births listed in Piscataway Vital Records.

No record of John's death but was listed as possibly 1731? Probably died in Piscataway as that is where they seem to have lived. NEED TO CHECK FOR WILL. It has also been stated John d. 1687 and 1689(that was his father). But if birth records of children are right those dates have to be wrong.

John's father John SR. was from Plymouth and came to the US 1632 on the ship "Francis and James" with Edward Winslow and others. His native home was in the same shire as the Drakes, who had lived there from the days of the Norman Conquest. Descendants of this name soon found a congenial place with the Baptists in Rhode Island. From that colony of liberty loving people John Smalley came to Piscataway during its early infancy. His descendants have always held to the views of Christian truth as believed and practiced by the Baptists. The family gave to this denomination and trained in the doctrins by this Church, one of the most useful ministers of the gospel that ever labored in New Jersey--The Rev Henry Smalley of blessed memory. (not sure who he was-GLT)

There was a will listed in NJ Archives XXI pg 269 and NJ Wills pg 423 with only the name of John Smalley 16 Jul 1689 which could be the father (was the fathers will) Even though other sources have stated John Sr's will was proved 23 Jun 1697 which was said to have been. Since John Jr is recorded to have children thru 1702. There was also Isaac Smalley with wife Mary dated 4 Dec 1724 Lib 5 p. 11 again not sure who this is could be son of John Sr--GLT.) John Jr had no son Isaac but John SR did and he was married to Mary White 1702 so could be this family.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnet pg 225.

Comp of American Genealogy pg 632 stated John Smalley Sr. and John Smalley Jr. 1644-87 and John III 1712- md Ann Fitz Randolph 1730 so again death date not same. (John Sr died 1692 and will written 1689 and proved 1697. John Jr died about 1731 prob.-GLT)

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Rootsweb site Apr 2007 by Jerry & Eloise Grigsby listed much same info on John and wife and 9 children. Did list here John Jr died 1733 in Piscataway, NJ. Born 4 Sep 1644 Eastham, MA

Other internet sites located by others had more info on this family. Some the same and some different. One site listed 13 children (Experience, Isaac and Elizabeth that others hadn't listed).

CHILD 3 - Isaac Smalley (twin)

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. Isaac was md 1st to Esther Wood and 2nd to Mary White.

One source said Isaac was twin to Mary b. 11 Dec 1647 and another source says his birth date was 11 Dec 1646 so not sure if twin or not.

One source said Isaac was born to Mary in 17 Dec 1647 and another source gave the birth date was 11 Dec 1646 so not sure if true or not.

CHILD 3 - Isaac Smalley (born into from "Mayflower Pilgrims" by Hills. Isaac was not list to Father Wood and 2nd to Mary White.

Other known sites located by others had more info on this family. Some the same and some different. One site listed 13 children (Experience, Isaac and Elizabeth, list others hadn't listed).

Rootweb said Apr 2007 by Jerry & Eloise Gandy listed more same info on John and wife and 9 children. Did list John Jr died 1733 in Piscataway, NJ. Born 4 Sep 1644 Eastham, MA.

"Mayflower Pilgrims" by Hills (quote on Smalley pg 24-25).

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Watson.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Motter. (pg 9-10).

John Jr died about 1731 prob. (G.T.) Ann Fels Randolph 1730 so again death date not same. (John Sr died 1692 and wife William 1699 and proved 1692. Comp of American Genealogy pg 632 stated John Smalley Sr. and John Smalley Jr. 1644-92 and John III 1712-16).

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnet pg 218.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Jr had no son Isaac but John Sr did and he was married to Mary White 1702 so could be this family. Smalley who wife Mary dated 4 Dec 1724 Lib 2 p. 11 again not sure who this is could be son of John Sr (G.T.) John Jr 1697 which was said to have been. Since John Jr is recorded to have children from 1701. There was also Isaac which could be the father (was the father will) Even though other sources have stated John Sr's will was proved 23 There was a will listed in NJ Archives X01 pg 306 and NJ wills pg 403 with only the name of John Smalley 18 Jul 1689.

Isaac was the Rev Henry Smalley of blessed memory. (not sure who he was (G.T.) always had to the views of Christian faith as believed and practiced by the Puritans. The family gave to this that colony of liberty loving people John Smalley came to Piscataway during his early infancy. His descendants have been known. Descendants of this name soon found a congenial place with the Puritans in Rhode Island. From Windsor and others. His native home was in the same state as the Puritans who had lived there from the days of the John's father John Sr. was from Plymouth and came to the US 1632 on the ship "Plymouth" and James" with Edward.

Birth records of children are right those dates have to be wrong. Have lived. (NEED TO CHECK FOR WILL. It has also been stated John d. 1692 and 1693 (that was his father) but I no record of John's death but was listed as possibly 1731. Probably died in Piscataway as that is where they seem to have lived.

He was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and John and Lydia had 10 known children. All their births listed in Piscataway Vital Records.

CHILD 2 - John Smalley Jr. John's birth date was listed as 1644 but not sure if Plymouth or Eastham MA? Also has been listed as 4 Sep Plymouth and 8 Sep Plymouth. He was also listed in father's will written 1689 and proved 1692 Piscataway, NJ so have his sword, guns and wearing apparel. Also his son John and Jonathan was to have one yearling fella between them from grandfathers will.

CHILD 1 - Hannah Smalley (Continued) 1673 thru 1689. Matthew, Ann, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Daniel, Providence, Samuel, John, Mary & Hannah all born Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Doesn't appear the Blackford researchers have noted this mg. So why would the will of father say no 11 had several? Need to check the will to see what name was used for Hannah Jr since as it was dated in 1689 then she wasn't the one and to Samuel Blackford.

Wife: Ann Welden
 Husband: John Smalley *

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband John Smalley *

Wife Ann Walden

Notes

CHILD 3 - Isaac Smalley (twin) (Continued)

Isaac was twin to Mary and said third child of John and Ann. He was also listed in his fathers will written 1689 and proved 1697 Piscataway, NJ to recived practically all his fathers property in consideration of his son's care of his parents up to this date and for the same care the remainder of their lives, also for their decent burial after their death.

Death has been listed also as 1714 and 4 Dec 1724 Piscataway, NJ.

Several generations of Isaac Smalley in book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1960 pg 23-26

List birth date as twin to Mary 12-11-1647 and his death date 12-4-1724 and will proved 2-11-1725 NJ, baptized 2-27-1647 with twin sister Mary at Barnstable, Mass, listed as farmer and Lodge member.

Father John Smalley and mother Ann Waldene Smalley.

Married 1st to Ester Wood who died 29 Apr 1701 NJ (8 children)

2nd marriage to Mary White 18 Mar 1702-03 (6 children)

CHILD 4 - Mary Smalley (twin) *

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. List Mary and 9 children. Mary was married 2nd to Ephraim Doane after death of 1st husband John Snow.

Was said in one source that Mary was twin to Isaac born 11 Dec 1647 but one source says Isaac born 11 Dec 1646 so not sure if dates are right.

Mary was listed in will of father written 1689 proved 1697 Piscataway, NJ and living in Eastham and also left five shillings each to three granddaughters, children of his younger daughter, Mary Snow.

One source listed Mary as married 2nd to Ephraim Doane, not sure this is right yet. John Snow was said to have died 1692 and she in 1703 so could have?

Janet Greenlee located a book at Salt Lake City Feb 2009 of "John Smalley And His Descendants In America" Jun 5, 1632 - Jan 1, 1960 a gift from M.F. Smalley May 1960 believe author to be Viola Smalley Miller Pg 17-19 on Mary Smalley Snow's family. Fathers family listed on pg 7-9.

Mary Smalley, the 4th and youngest child of John and Ann Walden Smalley, was born Dec 11, 1647, at Eastham and grew to maturity there. Abt the time her parents moved to NJ she was married to John Snow of Eastham who was born in 1638 in Plymouth. They md 19 Sep 1667 at Eastham and spent their entire lives there. They were the parents of 9 children. Thru one of these daughters this line continues on.

John Snow died abt 1692, when he was only 54 yrs of age. In his will he left one-third of all his real and personal estate to his wife Mary, the remainder of his personal estate to be used in the bringing up of his children.

Mary Smalley Snow died in 1703. She and her husband are probably buried in the cemetery between Eastham and Orleans, where many o the early settlers are buried. Many of inscriptions on tombstones are no longer legible. This source has no info on a second marriage of Mary Snow.

Names of the 9 children and their birthdates are listed here as well. Also some info on John Snow's father Nicholas.

At Orleans, 4 miles south of Eastham, stands a small brick memorial building in which are preserved all the available records and historiecal heirlooms of the Snow family.

CHILD 5 - Ann Smalley * (Foster child?)

*Sep 2018 Located info on Ann Smalley Blackford 1641-1708 from the WikiTree site which listed a little different info as other sources also. Ann was listed as born 14 Jun 1641 Plymouth Colony, dau of John Smalley and Anne Walden Smalley. She listed siblings as John Smalley, Mary Doane and Isaac Smalley Sr. Ann was listed to have married 23 Jan 1660 Eastham, Plymouth Colony to John Bangs. (no children by name of Bangs.)

She married Samuel Blackford abt 1675 and listed 9 children. (doesn't list Anthony as does husband). Matthew, Daniel, John, Anne, Providence Runyon, Mary Ling, Benjamin, Samuel Jr., and Hannah Blackford. (copy)

It could be a possibility that John Smalley had taken in this girl Ann ? and when she married she used the name of Smalley and not actually their daughter, which would explain why she wasn't listed in the death record but the other 4 children of John and Ann's were listed. There were no other Smalleys in the area that had a dau that age nor was

Family Group Record

John Smalley *

Ann Walden

Notes

CHILD 3

Isaac Smalley (twin) (Continued)

Isaac was born to Mary and John Smalley in 1697. He was also listed in his father's will written 1699 and proved 1697. Proven 1697. He received practically all his father's property in consideration of his son's care of his parents up to the date and for the same care the remainder of their lives, also for their decent burial after their death.

Death has been listed also as 1714 and a Dec 1724 (Proven 1704).

Several generations of Isaac Smalley in book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller, pub 1960 pg 23-24

Last birth date as twin to Mary 12-11-1697 and his death date 12-4-1724 and will proved 3-11-1725 Wt. registered 2-27-1697 with twin sister Mary at Barnstable, Mass. listed as farmer and Lodge member.
Father: John Smalley and mother Ann Walden Smalley.
Married 1st to Ester Wood who died 29 Apr 1701 Wt. (8 children)
2nd marriage to Mary White 18 Mar 1702-03 (6 children)

CHILD 4 - Mary Smalley (twin) *

Info from "Plymouth Planters" by Hill. List Mary and 9 children. Mary was named 2nd to Ephraim Deane after death of 1st husband John Snow.

Was said in one source that Mary was born 11 Dec 1694 but one source says Isaac born 11 Dec 1696 so not sure if dates are right.

Mary was listed in will of father written 1699 proved 1697. Proven 1697. He received practically all his father's property in consideration of his son's care of his parents up to the date and for the same care the remainder of their lives, also for their decent burial after their death.

One source listed Mary as married 2nd to Ephraim Deane, not sure this is right yet. John Snow was said to have died 1692 and she in 1703 so could have?

Janet Greenleaf located a book at Salt Lake City Feb 2009 of "John Smalley And His Descendants In America" Jun 2, 1832 - Jan 1, 1900 a gift from M.R. Smalley. May 1900 believe author to be Viola Smalley Miller. Pg 17-19 on Mary Smalley Snow's family. Father's family listed on pg 7-9.

Mary Smalley, the 4th and youngest child of John and Ann Walden Smalley, was born Dec 11, 1697, at Barnstable and grew to maturity there. At the time her parents moved to NY she was married to John Snow of Barnstable who was born in 1698 in Plymouth. They met in Sep 1667 at Barnstable and spent their entire lives there. They were the parents of 9 children. Two of these daughters this line continues on.

John Snow died 1692, when he was only 24 yrs of age. In his will he left one-third of all his real and personal estate to his wife Mary, the remainder of his personal estate to be used in the bringing up of his children.

Mary Smalley Snow died in 1703. She and her husband are probably buried in the cemetery between Barnstable and Orleans, where many of the early settlers are buried. Many of the inscriptions on tombstones are no longer legible. This source has no info on a second marriage of Mary Snow.

Name of the 9 children and their birthdates are listed here as well. Also some info on John Snow's father Nicholas.

At Orleans, 4 miles south of Barnstable, stands a small brick memorial building in which are preserved all the available records and historical traditions of the Snow family.

CHILD 5 - Ann Smalley * (Foster child?)

*Sep 2018 Located info on Ann Smalley Blackford 1691-1708 from the White's site which listed a little different info re other sources also. Ann was listed as born 14-Jun 1691 Plymouth Colony; dau of John Smalley and Ann Walden Smalley. She listed siblings as John Smalley, Mary Deane and Isaac Smalley Sr. Ann was listed to have married 23 Jan 1680 Barnstable, Plymouth Colony to John Bangs. (no children by name of Bangs).
She married Samuel Blackford 1675 and listed 9 children (doesn't list Anthony as does husband). Matthew, Daniel, John, Anne, Providence, Runyon, Mary, Hugh, Benjamin, Samuel Jr., and Hannah Blackford (dau).

It could be a possibility that John Smalley had taken in this girl Ann 7 and when she married she used the name of Smalley and not actually their daughter, which would explain why she wasn't listed in the death record but the other children of John and Ann's were listed. There were no other Smalleys in the area that had a dau that was not

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband John Smalley *

Wife Ann Walden

Notes

CHILD 5 - Ann Smalley * (Foster child?) (Continued)

there any Munday/Mundy's that had a daughter Ann or Hannah that age that could have married Samuel Blackford so this could have been the situation-GLT.

Since it is known that John took in a small boy at one time, he could have taken in other children, a girl as well who had been orphaned, such as Ann ?. John Smalley and the Blackfords did live in the same area in Piscataway, NJ.

All sources stated she was of Piscataway, not that she was born there. So she may have been born in Eastham when her parents were living there and by the time of her marriage in 1675 she was living in Piscataway, NJ as was John and Ann Walden Smalley.

She died after Samuel's will written. prob. Piscataway NJ.

The Book "Our Family Line" on the Smalley family does not list Ann as dau of John. Although it hasn't been proven, many of the Blackford researchers have concluded she was the dau of John and Ann Walden Smalley, as John was only one in Piscataway, NJ at that time.

"Our Smalley Lineage" by viola Smalley Miller, Palatine, IL pub 1961 has info on the Smalley line going back to Edward Smalle/Smalley of England. This book lists John who md Ann Walden was son of Edward Smalley and mother unknown. Also list 4 children for them: Hannah, John, Isaac & Mary. Still do not list Ann as a daughter. But again this is the only Smalley family she could have come from as only one in Piscataway, Nj at same time. Since this book's descendants only descended from John and Ann's dau Mary, no other line was continued here.

Family Group Record

Husband	Wife
John Smalley *	Ann Welden
CHILD 2 - Ann Smalley * (later child) (Continued)	
There are many families that had a daughter Ann or Hannah that age that could have married Samuel Blackford so this could have been the situation-G.T.	
Since it is known that John took in a small boy at one time, he could have taken in other children, a girl as well who had been orphaned, such as Ann F. John Smalley and the Blackfords did live in the same area in Pecosway, NJ.	
All sources stated she was of Pecosway, not that she was born there. So she may have been born in England when her parents were living there and by the time of her marriage in 1872 she was living in Pecosway, NJ as was John and Ann Welden Smalley.	
She died after Samuel's will written prob. Pecosway, NJ.	
The book "Our Family Line" on the Smalley family does not list Ann as dau of John. Although it hasn't been proven, many of the Blackford researchers have concluded she was the dau of John and Ann Welden Smalley, as John was only one in Pecosway, NJ at that time.	
"Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller, Fairlee, IL pub 1981 has info on the Smalley line going back to Edward Smalley of England. This book lists John who m'd Ann Welden was son of Edward Smalley and another unknown. Also list 4 children for them: Hannah, John, Isaac & Mary. Still do not list Ann as a daughter. But again this is the only Smalley family she could have come from as only one in Pecosway, NJ at same time. Since this book's descendants only descended from John and Ann's dau Mary, no other line was continued here.	



John Smalley (1613 - 1692)



John Smalley

Born **1613** in **England** ¹⁶¹³

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Anne (Walden) Smalley** — married 29 Nov 1638 in Plymouth Colony

Father of [Ann \(Smalley\) Blackford](#), [John Smalley](#), [Isaac Smalley Sr.](#) and [Mary \(Smalley\) Doane](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **30 Jul 1692** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey**

Profile managers: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [send private message], [Jack Wise](#) [send private message], and [Carol Forman](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 14 Aug 2018 | Created 11 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 3,394 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#).



John Smalley migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Disputed Origins](#)
- [2 Biography](#)
 - [2.1 Note](#)
 - [2.2 Death](#)
- [3 Sources](#)

Disputed Origins

There are no sources that show John Smalley to be the son of [Edward Small](#) and his wife [Elizabeth Shurtt](#). John's true parentage is unknown. For this reason, they have been disconnected from John. If there are valid sources showing his parents, please add that information to his profile.

Search

Searching for someone else?

[John Small Sr](#)

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [John's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [Jack Wise](#), and [Carol Forman](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 11 Dec 2016 at 16:24 GMT [Jack Wise](#) wrote:



John Smalley (1613 - 1692)



John Smalley

Born 1613 in England

Son of (father unknown) and (mother unknown)

(sibling(s) unknown)

Husband of Anne (Walsden) Smalley — married 29 Nov 1638 in Plymouth Colony*

Father of Ann (Smalley) Blackford, John Smalley, Isaac Smalley Sr. and Mary (Smalley) Dwyer

Died 30 Jul 1692 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey*

*Profile managed by John Smalley Project WikiTree (last edited 14 Aug 2016). Profile last modified 14 Aug 2016 | Created 1 Sep 2016 | This page has been viewed 2,234 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#)



John Smalley migrated to New England during the

Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss:

Contents

- [1 Origin](#)
- [2 Biography](#)
- [3 Note](#)
- [4 Death](#)
- [5 Sources](#)

Disputed Origins

There are no sources that show John Smalley to be the son of Edward Small and his wife Elizabeth Small. John's true parentage is unknown. For this reason, they have been disconnected from John. If there are valid sources showing his parentage, please add that information to his profile.

Search
Searching for someone else?
[John Smalley Sr.](#)

First Name: John
Last Name: Smalley

DNA

No known carriers of John's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken DNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. It not see our friends at AncestryDNA.

Collaboration

[Login to edit this profile.](#)

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Manager privately. [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [Jack Wiles](#), and [Carol Fournier](#). (last when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 30 per day.)

Public DNA: These will appear above and in the [Genealogy Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

On 11 Dec 2016 at 16:34 GMT Jack Wiles wrote:

Biography

As John Smalley's origins are not known, it is also not known precisely when he was born. Based on his marriage in 1638, Anderson estimates in the *Great Migration Begins* that John was born about 1613 in England.

John Smalley Sr. came to America with Edward Winslow aboard the ship *William and Francis*, sailing from London 9 March 1632 and arriving in New England on 5 June 1632.^{[1][2]}

In 1637/38, a garden place at Willingsley Brook [aka Wellingsley] and six acres upon Woberry Plain in Plymouth County, just south of Plymouth town, were granted "John Smaley" and in 1640, five acres "in the South Meddows towards Aggawam, Colebrook Meddowes." John sold these lots of land on 21 March 1644 to Edmund Tilson, with "all his house and housing and garden place"; signature "John Smalley".

On 7 Sept. 1641, John was propounded for freeman. Two years later, August 1643, "John Smaley" appears in a Plymouth Colony list of "all the males that are able to bear armes from XVI years old to 60 yeares wthin the severall Townships".^[3]

John Smalley married Ann Walden on 29 November 1638 at Plymouth.^[4]

Children with Ann Walden (aka Wallen, aka Walling):

- 1) Hannah Smalley (1641-1708), m: John Bangs.
- 2) John Smalley Jr (1644-1733), m: Lydia Martin.
- 3) Mary Smalley (1647-1699) (twin), m1: John Snow, m2: Ehpraim Doane.
- 4) Isaac Smalley (1647-1724) (twin), m1: Esther Wood, m2: Mary White.

In 1643, his name appeared in a list to bear arms in Plymouth Colony. In April 1644, he moved to Nausett, now Eastham, where he was appointed in 1647, to the office of Constable. He was appointed as Surveyor of Highways in 1649 and several times was in charge of the "Grand Inquest" between 1654 and 1667^[5]. Later, he moved to Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, being among the pioneer freeholders of this New Jersey settlement. He was elected Magistrate in August, 1673^[6].

In April 1644, the Smalley family, along with neighbors Nicholas & Constance Snow with Richard Higgins, Edward Bangs, John Doane, John Young, Josias Cook and a few others left Plymouth to settle a new town called Eastham (originally named Nauset), on Cape Cod in what became Barnstable County, when they believed the land around Plymouth had become depleted. In 1647 Ann Smalley had fraternal twins: Isaac and Mary, completing their family. Mary later married

The following was sent via the private messaging system on WikiTree.com.

John was adopted by the Smalley's to keep him safe from the queen of England. If you want proof of it look up Sir Walter Raleigh. It'll tell about who John Smalley really is the son of. And you will know why there is no birth certificate showing that the Smalley's adopted John. I am a decendant of Sir Walter Raleigh through John Smalley.

Sincerely,

Tereasa Timmerman Trexler

Ps you can contact me through my email at tereasatrexler@twc.com.

The sender, Tereasa T. Trexler (tereaatrexler@twc.com), was not logged-in to WikiTree. If the message looks like bulk e-mail spam, please forward it to info@wikitree.com right away. The sender was on this profile page when they sent the message: <https://www.WikiTree.com/wiki/Smalley-2> If Tereasa T. Trexler is a family member add them to WikiTree. If they're a friend or fellow genealogist add them as an unrelated person.

On 16 Feb 2015 at 02:44 GMT S (Hill) Willson wrote:

I think he should be disconnected from Edward, with a comment added to his bio that he is possibly the son of Edward, but without substantiated sources.

Biography

As John Smalley's origins are not known, it is also not known precisely when he was born. Based on his marriage in 1632, Anderson estimates in the Great Migration Begins that John was born about 1613 in England.

John Smalley Sr. came to America with Edward Winslow aboard the ship William and Francis sailing from London 9 March 1632 and arriving in New England on 5 June 1632. [1][2]

In 1637/38, a garden place at Willingsley Brook (aka Wellingsley) and six acres upon Woberty Plain in Plymouth County, just south of Plymouth town, were granted "John Smalley", and in 1640, five acres in the South Meadows towards Aggawam, Colebrook Meadows. John sold these lots of land on 21 March 1644 to Edmund Tison, with "all his house and housing and garden place," signature "John Smalley".

On 7 Sept. 1647, John was propounded for freeman. Two years later, August 1649, "John Smalley" appears in a Plymouth Colony list of "all the males that are able to bear arms from XVI years old to 50 years within the several Townships". [3]

John Smalley married Ann Walden on 29 November 1638 at Plymouth. [4]

Children with Ann Walden (aka Walling):

- 1) Hannah Smalley (1641-1708), m: John Bangs.
- 2) John Smalley Jr. (1644-1733), m: Lydia Martin.
- 3) Mary Smalley (1647-1699) (twin), m: John Snow, m2: Ebrahim Doane.
- 4) Isaac Smalley (1647-1724) (twin), m1: Esther Wood, m2: Mary White.

In 1643, his name appeared in a list to bear arms in Plymouth Colony. In April 1644, he moved to Nauset, now Eastham, where he was appointed in 1647, to the office of Constable. He was appointed as Surveyor of Highways in 1649 and several times was in charge of the "Grand Inquest" between 1654 and 1667. [5] Later, he moved to Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, being among the pioneer freeholders of this New Jersey settlement. He was elected Magistrate in August 1673. [6]

In April 1644, the Smalley family, along with neighbors Nicholas B. Constance Snow with Richard Higgins, Edward Bangs, John Doane, John Young, Josias Cook and a few others left Plymouth to settle a new town called Eastham (originally named Nauset) on Cape Cod in what became Barnstable County, when they believed the land around Plymouth had become depleted. In 1647 Ann Smalley had a second twin: Isaac and Mary, completing their family. Mary later married

The following was sent via the private messaging system on Wikitree.com.
John was adopted by the Smalley's to keep him safe from the queen of England. If you want proof of it, look up Sir Walter Raleigh. I'll tell you about who John Smalley really is the son of. And you will know why there is no birth certificate showing that the Smalley's adopted John. I am a descendant of Sir Walter Raleigh through John Smalley.

Sincerely,

Teresa Timmerman Trexler

P.S. You can contact me through my email at teresatrexler@twt.com.

The sender, Teresa T. Trexler (teresatrexler@twt.com), was not logged in to Wikitree. If the message looks like bulk e-mail spam, please forward it to info@wikitree.com right away. The sender was on this profile page when they sent the message: <https://www.Wikitree.com/Wikitree/JohnSmalley>

If Teresa T. Trexler is a family member, add them to Wikitree. If they're a friend or fellow genealogist, add them as an unrelated person.

On 16 Feb 2012 at 02:44 GMT (3 Hill) Willson wrote:

I think he should be disconnected from Edward, with a comment added to his bio that he is possibly the son of Edward, but without substantiated sources.

Nicholas Snow's son, John Snow. John Smalley took little part in public affairs although he was listed as Constable for Nausett (Eastham) in 1647 and a *surveyor of highways* there in 1649. A tailor by trade, he also ran an informal *public house* or pub where alcohol was served. It is said he *seemed to enjoy the quietness of his farm more than the honors and troubles of office. He lived in peace with all men.* [7]

In about 1667, John Smalley, his wife Ann and their two sons, John & Isaac, plus daughter Mary and her husband, John Snow, left Plymouth, moving to Little Compton, Rhode Island. Shortly afterwards they joined Richard Higgins and a New England settler party, including several of the Fitz Randolph family, moving south to Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. John Smalley was among the earliest pioneer freeholders in that colony, newly reorganized after the defeat of the Dutch and transfer of New Netherlands to English rule. [8] It appears that John, a tailor, and who owned a tavern, decided the strict religious rules of the Puritans did not suit him or his business. This was a time of harsh religious conformity in the Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay colonies and local taxes were paid to the church. At least three Quakers were publicly hung in Boston in the 1660s for continuing to preach their religion there. John and his family, except for daughter Mary & John Snow, stayed in New Jersey. John Smalley ran a *public house* and died there in 1692.

Daughter Mary and John Snow returned to Eastham, Massachusetts after a short stay in Piscataway but the Smalley sons: John Jr., and Isaac, remained in New Jersey with their parents. A Smalley family burial plot still exists on land formerly owned by the US Army at Camp Kilmer, Piscataway, NJ. [9]

Note

The Deed of Gift which served as the will of ?John Smalley.? of Piscataway, dated July 16, 1689, was proved June 23, 1697. | |

TO ALL PEOPLE to whome this present writeing shall come, I John Smalley of the Towne of Piscataway In the Countie of Middsx: & Province of East New Jersey send Greeting &c: Know yee that I the sayd John Smalley as well for & In consideration of the Naturall Affection & ffatherly consideration I have & beare unto my well beloved & dewtifull son Isaac Smallee of the same Towne & Countie And Also for diverse other good causes & considerations mee att this present moveing but more Especially haveing had large Experience of his filliall love & Endeavours towards his Aged Parents In makeing our lives Comfortable to us In this our Pilgremage hitherto, And being confidently Assure that hee will still continue his care & filliall Affection In provideing what is convenient for mee the sayd John Smallie & Ann Smalley my wife his Naturall & Aged

On 15 Feb 2015 at 16:55 GMT [Jack Wise](#) wrote:

Multiple family trees on Ancestry.com show John Smalley (aka Small) as a son of Edward Smalley without citing sources. Use with caution.

On 15 Feb 2015 at 16:17 GMT [S \(Hill\) Willson](#) wrote:

I don't find a son John for Edward Small in any sources. Would you please provide where this information originated? Thank you.

On 18 Aug 2014 at 09:47 GMT [Dale Byers](#) wrote:

[Smalley-2](#) and Smalley-17 appear to represent the same person because: These profiles appear to be for the same person and should be merged

On 19 Jun 2014 at 13:20 GMT [Jillaine Smith](#) wrote:

Mary, what's your source for the origins and parents of John Smalley? Anderson's Great Migration series does not recognize either. Has there been more recent research done to identify his origins? Thanks.

said John Smalley & Ann Smalley my wife his Natural & Aged
care & full Affection in providing what is convenient for me the
in making our lives comfortable to us in this our Pilgrimage
Experience of his filial love & Endeavour towards his Aged Parents
this present moving but more especially having had large
And Also for diverse other good causes & considerations me at
beloved & lawfull son Isaac Smalley of the same Towne & Countie
Affection & fatherly consideration I have & beare unto my well
said John Smalley as well for & in consideration of the Natural
Province of East New Jersey send Greeting &c Know ye that I the
Smalley of the Towne of Piscataway in the Countie of Middsx &
TO ALL PEOPLE to whom this present writing shall come, I John
Piscataway dated July 16, 1692, was proved June 23, 1697. |
The Deed of Gift which served as the will of John Smalley, of

Note

Kilmer, Piscataway, NJ. [2]
Isaac remained in New Jersey with their parents. A Smalley family
after a short stay in Piscataway but the Smalley sons John Jr. and
Daughter Mary and John Snow returned to Eastman, Massachusetts
house and died there in 1692.

Mary & John Snow, stayed in New Jersey. John Smalley ran a public
rules of the Puritans did not suit him or his business. This was a time of
that John, a tailor, and who owned a tavern, decided the strict religious
Dutch and transfer of New Netherlands to English rule. [8] It appears
freetholders in that colony, newly reorganized after the defeat of the
County, New Jersey. John Smalley was among the earliest pioneer
the Pitt Randolph family, moving south to Piscataway, Middlesex
Richard Higgins and a New England settler party, including several of
moving to Little Compton, Rhode Island. Shortly afterwards they joined
Isaac plus daughter Mary and her husband, John Snow, left Plymouth,
in about 1667 John Smalley, his wife Ann and their two sons, John &
honors and troubles of office. He lived in peace with all men. [2]

identify his origins? Thanks.
more recent research done to
recognize either. Has there been
Smalley, Anderson's Great
origins and parents of John
Mark, what's your source for the

Smith wrote:

On 18 Jun 2014 at 13:20 GMT William

should be merged
be for the same person and
because. These profiles appear to
to represent the same person
Smalley5 and Smalley-17 appear

wrote:

On 18 Aug 2014 at 09:47 GMT Dale Bays

your.
information originated? Thank
please provide where this
Small in any source. Would you
I don't find a son John for Edward

Willson wrote:

On 12 Feb 2012 at 16:17 GMT J (Hill)

Use with caution.
Smalley without citing sources.
(aka Small) as a son of Edward
Ancestry.com show John Smalley
Multiple family trees on

wrote:

On 12 Feb 2012 at 16:22 GMT Jack Wise

Parents dureing the small Remainder of time that wee are to
Remaine on this side the Grave, Have given Granted,

And do by these presents give grant & confirme unto my sayd Sone
Isaac Smalley all & singular my goodes Chattells, debts, household
stuffe, brass pewter bedding & All other my substance whatsoever
moveable & imoveable quick & dead of what kinde name qualitie or
condition soeever the same are or bee, Excepting my Armes (viz) my
sword & Gun & my wearing Apparell, which I have given to my sone
John Smalley after my decease to my dawghter Hanah Banges one
shilling, to my dawgher Mary Snow one shilling, to my sone John
Smallies two sones John & Jonathan one yearelen Heiffer betweene
them And to my dawghter Mary Snowes three Eldest dawghters five
shillings a peece, All to bee payd after my decease, And that my
Loveing wife Ann Smallie shall have one Cow to dispose of According
to her will & pleasure, To Have & to Hold All & singular the
Abovesaid goodes & chattells with All other the Aforesayd premises
(Excepting what is before Excepted) unto the sayd Isaac Smally his
Executors Administrators & Assignes forever to his & their owne
proper uses & behoofes forever, freely & quietly without any matter
of challenge claime or Demand of mee the sayd John Smally or of
any other persone or persones whatsoever for mee In my Name, by
my cause meanes or procurement

And without any other thing therefore to bee yeilded payd or done
unto mee the sayd John Smally my Executors Administrators or
Assignes but to provide convenient for mee the sayd John & Ann
Smally my wife dureing these our Naturall lives & the longer liver of
us both, And After our deaths decently to burie us In such place as
hee the sayd Isaac shall thinke convenient, Alwayes provided And
bee It further Excepted, that If the sayd Isaac Smally showld die
before his sayd ffather & mother John & Ann Smally or the longer
liver of them both, then it shall or may bee Lawfull, And the sayd
John & Ann Smally or Either of them hath full power & Authoritie to
reenter, And to take Into their possession & custody & dispose of
any of the goodes & Chattells above mentioned as they shall have
neede & occasion for dureing this their Naturall lives for their
Comfortable maintainance & being, but for no other Ends uses or
meanes whatsoever any thing In the above mentioned Deede of Gift
to the contrary notwithstanding

IN WITNESS hereof I the sayd John Smally have sett my hand &
seale this sixteenth day of July 1689

John Smally [mark for a seal]

Signed Sealed & delivered In the presence of Edward Slater, Samuell
Blackfoord parsonally came before mee Edward Slater And upon his
Corporall oath did declare that hee saw John Smally deceased signe
seale & deliver to his sone Isaac above named, the Above deede of
Gift, June: 23d: 1697

Parents during the small Remains of time that were due to
Remain on this side the Grave, Have given Granted,

And do by these presents give grant & confirm unto my said son
Isaac Smalley all & singular my goods Chattels, debts, household
stuff, brass pewter bedding & All other my substance whatsoever
moveable & immoveable quick & dead of what kind name quality or
condition soever the same are or bee, Excepting my Armes (viz) my
sword & Gun & my wearing Apparel, which I have given to my son
John Smalley after my decease to my daughter Hannah Banges one
shilling, to my daughter Mary Snow one shilling to my son John
Smalley two shillings John & Jonathan one year's Rent between
them And to my daughter Mary Snow three shillings daughters five
shillings a piece, All to bee paid after my decease, And that my
Loving wife Ann Smalley shall have one Cow to dispose of according
to her will & pleasure, To Have & to Hold All & singular the
Above said Goods & Chattels with All other the Armes & premises
(excepting what is before Excepted) unto the said Isaac Smalley his
Executors Administrators & Assignes forever to his & their heirs
proper uses & behooves forever, freely & quietly without any manner
of challenge claim or Demand of mee the said John Smalley or of
any other person or persons whatsoever for mee in my Name, by
my cause means or procurement

And without any other thing thereto to bee yielded paid or done
unto mee the said John Smalley my Executors Administrators or
Assignes but to provide convenient for mee the said John & Ann
Smalley my wife during these our Natural lives & the longer liver of
us both, And after our deat's decently to burie us in such place as
mee the said Isaac shall thinke convenient, Always provided And
that if further Excepted, that if the said Isaac Smalley should die
before his said father & mother John & Ann Smalley or the longer
liver of them both, then it shall or may bee Lawfull, And the said
John & Ann Smalley or either of them had full power & Authority to
renter, And to take into their possession & custody & dispose of
any of the Goods & Chattels above mentioned as they shall have
needs & occasion for during this their Natural lives for their
Comfortable maintenance & being, but for no other Ends uses or
meanes whatsoever any thing in the above mentioned Deeds of Gift
to the contrary notwithstanding

IN WITNESS hereof I the said John Smalley have set my hand &
seale this sixteenth day of July 1689

John Smalley [mark for a seal]

Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence of Edward Slater, Samuel
Blackford personally came before mee Edward Slater And upon his
Corporall oath did declare that he saw John Smalley deceased signe
seale & deliver to his son Isaac above named, the Above deeds of
Gift June 23d: 1689

Samuell Dennes Justice/

Death

Death 30 JUL 1692

Place: Eastham, Massachusetts (Barnstable)^[10]

Sources

1. ↑ (NEHGR, Volume 14)
2. ↑ <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21339481>
3. ↑ <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21339481>
4. ↑ "New England Marriages before 1700," by Clarence Almon Torrey and Elizabeth Petty Bentley. Online at: <http://books.google.com/books?id=mOgK8dM9qqUC&pg=PA679&lpg=PA679>.
5. ↑ Plymouth Colony Records)
6. ↑ (New Jersey Archives, First Series)
7. ↑ Quote from *Descendants of Edward Small of New England*, by Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill, 1844, cited on: http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=matthew_mactyre&id=I95023
8. ↑ <http://books.google.fr/books?id=7R9FrcTCswMC&pg=RA1-PA54&lpg=RA1-PA54> and <http://www.geni.com/people/Nathaniel-Fitzrandolph/6000000002665652702?through=356665513610004758>
9. ↑ "The Great Migration Begins," Robert Charles Anderson, (New England Historic Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury St., Boston, MA 02116, 1995), ISBN 0-88082-044-6., 1689. and <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21339481>
10. ↑ *History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters and the First Comers Hills*, Leon and Clark Hills Genealogical Publishing Com (2009) [Image](#)

- The Great Migration Begins, Robert Charles Anderson, (New England Historic Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury St., Boston, MA 02116, 1995), ISBN 0-88082-044-6., 1689
- Source: S158 Title: George Thomas Little, A. M., Litt. D., *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine* (Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York 1909) Repository: [#R33](#) Repository: [#R35](#) Page: Vol. 1, pg. 398
- Repository: R35
- Repository: R33 Name: Mike Walton's Personal Library, Clinton, Maine 04927 USA - E-Mail Address: mike@weareallrelated.info -

Samuel Dennis Justice

Death

Death 30 JUL 1892

Place: Eastham, Massachusetts (Barnstable) 101

Sources

1. 1 (NHGR, Volume 14)
2. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg?PAGE=1&GRI=21339481>
3. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg?PAGE=1&GRI=21339481>
4. "New England Marriages before 1700", by Clarence Almon Torrey and Elizabeth Petty Bentley. Online at: <http://books.google.com/books?id=Q8KdM9dUC&pg=PA678>
5. 1 Plymouth Colony Records
6. 1 (New Jersey Archives, First Series)
7. 1 Quaker from Descendants of Edward Small of New England, by Lora Alice Woodbury Underhill, 1844, cited on <http://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-3?i=1203>
8. <http://books.google.fr/books?id=789P8C7CwM&pg=PA242pg-PA1-PA242> and <http://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-3?i=1203>
9. "The Great Migration Begins", Robert Charles Anderson, (New England Historic Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury St., Boston, MA 02116, 1992) ISBN 0-89082-044-6, 1992, and <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg?PAGE=1&GRI=21339481>
10. 1 History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Pilgrims and the First Cornish Hills, Leon and Clark Hills Genealogical Publishing Co. (2008) Image

- The Great Migration Begins, Robert Charles Anderson, (New England Historic Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury St., Boston, MA 02116, 1992) ISBN 0-89082-044-6, 1992
- Source: 2154 Title: George Thomas Little, A. M., Litt. D., (Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine (Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York 1902) Repostory: 9533 Page: Vol. 1, pg. 398
- Repostory: 932
- Repostory: 933 Name: Mike Walton's Personal Library, Clinton, Maine 04827 USA - E-Mail Address: mike@waltonfamily.com



Anne (Walden) Smalley (abt. 1623 - aft. 1694)



Anne Smalley formerly **Walden** aka **Walling, Wallen**

Born **about 1623** in **Plymouth Colony, New England**?

Daughter of [Ralph Wallen Jr.](#) and [Joyce \(Unknown\) Lombard](#)

ANCESTORS

Sister of [Thomas D Wallen Sr.](#), [Mary \(Wallen\) Jenkins](#) and [Jedediah Lombard Sr.](#) [half]

Wife of **John Smalley** — married 29 Nov 1638 in Plymouth Colony?

Mother of [Ann \(Smalley\) Blackford](#), [John Smalley](#), [Isaac Smalley Sr.](#) and [Mary \(Smalley\) Doane](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **after 29 Jan 1694** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey Colony**

Profile managers: [Anne B](#) [send private message], [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [send private message], [James Shannon](#) [send private message], [Carol Forman](#) [send private message], and [Tracy Walling](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 16 Aug 2018 | Created 2 Apr 2014 | Last significant change: 16 Aug 2018

14:18: [Chet Snow](#) edited the Biography, Birth Place and Death Place for [Anne \(Walden\) Smalley](#). (Clean up after old merges) [Thank Chet for this]

This page has been accessed 312 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Anne (Walden) Smalley migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Biography

Ann Walden was born about 1618 (calculated 20 years prior to marriage) probably in England.

She married John Smalley in the Plymouth Colony, New England, on November 29, 1638.

The family moved from Plymouth to Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay in 1645, then to Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey by 1670.

Children:

1. Hannah was born at Plymouth on June 14, 1641. She married John Bangs, son of Edward Bangs at Eastham on January 23, 1660/1.
2. John was born at Plymouth on September 8, 1644. He married Lydia Marten at Piscataway on October 18, 1676.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Anne's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Anne B](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [James Shannon](#), [Carol Forman](#), and [Tracy Walling](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 14 Aug 2018 at 07:49 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

children were detached and merge proposed

On 14 Aug 2018 at 02:10 GMT [Cheryl \(Aldrich\) Skordahl](#) wrote:

3. Isaac (twin) was born at Eastham on December 11, 1647. He married (1st) Esther Wood at Piscataway on February 20, 1683/4. Married (2nd) Mary White at Piscataway on March 18, 1702/3.
4. Mary (twin) was born at Eastham on December 11, 1647. She married John Snow, son of Nicholas Snow, on September 19, 1667 at Eastham.

In their old age, their son Isaac cared for John and Ann in New Jersey and was rewarded in his father's will.

Ann (Walden) Smalley died at Piscataway on January 29, 1693/94. Her husband preceded her in death, John Smalley died at Piscataway, New Jersey Colony, on July 30, 1692.

Sources

- *Unless otherwise cited, this biography is based on R. C. Anderson's "Great Migration Begins."* The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Volumes I-III. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2010), (Originally Published as: New England Historic Genealogical Society. Robert Charles Anderson, The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Volumes I-III, 3 vols., 1995). pp 1687 - 1689. Featured name: John Smalley.[subscription site\\$](#)
- Source: S158 George Thomas Little, A. M., Litt. D., *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine* (Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York 1909). Repository: [#R33](#) ; Repository: [#R35](#) Vol. 1, pg. 398. Quality or Certainty of Data: 2
- Repository: R33 Mike Walton's Personal Library Address: 1162 Battle Ridge Road, Clinton, Maine 04927 USA. Phone Number: 207-426-9437 E-Mail: mike@weareallrelated.info .Web: www.weareallrelated.info - Repository: R35
- Source: S2300 Title: Pedigree Resource File - LDS .

Acknowledgements

- WikiTree profile Walden-168 was created through the import of [mike_walton_2011.ged](#) on Aug 20, 2011 by [Mike Walton](#).

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Yup, thanks Chris. Friends over tonight so I had to stop working on the profile... It was left unfinished.

Tomorrow, tomorrow, I love yah tomorrow....

On 13 Aug 2018 at 22:51 GMT [Cheryl \(Aldrich\) Skordahl](#) wrote:

So, I see no scholarly sources on this profile.

(1) www.weareallrelated.info is a personal family tree, and I see no sources.

(2) My understanding is that an LDS Pedigree Resource File is a collection of family trees submitted by people all over the world.

On 13 Aug 2018 at 22:40 GMT [Cheryl \(Aldrich\) Skordahl](#) wrote:

I found the source listed on this profile "Genealogy and Family History of the State of Maine," Page 398, the page in the source, had no Smalley or Walden, so it is error. I searched under "Smalley" and "Walden" with only 2 hits regarding their daughter, Mary. Another hit on "Smalley explaining that some members of the family spell name either way.

In my opinion, that source is not beneficial to this profile.

On 13 Aug 2018 at 21:45 GMT [Chris Hoyt](#) wrote:

Children likely also need to be removed. Children are Hannah, Isaac, John and Mary Smalley.

3. Isaac (born) was born at Eastham on December 11, 1847. He married (1st) Esther Wood at Piscataway on February 20, 1868. Married (2nd) Mary White at Piscataway on March 18, 1870.
4. Mary (born) was born at Eastham on December 11, 1847. She married John Snow son of Nicholas Snow on September 19, 1867 at Eastham.
In their old age their son Isaac cared for John and Ann in New Jersey and was rewarded in his father's will.

Ann (Walton) Smalley died at Piscataway on January 29, 1892. Her husband preceded her in death. John Smalley died at Piscataway, New Jersey Colony, on July 30, 1885.

Sources

- Unless otherwise cited, this biography is based on R. C. Anderson's "Great Migration Begins: The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Volumes I-III. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2010). (Originally published as: New England Historic Genealogical Society, Robert Charles Anderson, The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Volumes I-III, 1992, pp. 1887-1889. Featured name: John Smalley, www.americanancestors.org.
- Source: 2188 George Thomas Little, A.M., LL.D., Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine (Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York 1909). Repository: 2188; Repository: 2188 Vol. 1, pt. 388, Quality or Certainty of Data: 2
- Repository: 233 Mike Walton's Personal Library Address: 1163 Battle Ridge Road, Clinton, Maine 04223 USA Phone Number: 207-626-4412 E-mail: mike@waltonlib.com Web: www.waltonlib.com Info - Repository: 233
- Source: 23300 This Pedigree Resource File - LDS.

Acknowledgments

- Wilcox Profile Walcott 188 was created through the import of Mike Walton_201.f Ged on Aug 20, 2011 by Mike Walton

Yup, thanks Chris. Fixed over tonight so I had to stop working on the profile... it was left unfinished.
Tomorrow, tomorrow, I love you tomorrow...

On 13 Aug 2018 at 22:51 GMT (local)
(Added) Smalley wrote:

20. I see no scholarly sources on this profile.
(1) www.waltonlib.com is a personal family tree, and I see no sources.
(2) My understanding is that the LDS Pedigree Resource File is a collection of family trees submitted by people all over the world.

On 13 Aug 2018 at 22:40 GMT (local)
(Added) Skerfvald wrote:

I found the source listed on this profile "Genealogy and Family History of the State of Maine," Page 398. The page in the source had no Smalley or Walcott, so it is error. I searched under "Smalley," and "Walcott" with only 7 hits regarding their daughter Mary. Another hit on "Smalley" explaining that some members of the family spell name either way.

In my opinion, that source is not beneficial to this profile.

On 13 Aug 2018 at 21:45 GMT (local)
Wrote:

Children likely also need to be removed. Children are Hannah, Isaac John and Mary Smalley.

21

Edward
Elyator

Ely. Wright

Edward
Mary
Francis - Elizabeth Nicks
Benjamin - Rebecca Snow
Jermel
Alfred
Alice
Elizabeth

Edward
Hicks

- John Morten III
Esther Roberts

1 Green
2 Purple
3 Pink
4 Blue
5 Yellow

nicholas snow
constance hopkins

Item 1
John Banjo

from fr.
Lupinus marit.

station word
many words

John Snow

James
Bledsoe.

coloured.

Hydrogen
Oxygen
Peroxide

General Psychiatry

more
matt
good
Eather
many forest
people

Mary
 Poore
 Colquhoun
 Dan
 Re
 Mr

John
Hyde
Mott

Belgium
Prussia
Mongrel.

at B. B. m. 20.

Phelbe
marina

- Evening
- Dinner

ham

more
also?
Haller
Elisabeth
(1815?)

Wentworth

in many parts

lower.

Platte

Enclaves: base from position May Seals. Merwin ex
spurs
capped

Calicut Calicut Calicut	Calicut Calicut Calicut
-------------------------------	-------------------------------

Andrew Seven
Rivers we
Seymour

Chalcid
Sicilia, Modugno

Ellysa Mathews

for
rent?
Wm. Thompson
Kearney St.
Hornum
Dade

DAVENPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY
321 MAIN STREET
DAVENPORT, IOWA 52801

NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES

Prior to 1700



Clarence Almon Torrey

With a revised Introduction by
Gary Boyd Roberts

Prepared for Publication by Elizabeth P. Bentley

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

- SLUMAN, Thomas & Sarah [BLISS] (1647-1730), m/2 Solomon TRACY 1686; - Dec 1668, 167 Dec 1668; Norwich, CT
- SLY, Stephen (-1707) & Experience ABBEY; 10 Jul 1700; Providence, RI
- SMALE, Benjamin & Martha FISK; - Jan 1671; Salem
- SMALLEY, Benjamin (1669?-1721, Lebanon, CT) & Rebecca [SNOW] (1676-1753), m/2 John PORTER 1728; b 1695; Eastham
- SMALL, Daniel (1672±?-1729+) & ?; b 1695?; ME/Truro
- SMALE, Edward¹ & Elizabeth ?; in Eng, ca 1624; ME
- SMALL, Edward³ (?1654-1702) & Mary [WOODMAN] (-1742+); ca 1680/2?; Dover, NH/Chatham
- SMALL, Francis (1625-1712+) & Elizabeth ? (1634-1712+); ca 1650; Kittery, ME
- SMALE, Francis (1659?-1710) & Elizabeth [HICKS?] (had grandson Hix SMALLEY); b 1685?; ME/Truro
- SMALL, John¹ & Ann [?GROVE] (1616-); b 1636; Salem
- SMALEY, John (-1692) & Ann WALDEN (-1694); 29 Nov 1638; Plymouth/Eastham/Piscataway, NJ
- SMALE, Joseph (-1676) & Lydia BUXTON (-1708+), m/2 Joseph HUTCHINSON 1678/[9?]; 26 Dec 1672; Salem
- SMALL, Robert & ? FARNS/FERNS, w John; b 1701?; Norwalk
- SMALL, Samuel (?1666-) & Elizabeth (HEARD) [CHADBURNE], w James; aft 1686, bef 1695, bef 28 Aug 1688; Kittery, ME
- SMALE, Stephen & Hannah SIBLEY; 25 Feb 1676/7; Salem
- SMALE, Thomas (-1676) & Ruth CANTLEBURY/CANTERBURY, m/2 William SIBLEY 1676, m/3 Alexander OSBORN 1692; 15 Mar 1662/3; Salem
- SMALLBENT, Mark (-1696) & Mary BELLES; 12 Jul 1689; Norwich, CT
- SMALEDGE/SMALLEDGE, William & Mary ?; b 1653; Boston
- SMALLAGE, William & Martha ?; b 1686/7; Boston
- SMALLPEICE/SMALLPIECE, John & Olive FURNEL; 7 Apr 1699; Boston
- SMART, Francis (-1750) & Mary [CROCKETT]; b 1701?; Kittery, ME
- SMART, John (-bef 1652) & Margaret ? (-1654+); ca 1630?, b 1635; Hingham/Exeter, NH
- SMART, Robert & ?; by 1654, b 1646; Exeter, NH
- SMART, Robert, Jr. (1646-1703) & 1/wf Elnell/Hellena/Eleanor PRATTY/PRATLY; 25 Sep 1674; Exeter, NH
- SMART, Robert (-1703) & 2/wf Rebecca [?HILTON]; b 1701?, b 1685; Exeter, NH
- SMART, Robert & Mary ?; b 1701?; Exeter, NH
- SMEAD, Ebenezer (-1753) & Esther [CATLIN] (-1733); b 1695; Deerfield
- SMEAD, John & 1/wf Anna WELD (-1712); 22 Nov 1699; Deerfield
- SMEAD, Samuel (-1731) & 1/wf Mary PRICE; 17 Mar 1698/9; Deerfield
- SMEAD, William (-d in Eng) & Judith (STOUGHTON) [DENMAN] (-1639), w John; b 1635; Deerfield
- SMEAD, William (?1635-) & Elizabeth LAWRENCE (bpt 1642-1704); 31 Dec 1658; Dorchester/Northampton
- SMEDLEY, Baptist (-1675) & Katherine (?) SHORTHOSE/SHORTHOUSE, w Robert; 27 Mar 1645; Concord
- SMEDLEY, James (1650-1724) & Mary BARRET/BARRETT (ca 1651-); 4 Dec 1671; Concord
- SMEDLEY, John & Ann ? (-1697); b 1646; Concord
- SMEDLEY, John & Sarah WHEELER; 5 May 1669; Concord
- SMEDLEY, Samuel (-1675) & Hannah WHEELER; 11 Jul 1667; Concord
- SMEDLEY, Samuel & 1/wf Abigail DIMON/DIMOND; 30 Nov 1700; Stratfield, CT
- SMITH, Abraham & ? /Jane ?; b 1641; New Haven/?Hempstead, LI/Jamaica, LI
- SMITH, Abraham (-1683) & Martha ?, m/2 Mark Athy 1685; b 1667; Charlestown
- SMITH, Abraham & Hope STOW (1656-Nov 1678); 15 Feb 1678, 1677/8, 1677, 13? Feb; Middletown, CT
- SMITH, Abraham & Mary PERKINS; 25 Apr 1694; Topsfield
- SMITH, Abraham (-1696) & Mary ?; b 1696, ?much earlier; Boston
- SMITH, Abraham (-bef 1712) & Anna [?LANE], m/2 ? BASSETT; White Plains, NY
- SMITH, Alexander & Mary ?; b 1688; Jamaica, LI
- SMITH, Amos (?1622-1712) & 1/wf Mary [?MOSS] (& 2/wf? Mary ROE);? ca 1694; Jamaica, LI
- SMITH, Andrew & Mary BUNDEY/BUNDY (1653-); 5 Jan 1673; Taunton
- SMITH, Andrew (1670-1727) & Sarah TOMLISON; 21 May 1696; Derby, CT
- SMITH, Armstrong & Mehitable³ [COFFIN]; ?b 1701; Nantucket

The Pilgrim Migration

Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633

Robert Charles Anderson

Great Migration Study Project
New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston 2004

12/4/04 NEIGS 056.45

422

BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE: In 2004 Jeremy D. Bangs published a number of intriguing records for the family of Simon Mosesz. of Leiden and explored the possibility that he might be father of the subject of this sketch. Although such a connection is possible, it is far from proven [NEA 5:3:54-55].

JOHN SMALLEY

ORIGIN: Unknown.

MIGRATION: 1632 on the *William & Francis* [Hotten 149].

FIRST RESIDENCE: Plymouth.

REMOVES: Eastham 1645, Piscataway by 1670.

OCCUPATION: Tailor. "Memorandum, the last day of August, 1639, that Richard Higgins for & in consideration that John Smalley shall teach Samuel Godbertson the trade of a tailor, as far as in him lieth, & principally employ him therein" [PCR 1:129-30].

FREEMAN: Propounded 7 September 1641 as "John Smaley" [PCR 2:24] and admitted 1 March 1641/2 [PCR 2:33]. (His name appears toward the end of the Plymouth section of the 1639 Plymouth Colony list of freemen, presumably added upon his admission to freemanship in 1642, then is crossed out and appears again in the Eastham section [PCR 8:174, 177].) In the Eastham section of the 1658 Plymouth Colony list of freemen [PCR 8:201].

EDUCATION: He signed a deed and as a witness to the deeds of others. **OFFICES:** Plymouth coroner's jury, 5 June 1638 [PCR 1:88, 4:176]. Grand jury, 6 June 1654, 6 June 1660, 7 June 1665 [PCR 3:49, 188, 4:91]. Petit jury, 7 June 1642, 7 March 1642/3, 6 June 1643, 5 March 1643/4, 8 June 1654, 2 October 1662, 5 June 1666 [PCR 7:31, 34, 35, 37, 70, 105, 4:125].

Eastham constable, 1 June 1647 [PCR 2:115]. Surveyor of highways, 6 June 1649 [PCR 2:139].

In the Plymouth section of the 1643 Plymouth Colony list of men able to bear arms [PCR 8:188].

Piscataway magistrate, 26 August 1673 [Small Gen 1:28].

ESTATE: On 5 February 1637/8, he was granted a garden place at Willingsly and seven acres of land on Woberry Plaine [PCR 1:76]. On 2 July 1638, mention is made of his request, with three others, for swamp land at Willingsby Brooke [PCR 1:90].

423

On 11 June 1640, John Smalley and Richard Higgins exchanged two parcels of meadow of one acre each [PCR 12:59].

On 2 November 1640, "John Smaley" was granted five acres in the south meadows [PCR 1:166]. On 31 December 1641, he was granted five acres of meadow in Cole Brooke Meadow [PCR 2:30].

On 21 March 1644/[5], John Smalley sold to Edmond Tilson all his house and housing and garden place at Wellingsly with the uplands, all his meadow at Warren's Wells and Colebrook meadows [PCR 12:108].

On 1 June 1658, "John Smally" was one of five named men (along with others unnamed) granted "a portion of land ... lying betwixt Bridgwater and Waymouth" [PCR 3:142]. On 3 June 1662, he was on the list of "servants and ancient freemen" to have land [PCR 4:18]. On 3 October 1662, he was one of those to be considered, with others, for land on the northerly bounds of Taunton [PCR 4:27].

In the Piscataqua section of the 1685 East Jersey quitrent roll, "Jno. Smalley Senior" held 118½ acres, having received a patent in 1675 [page 7].

On 16 July 1689, John Smalley of Piscataway "in consideration of the natural affection and fatherly consideration I have & bear unto my well beloved and dutiful son Isaac Smallee of the same ... having had large experience of his filial love and endeavors towards his aged parents in making our lives comfortable to us in this our pilgrimage hitherto ... grant and confirm unto my said son Isaac Smalley all & singular my goods chattels, debts, household stuff, brass, pewter, bedding ... excepting my arms (viz:) my sword & gun & my wearing apparel, which I have given to my son John Smalley after my decease, to my daughter Hanah Banges 1s., to my son John Smallie's two sons John & Jonathan one yearling heifer between them, and to my daughter Mary Snowe's three eldest daughters 5s. apiece ... my loving wife Ann Smallie shall have one cow to dispose of according to her will & pleasure ... if the said Isaac Smally should die before his said father & mother John & Ann Smally or the longer liver of them both, then it shall or may be lawful, and the said John & Ann Smally or either of them hath full power & authority to reenter and to take into their possession & custody & dispose of any of the goods & chattels above mentioned" [Small Gen 1:29-31, citing East Jersey LR F:395-97]. This testamentary deed was "proved" 23 June 1697.

BIRTH: By about 1613 (based on date of marriage).

DEATH: Piscataway 30 July 1692 [Small Gen 1:29 (source not cited)].

MARRIAGE: Plymouth 29 November 1638 Ann Walden [PCR 1:103]. She died at Piscataway on 29 January 1693/4 [NJHSP 4:4:42].
CHILDREN:

- i HANNAH SMALLEY, b. Plymouth 14 June 1641 [PCR 8:27]; m. Eastham 23 January 1660/[1] John Bangs [PCR 8:28], son of EDWARD BANGS [PM 23].
- ii JOHN SMALLEY, b. Plymouth 8 September 1644 [PCR 8:27]; m. Piscataway 18 October 1676 Lydia Marten [NJHSP 4:4:39].
- iii ISAAC SMALLEY (twin), b. Eastham 11 December 1647 [PCR 8:27]; m. (1) Piscataway 20 February 1683/4 Esther Wood [NJHSP 4:4:40]; m. (2) Piscataway 18 March 1702/3 Mary White [NJHSP 4:4:40].
- iv MARY SMALLEY (twin), b. Eastham 11 December 1647 [PCR 8:27]; m. Eastham 19 September 1667 John Snow [MD 7:17], son of NICHOLAS SNOW [PM 428].

ASSOCIATIONS: In 1639 John Smalley took over from RICHARD HIGGINS [PM 249] the apprenticeship of Samuel Godbertson (both men were tailors) [PCR 1:129-30]. The association between Smalley and Higgins continued in 1640 with an exchange of Plymouth land [PCR 12:59]. Both men moved to Eastham and then to Piscataway at about the same times.

COMMENTS: On 28 November 1664, John Smalley brought one gallon of liquor into the town of Eastham [PCR 4:100].

On 5 March 1667/8, a coroner's jury inquired into the death of "a child about five or six years old, which was kept by John Smalley, Senr., of Eastham being found dead in the woods, about six or seven miles from the house of John Smalley abovesaid, we do all judge, that it came by his death by straying away, lost its right path to get home again, and was killed by the cold" [PCR 4:177].

Since John Smalley does not appear in the 1670 Plymouth Colony list of freemen, he had apparently already moved to Piscataway by that date.

JOHN SMITH

25 July 1633: "John Smith hath covenanted to serve John Jenny the full term of seven years, after the manner of an apprentice, beginning the 24 of June, this present year; at the expiration whereof, the said John Jenny

to give him twelve bushels of Indian corn, & twenty-five acres of land" [PCR 1:16].

2 January 1633/4: "whereas John Smith, being in a great extremity formerly, to be freed of the same bound himself as an apprentice to Edward Dowty for the term of ten years, upon the petition of the said John the Court took the matter into hearing, & finding the said Edw[ard] had disbursed but little for him, freed the said John from his covenant of ten years, & bound him to make up the time he had already served the said Edward the full term of five years; and at the end thereof, the said Edward to give him double apparel, & so be free of each other" [PCR 1:23].

COMMENTS: By the terms of their service, these two Plymouth records seem to be for two distinct John Smiths. No evidence allows identification with any later John Smith of New England.

The next man of this name to appear in Plymouth Colony was John Smith, laborer, who married Bennett Morecock on 7 December 1638 [PCR 1:103, 107, 127]; he might be one of the two servants recorded above, but he might also be a third John Smith.

RALPH SMITH

ORIGIN: Unknown.

MIGRATION: 1629.

FIRST RESIDENCE: Nantasket.

REMOVES: Plymouth 1629, Manchester by 1645, Ipswich by 1652, Boston by 1660.

OCCUPATION: Minister. On 17 April 1629, the Governor and Assistants of the Massachusetts Bay Company wrote to John Endicott that "Mr. Raph Smith, a minister, hath desired passage in our [ships], which was granted him before we understood of his difference of judgment in some things from our ministers. But his provisions for his voyage being shipped before notice was taken thereof, through many occasions wherewith those entrusted with this business have been employed, and forasmuch as from hence it is feared there may grow some distraction amongst you if there should be any siding, though we have a very good opinion of his honesty, we shall not, hope, offend in charity to fear the worst that may grow from their different judgments.

Smalley

1st Settles of Piscataway
(1625)
(may have been
by Will)

John Smalley
b. eng

nd 29 Nov
1638
Plymouth Mass.

Ann Walden
b.

- d. 30 July 1692 Piscataway N.J.
will proved 23 June 1694
Per:

d. 29 Jan 1693-4 Piscataway
Per:

Hannah b. ¹⁴ 4 June 1641 Plymouth

nd John Banys

John b. ⁸ 4 Sept 1644 Plymouth d. 1731?

nd 18th 1676
Lidia Martin

- Isaac b. 11 Dec 1646 Eastham

20 Feb 1683-4
1- Esther Wood
nd 2- Mary White
18 Mar 1762-3

9 children
helps

Mary b. 11 Dec 1647 Eastham

nd 1783 John Snow
19 Sep 1667 Eastham b. 1638 Plymouth

* Ann b. 1654 N.J. (Cared for Foster child)
(Worthy Hannah)

nd Samuel Blackford

* Ship
Furness & Jones

John Smalley arrived in New England with Edmund Muslow in the
"William & Francis" setting sail from London 3 Mar 1632 & arriving 5 June 1632
Granted 1637-40 several hundred acres of land in Plymouth County which he
sold in 1644. Apr 1644 he was one in group to move to Eastham Mass.
down on Cape Cod. At Eastham he helped organize the place and 1667
his wife & 2 sons moved to Little Compton R.I. but soon after he & Richard
Higgins & others moved to Piscataway, Middlesex Co N.J. where he was
one of earliest of pioneer freeholders.

* Will of John Smalley, Samuel Blackford was witness

My rec - (at seller's point)

Hester Snalley wife of Isaac d. 29 Apr 1701

Martin Snalley - Caleb Balding 19 Nov 1745

John " of Isaac + Hester d. 1 June 1701

Margaret " of " " d. 14 Oct 1701

Benjamin " of " " d. 16 Dec 1701

Isaac " of " " d. 3 Dec 1702

mayflower Plunket by
Heller
pg 55-56.

John Smalley
b. England

d. 30 July 1692 Piscataway NJ.

md. 29 Nov 1638 Plymouth

Par:

Ann Walden

b.

d.

par:

Arrived N England on
ship "Wm & James"

with Edward Winslow
sailing for London? Nov 1632
arriving June 5, 1632

Granted 1637-40 several
acres of land Plymouth Co.
which he sold 1644.
Apr 1644 from Plymouth to Eastham
Helped organize Eastham
1667 move to Little Compton
with wife + 2 sons. R.D.
Son of wife with Richard Higgins
move to Piscataway NJ.
earliest known freeholders.

Hannah b. 14 June 1641 d.

md. John Banger son of Edward
+ Rebecca —

John b. 4 Sept 1644 d. 1731? 18 Oct 1674 Piscataway NJ.
md. Lydia Martin dau John
(10 children) Martin + Esther Roberts
b. 1654 New H.
d. after 1703

Isaac b. 11 Dec 1646-7

md. Esther Woods
no 3 - many white

Twins

Mary b. 11 Dec 1647

d. 1703

md. John Snow son of Nicholas
b. 1638 Plymouth?
d. 1692? NJ.

no 2 - Ephraim Doane

(9 children)

(Bills Rec of Chilson Plymouth Water Rec)

DAVENPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY
321 MAIN STREET
DAVENPORT, IOWA 52801

The Great Migration Begins

Immigrants to New England
1620-1633

Volume III
P-W

Robert Charles Anderson

Great Migration Study Project
New England Historic Genealogical Society

Boston 1995

1451
goes with #1357
for a set

In 1632

A maid servant of Mr. Skelton of Salem, going towards Sagus, was lost seven days, and at length came home to Salem. All that time she was in the woods, having no kind of food, the snow being very deep, and as cold as at any time that winter. She was so frozen into the snow some mornings, as she was one hour before she could get up; yet she soon recovered and did well, through the Lord's wonderful providence [WJ 1:118].

In 1939 Nora E. Snow published an account of the family of Samuel Skelton which assigned to him another wife, prior to Susanna Travis, and two sons with that wife, Benjamin and Nathaniel [Snow-Estes 2:214]. She reached this incorrect conclusion by deciding that the tentative entries for Benjamin and Nathaniel Skelton in Savage must have been real people and must have been sons of Samuel [Savage 4:103]. Savage, in turn, was misled by Felt, who included men of those names in his list of first settlers of Salem, giving the first appearance of Benjamin as being in 1639 and of Nathaniel as being in 1648 [Felt 1:170]. In both cases Felt had misread entries in the Salem church records for baptisms of children of Benjamin and Nathaniel Felton [SCHR 17, 22]. Skelton Felton, a great-grandson of the Rev. Samuel Skelton, might have appreciated the humor of the situation.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE: In 1875 W.P. Upham published a number of "Papers Relating to the Rev. Samuel Skelton," most of which concerned themselves with the agreement between Skelton and the Massachusetts Bay Company [EIHC 13:143-52]. In 1898 and 1899 E.C. Felton published a lengthy article containing the results of extensive research in English records [NEHGR 52:347-57, 53:64-71].

JOHN SMALLEY

ORIGIN: Unknown

MIGRATION: 1632 on *William & Francis* [Hotten 149]

FIRST RESIDENCE: Plymouth

REMOVES: Eastham 1645, Piscataway by 1670

OCCUPATION: Tailor. "Memorandum, the last day of August, 1639, that Richard Higgins for & in consideration that John Smalley shall teach Samuell Godbertson the trade of a tailor, as far as in him lieth, & principally employ him therein" [PCR 1:129-30].

FREEMAN: Propounded 7 September 1641 as "John Smaley" [PCR 2:24] and admitted 1 March 1641/2 [PCR 2:33]. (His name appears toward the end of the Plymouth section of the 1639 Plymouth Colony list

of freemen, presumably added upon his admission to freemanship in 1642, then is crossed out and appears again in the Eastham section [PCR 8:174, 177].) In the Eastham section of the 1658 Plymouth Colony list of freemen [PCR 8:201].

EDUCATION: He signed a deed and as a witness to the deeds of others.

OFFICES: Coroner's jury, 5 June 1638, in the deaths of Robert Chapell, James Nicolls and William Pidell [PCR 1:88, 4:176]. Grand jury, 6 June 1654, 6 June 1660, 7 June 1665 [PCR 3:49, 188, 4:91]. Jury, 7 June 1642, 7 March 1642/3, 6 June 1643, 5 March 1643/4, 8 June 1654, 2 October 1662, 5 June 1666 [PCR 7:31, 34, 35, 37, 70, 105, 4:125].

Eastham constable, 1 June 1647 [PCR 2:115]. Surveyor of highways, 6 June 1649 [PCR 2:139].

In the Plymouth section of the 1643 Plymouth Colony list of men able to bear arms [PCR 8:188].

Piscataway magistrate, 26 August 1673 [Small Gen 1:28].

ESTATE: On 5 February 1637/8 he was granted a garden place at Willingsly and seven acres of land on Woberry Plaine [PCR 1:76]. On 2 July 1638 mention is made of his request, with three others, for swamp land at Willingsby Brooke [PCR 1:90].

On 11 June 1640 John Smalley and Richard Higgens exchanged two parcels of meadow of one acre each [PCR 12:59].

On 2 November 1640 he was granted five acres in the south meadows [PCR 1:166]. On 31 December 1641 he was granted five acres of meadow in Cole Brooke Meadow [PCR 2:30].

On 21 March 1644/[5] John Smalley sold to Edmond Tilson all his house and housing and garden place at Wellingsly with the uplands, all his meadow at Warren's Wells and Colebrook meadows [PCR 12:108].

A further grant was made 1 June 1658 [PCR 3:142]. On 3 June 1662 he was on the list of "servants and ancient freemen" to have land [PCR 4:18]. On 3 October 1662 he was one of those to be considered, with others, for land on the northerly bounds of Taunton [PCR 4:27].

On 16 July 1689 John Smalley of Piscataway "in consideration of the natural affection and fatherly consideration I have & bear unto my well beloved and dutiful son Isaac Smallee of the same ... having had large experience of his filial love and endeavors towards his aged parents in making our lives comfortable to us in this our pilgrimage hitherto ... grant and confirm unto my said son Isaac Smalley all & singular my goods chattels, debts, household stuff, brass, pewter, bedding ... excepting my arms (viz.) my sword & gun & my wearing apparell, which I have given to my son John Smalley after my decease, to my daughter Hanah Banges 1s., to my son John Smallee's two sons John & Jonathan one yearling heifer between them, and to my daughter Mary Snowe's three eldest daughters 5s. apiece ... my loving wife Ann Smallee shall have one cow to dispose of according to her will & pleasure ... if the said Isaac

Smally should die before his said father & mother John & Ann Smally or the longer liver of them both, then it shall or may be lawful, and the said John & Ann Smally or either of them hath full power & authority to reenter and to take into their possession & custody & dispose of any of the goods & chattells above mentioned" [Small Gen 1:29-31, citing East Jersey LR F:395-97]. This testamentary deed was "proved" 23 June 1697.

BIRTH: By about 1613 based on date of marriage.

DEATH: Piscataway 30 July 1692 [Small Gen 1:29 (source not cited)].

MARRIAGE: Plymouth 29 November 1638 Ann Walden [PCR 1:103].

She died at Piscataway on 29 January 1693/4 [NJHSP 4:4:42].

CHILDREN:

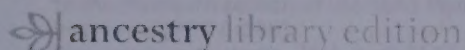
- i HANNAH, b. Plymouth 14 June 1641 [PCR 8:27]; m. Eastham 23 January 1660/[1] John Bangs [PCR 8:28], son of EDWARD BANGS.
- ii JOHN, b. Plymouth 8 September 1644 [PCR 8:27]; m. Piscataway 18 October 1676 Lydia Marten [NJHSP 4:4:39].
- iii ISAAC (twin), b. Eastham 11 December 1647 [PCR 8:27]; m. (1) Piscataway 20 February 1683/4 Esther Wood [NJHSP 4:4:40]; m. (2) Piscataway 18 March 1702/3 Mary White [NJHSP 4:4:40].
- iv MARY (twin), b. Eastham 11 December 1647 [PCR 8:27]; m. Eastham 19 September 1667 John Snow [MD 7:17], son of NICHOLAS SNOW.

ASSOCIATIONS: In 1639 John Smalley took over from RICHARD HIGGINS the apprenticeship of Samuel Godbertson (both men were tailors) [PCR 1:129-30]. The association between Smalley and Higgins continued in 1640 with an exchange of Plymouth land [PCR 12:59]. Both men moved to Eastham and then to Piscataway at about the same times.

COMMENTS: John Smalley brought one gallon of liquor into the town of Eastham 28 November 1664 [PCR 4:100].

On 5 March 1667/8 a coroner's jury inquired into the death of "a child about five or six years old, which was kept by John Smalley, Senr., of Eastham being found dead in the woods, about six or seven miles from the house of John Smalley abovesaid, we do all judge, that it came by his death by straying away, lost its right path to get home again, and was killed by the cold" [PCR 4:177].

Since John Smalley does not appear in the 1670 Plymouth Colony list of freemen, he had apparently already moved to Piscataway by that date.

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Community](#) [Charts and Forms](#)

Hazel Carrie (Snow) Harrington's line

Entries: 607 **Updated:** 2006-08-12 00:49:44 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Helen Rowe

garynhelen@fronfiernet.net

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- **ID:** I478
- **Name:** John SMALLEY
- **Given Name:** John
- **Surname:** Smalley
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1611 in Bideford, Devonshire, England
- **Death:** 30 Jul 1692 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ
- **_UID:** 95145F3A278311DB8D990050BAA2284B1D02
- **Change Date:** 11 Aug 2006 at 17:19
- **Note:**

From Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-33 > Search Results August 13, 2000

Search Results

Search Terms: JUMPDESTINATION784 (1)

Database: The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-33

Combined Matches: 1

JOHN SMALLEY

ORIGIN: Unknown

MIGRATION: 1632 on William & Francis [Hotten 149]

FIRST RESIDENCE: Plymouth

REMOVES: Eastham 1645, Piscataway by 1670

OCCUPATION: Tailor. "Memorandum, the last day of August, 1639, that Richard Higgens for & in consideration that John Smalley shall teach Samuell Godbertson the trade of a tailor, as far as in him lieth, & principally employ him therein" [PCR 1:129-30].

FREEMAN: Propounded 7 September 1641 as "John Smaley" [PCR 2:24] and admitted 1 March 1641/2 [PCR 2:33]. (His name appears toward the end of the Plymouth section of the 1639 Plymouth Colony list of freemen, presumably added upon his admission to freemanship in 1642, then is crossed out and appears again in the Eastham section [PCR 8:174, 177].) In the Eastham section of the 1658 Plymouth Colony list of freemen [PCR 8:201].

EDUCATION: He signed a deed and as a witness to the deeds of others.

OFFICES: Coroner's jury, 5 June 1638, in the deaths of Robert Chapell, James Nicolls and William Pidell [PCR 1:88, 4:176]. Grand jury, 6 June 1654, 6 June 1660, 7 June 1665 [PCR 3:49, 188, 4:91]. Jury, 7 June 1642, 7 March 1642/3, 6 June 1643, 5 March 1643/4, 8 June 1654, 2 October 1662, 5 June 1666 [PCR 7:31, 34, 35, 37, 70, 105, 4:125].

Eastham constable, 1 June 1647 [PCR 2:115]. Surveyor of highways, 6 June 1649 [PCR 2:139].

Ally's Library World (New France) (Hartington, Neb)
Contact Information: (402) 438-1234
Address: 1234 Main St, Hartington, NE 68941

Books / Periodicals / Audio / Video / Digital / Database / Other

- All Titles
- Audio Books
- Audio Cassettes
- Audio Tapes
- Audio CDs
- Audio Downloads
- Audio Streaming
- Audio Files
- Audio Files (MP3)
- Audio Files (MP4)
- Audio Files (MP5)
- Audio Files (MP6)
- Audio Files (MP7)
- Audio Files (MP8)
- Audio Files (MP9)
- Audio Files (MP10)
- Audio Files (MP11)
- Audio Files (MP12)
- Audio Files (MP13)
- Audio Files (MP14)
- Audio Files (MP15)
- Audio Files (MP16)
- Audio Files (MP17)
- Audio Files (MP18)
- Audio Files (MP19)
- Audio Files (MP20)
- Audio Files (MP21)
- Audio Files (MP22)
- Audio Files (MP23)
- Audio Files (MP24)
- Audio Files (MP25)
- Audio Files (MP26)
- Audio Files (MP27)
- Audio Files (MP28)
- Audio Files (MP29)
- Audio Files (MP30)
- Audio Files (MP31)
- Audio Files (MP32)
- Audio Files (MP33)
- Audio Files (MP34)
- Audio Files (MP35)
- Audio Files (MP36)
- Audio Files (MP37)
- Audio Files (MP38)
- Audio Files (MP39)
- Audio Files (MP40)
- Audio Files (MP41)
- Audio Files (MP42)
- Audio Files (MP43)
- Audio Files (MP44)
- Audio Files (MP45)
- Audio Files (MP46)
- Audio Files (MP47)
- Audio Files (MP48)
- Audio Files (MP49)
- Audio Files (MP50)
- Audio Files (MP51)
- Audio Files (MP52)
- Audio Files (MP53)
- Audio Files (MP54)
- Audio Files (MP55)
- Audio Files (MP56)
- Audio Files (MP57)
- Audio Files (MP58)
- Audio Files (MP59)
- Audio Files (MP60)
- Audio Files (MP61)
- Audio Files (MP62)
- Audio Files (MP63)
- Audio Files (MP64)
- Audio Files (MP65)
- Audio Files (MP66)
- Audio Files (MP67)
- Audio Files (MP68)
- Audio Files (MP69)
- Audio Files (MP70)
- Audio Files (MP71)
- Audio Files (MP72)
- Audio Files (MP73)
- Audio Files (MP74)
- Audio Files (MP75)
- Audio Files (MP76)
- Audio Files (MP77)
- Audio Files (MP78)
- Audio Files (MP79)
- Audio Files (MP80)
- Audio Files (MP81)
- Audio Files (MP82)
- Audio Files (MP83)
- Audio Files (MP84)
- Audio Files (MP85)
- Audio Files (MP86)
- Audio Files (MP87)
- Audio Files (MP88)
- Audio Files (MP89)
- Audio Files (MP90)
- Audio Files (MP91)
- Audio Files (MP92)
- Audio Files (MP93)
- Audio Files (MP94)
- Audio Files (MP95)
- Audio Files (MP96)
- Audio Files (MP97)
- Audio Files (MP98)
- Audio Files (MP99)
- Audio Files (MP100)

Books / Periodicals / Audio / Video / Digital / Database / Other

Books / Periodicals / Audio / Video / Digital / Database / Other

Books / Periodicals / Audio / Video / Digital / Database / Other

Books / Periodicals / Audio / Video / Digital / Database / Other

Books / Periodicals / Audio / Video / Digital / Database / Other

Books / Periodicals / Audio / Video / Digital / Database / Other

In the Plymouth section of the 1643 Plymouth Colony list of men able to bear arms [PCR 8:188].

Piscataway magistrate, 26 August 1673 [Small Gen 1:28].

ESTATE: On 5 February 1637/8 he was granted a garden place at Willingsly and seven acres of land on Woberry Plaine [PCR 1:76]. On 2 July 1638 mention is made of his request, with three others, for swamp land at Willingsby Brooke [PCR 1:90].

On 11 June 1640 John Smalley and Richard Higgens exchanged two parcels of meadow of one acre each [PCR 12:59].

On 2 November 1640 he was granted five acres in the south meadows [PCR 1:166]. On 31 December 1641 he was granted five acres of meadow in Cole Brooke Meadow [PCR 2:30].

On 21 March 1644[/5] John Smalley sold to Edmond Tilson all his house and housing and garden place at Wellingsly with the uplands, all his meadow at Warren's Wells and Colebrook meadows [PCR 12:108].

A further grant was made 1 June 1658 [PCR 3:142]. On 3 June 1662 he was on the list of "servants and ancient freemen" to have land [PCR 4:18].

On 3 October 1662 he was one of those to be considered, with others, for land on the northerly bounds of Taunton [PCR 4:27].

On 16 July 1689 John Smalley of Piscataway "in consideration of the natural affection and fatherly consideration I have & bear unto my well beloved and dutiful son Isaac Smallee of the same ... having had large experience of his filial love and endeavors towards his aged parents in making our lives comfortable to us in this our pilgrimage hitherto ... grant and confirm unto my said son Isaac Smalley all & singular my goods chattels, debts, household stuff, brass, pewter, bedding ... excepting my arms (viz.) my sword & gun & my wearing apparell, which I have given to my son John Smalley after my decease, to my daughter Hanah Banges 1s., to my son John Smallie's two sons John & Jonathan one yearling heifer between them, and to my daughter Mary Snowe's three eldest daughters 5s. apiece ... my loving wife Ann Smallie shall have one cow to dispose of according to her will & pleasure ... if the said Isaac Smally should die before his said father & mother John & Ann Smally or the longer liver of them both, then it shall or may be lawful, and the said John & Ann Smally or either of them hath full power & authority to reenter and to take into their possession & custody & dispose of any of the goods & chattells above mentioned" [Small Gen 1:29-31, citing East Jersey LR F:395-97]. This testamentary deed was "proved" 23 June 1697.

BIRTH: By about 1613 based on date of marriage.

DEATH: Piscataway 30 July 1692 [Small Gen 1:29 (source not cited)].

MARRIAGE: Plymouth 29 November 1638 Ann Walden [PCR 1:103]. She died at Piscataway on 29 January 1693/4 [NJHSP 4:4:42].

CHILDREN:

i HANNAH, b. Plymouth 14 June 1641 [PCR 8:27]; m. Eastham 23 January 1660[/1] John Bangs [PCR 8:28], son of EDWARD BANGS.

ii JOHN, b. Plymouth 8 September 1644 [PCR 8:27]; m. Piscataway 18 October 1676 Lydia Marten [NJHSP 4:4:39].

iii ISAAC (twin), b. Eastham 11 December 1647 [PCR 8:27]; m. (1) Piscataway 20 February 1683/4 Esther Wood [NJHSP 4:4:40]; m. (2) Piscataway 18 March 1702/3 Mary White [NJHSP 4:4:40].

iv MARY (twin), b. Eastham 11 December 1647 [PCR 8:27]; m. Eastham 19 September 1667 John Snow [MD 7:17], son of NICHOLAS SNOW.

ASSOCIATIONS: In 1639 John Smalley took over from RICHARD HIGGINS the apprenticeship of Samuel Godbertson (both men were tailors) [PCR 1:129-30]. The association between Smalley and Higgins continued in 1640 with an exchange of Plymouth land [PCR 12:59]. Both men moved to Eastham and then to Piscataway at about the same times.

COMMENTS: John Smalley brought one gallon of liquor into the town of Eastham 28 November 1664 [PCR 4:100].

On 5 March 1667/8 a coroner's jury inquired into the death of "a child about five or six years old, which was kept by John Smalley, Senr., of

Eastham being found dead in the woods, about six or seven miles from the house of John Smalley abovesaid, we do all judge, that it came by his death by straying away, lost its right path to get home again, and was killed by the cold" [PCR 4:177].

Since John Smalley does not appear in the 1670 Plymouth Colony list of freemen, he had apparently already moved to Piscataway by that date.

[Click to view full context](#)

http://aleph0.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/eastham/rr01/rr01_007.html#P5222

Family of Smalley (6)

12. John Smalley. Born ca 1613.1 John died on 30 Jul 1692 in Piscataway, NJ.1 Occupation: tailor.

John came on the William & Francis in 1632, resided in Plymouth, freeman 1 Mar 1642, removed to Eastham 1645, and Piscataway by 1670.1

"John Smalley, an associate of Richard Higgins and the other pioneers in the settlement at Nausett, was neither freeman nor tax payer at Plymouth in 1636. He was, however, at Plymouth as early as 1638. By trade he was a tailor. He seems to have taken but very little part in public affairs. He was admitted a freeman at Plymouth in 1642. He was a constable at Nausett in 1646, a surveyor in 1649, and of the Grand Inquest in 1654, 1660 and 1665. He was specially favored by the court, and had land granted him in 1658 between Bridgewater and Weymouth, and in 1662 near Taunton.

"Mr. Smalley was married at Plymouth to Ann Walden, Nov. 9 1638. No full list of his children appears. He had Hannah, born at Plymouth, June 14, 1641; John, at Plymouth, Sept. 8, 1644; Isaac, Dec. 11, 1647, and Mary, Dec. 11, 1647. The time of his death is not known, and we fail to find any settlement of his estate. He was living in January, 1668, and had a ward some six years of age, who wandered six or seven miles from his house into the woods and died from exposure.

"Mr. Smalley was undoubtedly a man who did not seek notoriety. He seemed to enjoy the quietness of his farm more than the honors and troubles of office. He lived in peace with all men, there can be no doubt, and was gathered to his fathers in peace. Many have supposed that from him descended the Smalleys or Smalls of the Cape. The writer also entertained a similar opinion until quite recently. Investigations by the writer of ancient documents, show that one branch of the Harwich Smalls, at least, descended from one Francis Small, a fisherman of Casco Bay, who, as early as 1657, purchased the land of Sciterygussett, the Sachem, near the site of the city of Portland, and that he assigned a portion of it to Mr. Jno. Phillips, in 1659. Family tradition is that the Smalls laid claim to land near Portland, and attempts at law to recover it were early made. The tradition is sustained by documents that not long since came to light, in which it appears that an attempt was made in the year 1764."3

On 29 Nov 1638 John married Ann Wallen, daughter of Ralph Wallen (-bef 27 Feb 1742/3) & Joyce [Wallen], in Plymouth, MA.8 Ann died on 29 Jan 1694 in Piscataway, NJ.1

Was Ann really Ann Wallen, daughter of Ralph Wallen?

They had the following children:

48 i. Hannah (1641-)

49 ii. John (1644-1733)

50 iii. Mary (Twin) (1647-1703)

51 iv. Isaac (Twin) (1647-1725)

Father: Edward SMALLEY b: 1589 in England

Marriage 1 Ann WALDEN b: 1620

- *Married:* 29 Nov 1638 in Plymouth, MA
- *Change Date:* 11 Aug 2006

Children

1.  Mary SMALLEY b: 11 Dec 1647 in Eastham, Ma.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)
 [Search Ancestry](#)
 [Search AWT](#)

Distributed By ProQuest®

POWERED BY **ancestry.com**

Agency: Group World Wide Project (Hart) (Carter) (Hartington) (Hartington)

Agency: Group World Wide Project (Hart) (Carter) (Hartington) (Hartington)

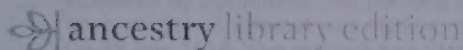
Agency: Group World Wide Project (Hart) (Carter) (Hartington) (Hartington)

Agency: Group World Wide Project (Hart) (Carter) (Hartington) (Hartington)

Agency: Group World Wide Project (Hart) (Carter) (Hartington) (Hartington)

Agency: Group World Wide Project (Hart) (Carter) (Hartington) (Hartington)

Agency: Group World Wide Project (Hart) (Carter) (Hartington) (Hartington)



Home Search Community Charts and Forms

Barnard, Bean, Beer/s, French, Forthun, Ness, Ransom, Sheckles, Swift, Sumner

Entries: 10987 **Updated:** 2008-09-09 21:51:04 UTC (Tue)

Contact: RSumner rsummerhistory@yahoo.com

I love to see how families intertwine themselves together! This is an on going project. I'm always looking for new information and updating as necessary. If you see any errors please contact me as I want this to be as accurate as possible for my children. I also want to thank everyone for the information I have obtained to track down my ancestors!!!

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- **ID:** I03571
- **Name:** John Small
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1615 in Bideford, Devon, England
- **Death:** 30 JUL 1692 in Piscataway, New Jersey
- **Note:**

They lived in Leichestshire Co, England. John was educated and his family worked at the Weaners of Woblen - makers of fine material. As John grew olde he became, and worked as, a taylor and in making garments for the King and Queen's wardrobes. He being connected , he was familiar with plans to make a new colony in America.

In 1632 he made his first trip, and helped set up the formation of a new colony. [more in file, cannot bear to rewrite it. From this point on below information is probably more reliable.]

12. John Smalley. Born ca 1613.<./rr_src.html> John died on 30 Jul 1692 in Piscataway, NJ.<./rr_src.html> Occupation: tailor. John came on the William & Francis in 1632, resided in Plymouth, freeman 1 Mar 1642, removed to Eastham 1645, and Piscataway by 1670.<./rr_src.html> "John Smalley, an associate of Richard Higgins and the other pioneers in the settlement at Nausett, was neigher freeman nor tax patyer at Plymouth in 1636. He was, however, at Plymouth as early as 1638. By trade he was a tailor. He seems to ahve taken but very little part in public affairs. He was admitted a freeman at Plymouth in 1642. He was a constable at Nausett in 1646, a surveyor in 1649, and of the Grand Inquest in 1654, 1660 and 1665. He was specially favored by the court, and had land granted him in 1658 between Bridgewater and Weymouth, and in 1662 near Taunton. "Mr. Smalley was married at Plymouth to Ann Walden, Nov. 9 1638. No full list of his children appears. He had Hannah, born at Plymouth, June 14, 1641; John, at Plymouth, Sept. 8, 1644; Isaac, Dec. 11, 1647, and Mary, Dec. 11, 1647. The time of his death is not known, and we fail to find any settlemen t of his estate. He was living in January, 1668, and had a ward some six years of age, who wandered six or seven miles form his house into the woods and died from exposure. "Mr. Samlley was undoubtedly a man who did not seek nororiety. He seemed to enjoy the quietness of his farm more than the nonors and troubles of office. He lived in peace with all men, there can be no doubt, and wa gathered to his fathers in peace. Many have supposed that from him descended the Smalleys or Smalls of the Cape. The writer also entertained a similar opinion until quite recently. Investigations by the writer of ancient documents, show that one branch of the Harwich Smalls, at least, descended from one Francis Small, a fisherman of Casco Bay, who, as early as 1657, purchased the land of Scitterygussett, the Sachem, near the site of the city of Portland, and that he assigned a portion of it to Mr. Jno. Phillips, in 1659. Family tradition is that the Smalls laid claim to land near Portland, and attempts at law to recover it were early made. The tradition is

sustained by documents that not long since came to light, in which it appears that an attempt was made in the year 1764."<./rr_src.html>
On 29 Nov 1638 John married Ann Walden, in Plymouth, MA.<./rr_src.html> Ann died on 29 Jan 1694 in Piscataway, NJ.<./rr_src.html> They had the following children:
48 i. Hannah (1641-)
49 ii. John (1644-)
50 iii. Mary (Twin) (1647-1703)
51 iv. Isaac (Twin) (1647-1725)

1. Robert Charles Anderson, The Great Migration Begins: immigrants to New England 1620-1633, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, 1995, Three volumes.

First Person in America with the Smalley Name. Came over in 1632 on the ship "Francis and James" with the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Settled in the Cape Cod area. He was released from indentured servitude Sept. 7, 1641. He was selected Constable of Nausett June 1, 1647

Title: Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England 1620-1650 Author: Charles Edward Banks Publication: Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc. 1963 Note: good Repository: Note: UC Davis Shields library Call Number: F3 B35 Media: Book Page: index only FSYP, DES
Savage Gen Dict
DES

3760. John Smalley was born 1615 in Bideford, Devon, England. He died 30 Jul 1692 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ. John married Anne Walden on 29 Nov 1639 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. [Parents] Ancestry.com: Occupation Tailor. John came on the WILLIAM & FRANCIS, (another source gives the ship name as Francis and James) Sailing from London March 9, 1632 and arrived in New England, June 05, 1632. He came with Edward Winslow, afterwards Governor of the Plymouth Colony. In 1637/38, a garden place at Willingsley Brook and six acres upon Woberry Plain, in Plymouth County, were granted "John Smalley"; and in 1640, five acres in the south Meadows towards Agawam, Colebrook Meadows. These tree lots of land he sold, March 21, 1644, to Edmund Tilson, with all his house and housing and garden place. September 07, 1641, he was propounded for freeman; admitted and sworn, March 01, 1641/42. In August, 1643 "John Smalley" appeared in a list of "all the males that are able to bear armes from 15 years old to 60 years within the several Townships," in Plymouth Colony. He was among the prominent men who removed from Plymouth in April 1644, to Nauset (Now Eastham), far down on Cape Cod, were John. Resided in Plymouth. freeman March 1, 1642. Moved to Eastham, Mass. 1645, and Piscataway by 1670. John Smalley, and associate of Richard Higgins and other pioneers in the settlement at Nausett, was neither freeman nor tax Payer at Plymouth in 1636. He was, However at Plymouth as early as 1638. By trade he was a tailor. He seems to have taken but very little part of public affairs. He was admitted a freeman at Plymouth in 1642. He was a constable at Nausett in 1646, A surveyor in 1649, and of the Grand Inquest in 1654, 1660, and 1665. He was specially favored by the court, and had land granted him in 1658 between Bridgewater and Weymouth, and in 1662 near Taunton. John Smalley married Ann Walden in Plymouth, Nov. 19, 1638. Or the date could have been November 29, 1638 No full list of his children appears. He had Hannah, born at Plymouth, June 14, 1641; John, at Plymouth, Sept. 1644; Isaac and Mary twins Dec. 11, 1647. The time of his death is not known, and we fail to find any settlement of his estate. He was living in January, 1668, and had a ward some six years of age, who wandered six or seven miles from his house into the woods and died from exposure. John Smalley was undoubtedly a man who did not seek notoriety. He seemed to enjoy the quietness of his farm more than the honors and troubles of office. He lived in peace with all men, there can be no doubt, and we gathered to his fathers in peace. Many have supposed that from him descended the Smalley or Smalls of the Cape. Ann Walden died on Jan 29, 1694 in Piscataway, New Jersey. In April, 1644, he was among the group from Plymouth to remove to Eastman, far down the Cape Cod. At Eastham he helped to organize the place, and then about 1667, with his wife and two sons he

removed to Little Compton, R.I., but soon afterward with Richard Higgins and others he removed to Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J., where he was among the earliest of Pioneer freeholders. Somerset County Historical Quarterly, Vol VI, p. 39 SMALLEY.--John Smalley, of Devonshire, England, came to America in 1632, in the ship "Francis and James," and settled at Cape Cod, Mass.; m., about 1640, but name of wife unknown. Much later he settled in Piscataway, N.J., and d. in 1692. Sons were John, Jr. (who was b. in Mass. Sept. 8, 1644; d. 1733; m. Lydia Martin), and Isaac. Senator William W. Smalley, of Bound Brook, descends from this John, Jr., as do the Smalleys of North Plainfield.

The Story of an Old Farm or Life in New Jersey in the 18th Century, Page 194 It will be remembered that in a previous chapter an account was given of how John Martin, Charles Gilman, Hugh Dun, and Hopewell Hull, had removed to New Jersey from Piscataqua, New England, in response to the "Concessions and Agreements" published in the East by the lords-proprietors, Berkeley and Carteret. They received a grant on the eighteenth of December, 1666, for the large area of territory which now embraces the township of Piscataway. Within twenty years settlers from New England and the old country had augmented the nucleus of population formed by the Piscataway families to about four hundred. Among the persons to whom land was allotted previous to 1690 are to be found the following names: Nicholas Bonham, 122 acres; Benjamin Clarke, 275 acres; George Drake, 424 acres; Hugh Dun, 138 acres; Benajah Dunham, 103 1/2 acres; Edmund Dunham, 100 acres; John Fitz-Randolph, 225 acres; Rehoboth Gannett, 224 acres; Charles Gilman, 340 acres; Hopewell Hull, 284 acres; Benjamin Hull, innkeeper, 498 acres; John Langstaff, 300 acres; John Martin, 334 acres; Jeffery Maning, 195 acres; John Mollison, 100 acres; Nicholas Mundaye, 101 1/2 acres; Vincent Rongnion, 154 1/2 acres; John Smalley, 118 1/2 acres; Edward Slater, 464 acres.

Father: [Edward Smalley](#) b: ABT 1596 in Bideford, England

Mother: [Elizabeth Shurt](#) b: 08 OCT 1596 in Macclesfield, England

Marriage 1 [Ann Walden](#) b: 1616 in Plymouth, Massachusetts

- **Married:** 29 NOV 1638 in Plymouth, Massachusetts

Children

1.  ***Mary Small** b: 11 DEC 1647 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts
2. **John Small** b: in Plymouth, MA
3.  **Hannah Small** b: 14 JUN 1641 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
4. **Isaac Small**

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

*Direct ancestor, ** Mayflower descendent. Please verify everything-----!!



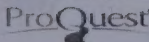
[Printer Friendly Version](#)

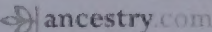


[Search Ancestry](#)



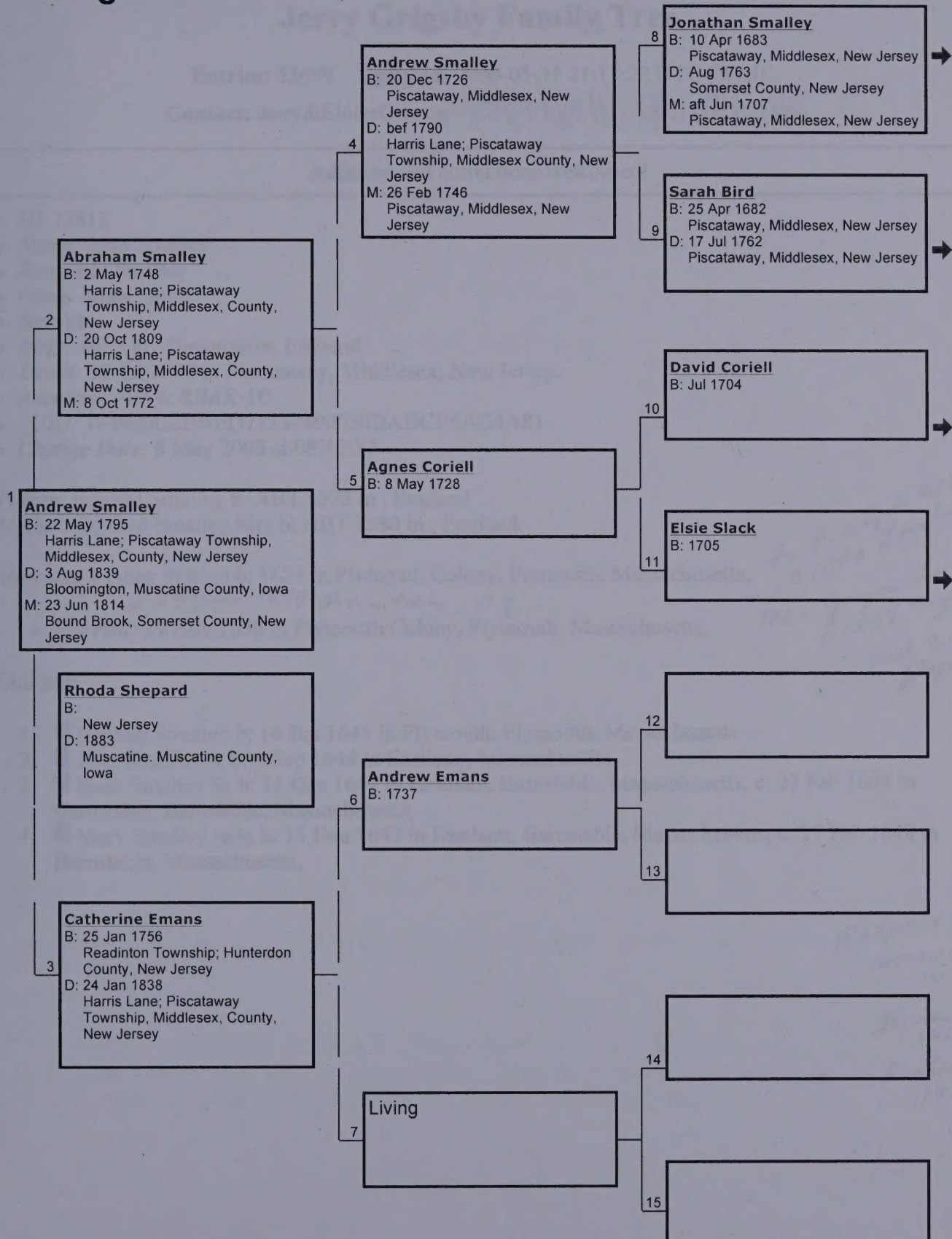
[Search AWT](#)

Distributed By  ProQuest

POWERED BY  ancestry.com

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File



Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Pedigree Resource File



[Return to normal view](#)

Jerry Grigsby Family Tree

Entries: 53669 Updated: 2006-05-31 21:11:22 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Jerry&EloiseGrigsby jgrigsby@aol.com

Additions and corrections welcomed!

- ID: I2813
- Name: John Smalley
- Surname: Smalley
- Given Name: John
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1615 in , Devonshire, England
- Death: 30 Jul 1692 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
- Ancestral File #: 8JMX-1C
- UID: 184960E2294ED71187490050BADCE6AC4A81
- Change Date: 8 May 2006 at 08:42:57

Father: [Edward Smalley](#) b: ABT 1575 in , England

Mother: [Edward Smalley Mrs](#) b: ABT 1580 in , England

Marriage 1 [Anne Wallen](#) b: 1623 in Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, Massachusetts,

22 Jan 1694 Piscataway, N.J.

- Married: 29 Nov 1638 in Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, Massachusetts,

Children

1. [Hannah Smalley](#) b: 14 Jun 1641 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
2. [John Smalley Jr](#) b: 4 Sep 1644 in Eastham, Massachusetts,
3. [Isaac Smalley Sr](#) b: 11 Dec 1647 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, c: 27 Feb 1648 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts,
4. [Mary Smalley twin](#) b: 11 Dec 1647 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, c: 27 Feb 1648 in Barnstable, Massachusetts,

*Fa Ralph Wallen
c 1590 London, Eng
Mo - Joyce
c 1594 Eng.
Wed c 1622
Plymouth Mass*

*Ralph & Joyce
Ann Wallen
1623*

*Thomas Wallen
1627*

*Richard Wallen
1630*

Jerry Grigsby Family Tree

Created: 2009 Updated: 2009-05-31 21:11 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Jerry Grigsby (jerrygrigsby@comcast.net)

Additional and corrections welcome!

- ID: 12813
- Name: John Smalley
- Surname: Smalley
- Given Name: John
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1612 in , Dorchester, England
- Death: 30 Jul 1692 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
- Ancestral File #: 816X-1C
- GED: 181650E2294ED71187490508ADCEAC481
- Change Date: 8 May 2006 at 08:42:21

Parents: Edward Smalley b. ABT 1572 in , England
Mother: Edward Smalley b. ABT 1580 in , England

Marriage: 1 Anne Wallen b. 1622 in Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Married: 29 Nov 1638 in Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Children

1. Hannah Smalley b. 14 Jan 1641 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
2. John Smalley Jr b. 4 Sep 1641 in Boston, Massachusetts
3. Isaac Smalley Sr b. 13 Dec 1647 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, ca. 27 Feb 1648 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts
4. Mary Smalley b. 14 Dec 1647 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, ca. 27 Feb 1648 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts

[Return to normal view](#)

Jerry Grigsby Family Tree

Entries: 53669 **Updated:** 2006-05-31 21:11:22 UTC (Wed)**Contact:** Jerry&EloiseGrigsbyjbggrigsby@aol.com

Additions and corrections welcomed!

- **ID:** I345
- **Name:** Thomas Walling
- **Surname:** Walling
- **Given Name:** Thomas
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1627 in Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, Massachusetts,
- **Death:** 19 Jul 1674 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island,
- **Ancestral File #:** G6H1-P6
- **UID:** D03560E2294ED71187490050BADCE6ACEED5
- **Change Date:** 8 May 2006 at 08:42:56

Father: [Ralph Wallen](#) b: ABT 1590 in of London, England**Mother:** [Joyce Wallen Mrs](#) b: ABT 1594 in , England**Marriage 1** [Mary Abbott](#) b: ABT 1633 in Cambridge, , Massachusetts

- **Married:** 22 Jan 1651 in of, Providence, Rhode Island,

Children

1. [Gershom Walling I](#) b: 1655/1660 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
2. [Thomas Walling II](#) b: 8 Feb 1668/1669 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island,
3. [Abigail Walling](#) b: 1664 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island,
4. [James Walling](#) b: 1666 in of Providence, Providence, Rhode Island,

Marriage 2 [Margaret White](#) b: ABT 1647 in of, Providence, Rhode Island,

- **Married:** 19 Jun 1669 in of Providence, Providence, Rhode Island,

Children

1. [William Walling](#) b: 20 May 1670 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island,
2. [John Walling](#) b: 20 May 1670 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island,
3. [Cornelius Walling](#) b: 25 Oct 1672 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island,

Jerry Grigsby Family Tree

Family 23669 Updated: 2004-05-31 21:11:22 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Jerry Grigsby (jerrygrigsby@comcast.net)

Additional and correction welcomed!

Return to normal view

- 1871-1872
- Name: Thomas Walling
- Status: Walling
- Given Name: Thomas
- Sex: M
- Birth: AHT 1872 in Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, Massachusetts
- Death: 19 Jul 1872 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
- Buried: Feb 8 1871-72
- LID: D0580224E7V1127490020BACCEAEBD2
- Change Date: 8 May 2008 at 08:42:26

Family: Ralph Walling b: AHT 1860 in London, England
Mother: Joyce Walling m: AHT 1894 in England

Marriage: 1 May 1872 in Cambridge, Massachusetts

• Buried: 22 Jan 1881 in Providence, Rhode Island

Children

1. ☐ Gordon Walling b: 1872/1880 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
2. ☐ Thomas Walling b: 2 Feb 1882/1900 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
3. ☐ Adolph Walling b: 1884 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
4. ☐ James Walling b: 1886 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island

Marriage: 2 Margaret White b: AHT 1847 in Providence, Rhode Island

• Buried: 19 Jan 1889 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island

Children

1. ☐ William Walling b: 30 May 1870 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
2. ☐ John Walling b: 30 May 1870 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
3. ☐ Corinna Walling b: 25 Oct 1872 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island

Reserved from front branch
... Reservations left table city
Feb 2009

OUR SMALLEY LINEAGE

DATE MICROFILM
12-17-76
ITEM ON ROLL
#3
CAMERA NO.
525-13
CATALOGUE NO.
413 B 7-102 288

920-273
Smalley
unlabeled

By

VIOLA SMALLEY MILLER
1990 Durham Drive
Palatine, Illinois

GENERAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
Connected Smalley family in manuscript, Ia.

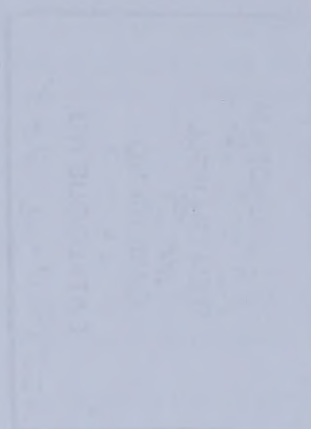
Orange County, California

CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT

CLERK

FILE

Orange County, California
Superior Court
Case No. 123456789
Filed for Record



CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT

Orange County, California

the more honourable it was accounted. Each indentation is an honourable mark of glory.

The Scroll represents the ribbon of a lady's dress given to the knight of her choice and proudly borne by him into battle, joust, and tourney. It is recognition of meritorious service already rendered and an incentive to do still greater deeds of honour.

The Motto of this family, translated, means: "Through God's grace shall I flourish"! This is an extract from the Psalms of David, Chapter XCI.

The Bend is one of the few Honourable Ordinaries of heraldry and represents the belt and shield suspender of the Knight. It is the origin of what is now known as the "Sam Browne Belt", as worn by officers in the Army of the United States and other countries. It is an "augmentation of honour" and a recognition of especially meritorious service rendered.

The Red Rose is the emblem of beauty and also of the frailty and uncertainty of life, for, today it flourisheth and tomorrow fadeth. So is man's life upon earth. As the dead leaves of the rose send up a pleasing fragrance so does virtue live after beauty dies.

The Chessrook is representative of the Knight mounted upon his warhorse, and is emblematic of chivalrous conduct and behavior. It denotes the willingness of the bearer to incur any hardship in the proper discharge of his duty.

The Chapeau of Dignity was made of crimson velvet trimmed with Ermine fur. It is a Symbol of authority and a token of great dignity.

The Unicorn is one of chimerical bearings of heraldry. It is recorded by the ancients that "the greatness of his mynde is such that he chooseth rather to dye than to be taken alive". It is the symbol of strength of body and virtue of mind. It also denotes extremecourage and well befits the warrior who had rather die than be brought to subjection". See the Book of Job. XXXIX, 9-10.

The Livery Colours of this family are Silver and Black. The metal Silver denotes purity of life and innocence of conduct and integrity of life. The tincture of Black symbolizes study, learning, meditation, and solemnity.

He who bears this shield, with its appropriate devices, is required to so live as to cast no blot of shameful deed upon this honourable escutcheon.

Leonard Wilson, F.R.S.A. Eng., F.S.A. Scot.

Lecturer in Genealogy, Heraldry, & Allied Subjects.
University of California.

Prepared especially for

Mrs. Mary C. Weeks.

JOHN SMALLEY AND ANN WALDEN DESCENDANTS

BY MATTHEW F. SMALLEY

For the purpose of clarification, simplicity, and ease of the following genealogy lineage I am reproducing the first four generations in the same form that will follow through to the twelfth generation to date of issue.

You will note that Hannah Smalley, the first child of John and Ann Smalley, married John Bangs, remained at Eastham, Massachusetts and has no issue.

Mary the (4) fourth child married John Snow and later Ephriam Doane. She also remained in Massachusetts, while both sons John, the second child, and Isaac, the third child, moved with their father and mother to Piscataway Middlesex County, New Jersey. (See Will of John and Ann on Preceding pages.)

Your author being a descendant of Isaac, I therefore, will carry my lineage through and will show John the (2) second son under separate captions after the twelfth generation, also Isaac Smalley the third generation of Loudoun County, Virginia near Leesburg.

to provide the following information. Please note that the information provided should be used for the purpose of the study only and should not be used for any other purpose.

1. Name of the respondent

2. Address of the respondent

3. Telephone number

4. Date of birth

5. Occupation of the respondent

6. Education level of the respondent

7. Marital status of the respondent

8. Number of children of the respondent

9. Annual income of the respondent

10. Date of completion of the survey

11. Signature of the respondent

12. Signature of the interviewer

13. Date of interview

14. Name of the interviewer

15. Date of transcription

16. Name of the transcriber

17. Date of final review

18. Name of the final reviewer

19. Date of final approval

20. Name of the final approver

21. Date of final submission

22. Name of the final submitter

First Generation

Name	John Smalley	Wife	Ann Walden
When Born	July 30, 1692	When Died	January 29, 1693/94
Died		Mar.	November 29, 1638 at Plymouth, Mass.

Information by

P.O.	Date
------	------

Children & P.O. Issue

- 1 - Hannah Smalley ², B. 6-14-1641, D. , M. 1-23-1660/61 John Bangs at Eastham, Mass.
- 2 - John Smalley ², B. 9-8-1644, D. , Will Proved 3-25-1733, M. Lydia Marten 10-18-1676.
- (3 - Isaac Smalley ², B. 12-11-1647, D. 2-11-1725, M. 1st-Ester Wood about Children - 8
- ((M. 2nd- Mary White Children - 6
- (4 - Mary Smalley ², B. 12-11-1647, D. , M 1st- John Snow 9-19--1667 Children - 9
- (M. 2nd- Ephraim Doane No Issue.

Twins

Second Generation

Name	Isaac Smalley	Wife	Ester Wood - 1st Wife
When Born	December 11, 1647		
Where Born	Eastham, Mass.	Where Born	Piscataway - Middlesex County
When Died	Dated 12-4-1724	When Died	April 29, 1701
Buried Church	Will Proved 2-11-1725 N. J.	Buried	N. J.
Member	Baptized 2-27-1647 with twin sister Mary at Barnstable, Mass.	Mar. Second	February 20, 1683/84
Occupation	Lodge Farmer	Wife	Mary White - M. 3-18-1702/03
Father	John Smalley		
Mother	Ann Walden Smalley		

Information by

P.O.	Date
------	------

Children & P.O. Issue -

Husb. or Wife

- 1 - Isaac Smalley ³, B. 3-19-1685, D. 12-3-1702
- 2 - Mary Smalley ³, B. 10-13-1686, D. , M. Thomas Broderick
- 3 - John Smalley ³, B. 7-5-1689, D. 6-1-1701
- 4 - Ester Smalley ³, B. 9-7-1691, D. , M. Langstaff
- 5 - Joseph Smalley ³, B. 5-1-1693, D. 3-3-1736/37, M. - Ann Dotter
- 6 - Benjamin Smalley ³, B. 11-26-1694, D. 12-16-1701
- *7 - Joshua Smalley ³, B. 3-12-1698, D. 1761 or 1764, M. Margeret Burges B. 3-12-1698
- 8 - Margaret Smalley ³, B. 10-10-1700, D. 10-14-1701
- Issue by 2nd Wife - Mary White - M. 3-18-1702/03
- 9 - Margaret Smalley ³, B. 1-11-1703/04
- 10 - Martha Smalley ³, B. 6-7-1706
- 11 - Hannah Smalley ³, B. 3-1-1707/08
- 12 - Lydia Smalley ³, B. 3-12-1709/10
- *13 - Isaac Smalley ³, B. 4-17-1714, D. 1781, Loundoun Co., Va. Wife name Susannah
- 14 - Elizabeth Smalley ³, mentioned in her fathers will.

May 31, 1761

Joshua Smalley

New Jersey Archives, Abstracts of Wills, Vol. IV, 1761-1770:

May 31, 1761: Will of Joshua Smalley of Piscataway, Middlesex Co.:

I am in my 63rd year, wife Margaret; a bed and cow, twenty-one acres of land where my son Joshua, deceased, did live to be sold, also 3 acres of salt marsh in the Raritan Meadows that I bought of my brother Isaac Smalley. Son Isaac to give his mother support, son Isaac rest of lands, and he is to pay my son John E. 20, daughter Margaret Smalley £. 30, Isaac is to pay to his sisters Anna Davis, Catron Thornton, Prudence Runyon, and Mary Cox £. 3 each. Grandson Jacob F. Randolph, and my Granddaughter Mary Smalley, £. 15 each, when of age.

Executors: friend Isaac Stelle, Fitz Randolph Drake and my son Isaac.

Lineage is on record in an advertisement in the New Jersey newspaper extracts, volume 4, New Jersey Archives, page 435, an advertisement showing that John Smalley would pay no debts and that all persons were forbidden to harbor, secrete, or entertain his wife Susannah. The will of John Bray, New Jersey Archives Abstracts of Wills, volume 4, also proves that Susannah Bray was Smalley's wife and gives a list of their children.

Dover, Delaware, Kent County court records, first deed book R, volume 1, page 47, records the deed to John Smalley of East Jersey for 180 acres of land sold at sheriff's sale by Thomas Collins, high sheriff of Kent County.

John Smalley of East New Jersey moved to Dover, Delaware, and apparently took with him his six children. His second child, named John, married Elizabeth This John died in Kent County, Delaware, in January 1771, and left a widow Elizabeth who later married Patrick Silver who became the step-father of the nine children of John Smalley and Elizabeth.

The detailed lineage sheets, the bill of sale, and the orphans' court records clearly prove the children and lineage of these two John Smalleys.

Joshua Smalley, the 7th child of the John Smalley who died in Delaware, Kent County, in 1771, married Mary (Polly) Tennent. Proof of this lineage was obtained only after years of diligent search, and was obtained as follows:

A son of Joshua Smalley, Jacob Smalley, was alive in 1880, and he advised the 1880 census taker that his father was born in Delaware and his mother was born in Pennsylvania. The only record of any Joshua Smalley in the State of Delaware is contained in the Archives Building in Dover, Kent County, which shows a list of the children of the deceased John Smalley who died in 1771, and the 7th child listed was named Joshua.

No record could be found of Joshua's marriage to Mary (Polly) Tennent, nor could any record be found to show where Joshua was from 1771 until December 1, 1799. However, the estate of his father John Smalley and his wife Elizabeth was not settled, according to the records in the archives at Dover, Delaware, until February 27 and 28, 1781.

Of course, you will realize in reading and reviewing this

Third Generation

Name	Joshua Smalley, Sr.	Wife	Margaret Burges
When Born	March 12, 1698	When Born	March 12, 1698
Where Born	Middlesex Co., N. J.	Where Born	N. J.
When Died	1761 or 1764		
Buried	N. J.		
Father	Isaac Smalley		
1st Wife -			
Mother	Ester Wood Smalley		
2nd Wife	Mary White Smalley		
Informa- tion by	P. O.	Date	
Children & P. O. Issue	Husb. or Wife		
1 - Joshua Smalley, Jr. 4, B.			
2 - Isaac Smalley 4, B.			
* 3 - John Smalley 4, B.			
4 - Margaret Smalley 4,			
5 - Anna Smalley 4,			
6 - Catharine Smalley 4,			
7 - Prudence Smalley 4,			
8 - Mary Smalley 4,			

*Note - N. J. archives abstract of wills - Vol. 4 - 1761-1770

May 31, 1761 - Joshua Smalley of Piscataway, Middlesex Co.

Beginning with Isaac, second son of the original John Smalley and Ann Walden:

The 7th child of said Isaac was Joshua Smalley, who married Margaret Burges.

Joshua and Margaret Burges' 3d child was John, who married Susannah Bray.

Note: The New Jersey Archives Abstracts of Wills, volume 4 1761-1770, clearly shows that Joshua Smalley of Piscataway, Middlesex County, willed to his son John L. 20. Further evidence of this

chronological history that the thirteen States were in the struggle with the mother country, Great Britain, during the War of the Revolution, and this circumstance probably accounts for the ten-year delay in settling the above-mentioned estate. The State of Delaware was divided between its northern and southern sections by the Continental Army and the presence of the British fleet and the British Army.

It is interesting to note and well to remember, from the historical data available, that, from 1770 to 1780, Delaware was the most controversial State, with respect to Loyalist and Revolutionary sympathies, of the thirteen States.

It has been said by the historians, on observation of estimates, that one-fifth of the population in New Castle County, one-half in Kent County, and four-fifths in Sussex County, were Loyalists--or approximately one-half of the inhabitants of the State were in sympathy with the mother country of Great Britain.

Our ancestors were located in the Mispillion Hundred in the southern section, between Dover and Milford, and in all probability they could have been classified as Loyalists, hesitants, or pacifists--or they could have been Revolutionists. It seems clear, however, that the great majority of the inhabitants were opposed or indifferent to independence.

One of the most logical reasons for this division of opinion is economical. The southern part of the State was primarily agricultural, and the waters of Delaware Bay were dominated by the British fleet. The only market for southern Delaware to dispose of its farm produce was to the British army and navy.

Fourth Generation

Name	John Smalley, Sr.	Wife	Susannah Bray
Where Born	New Jersey		
When Died	3-2-1797		
Buried	Kent Co., Delaware		
Occupation	Lodge Farmer		
Offices,	Joshua Smalley -	Father	John Bray of Middletown,
Father	B. 3-12-1698		N. J.
	D. 1761 or 1764	Mother	Elizabeth Bray of Middletown,
Mother	Margaret Burgess		N. J.
	Smalley B. 3-12-1698		

Information by

P. O.

Date

Husb. or Wife

Children & P. O. Issue

- 1 - Samuel Smalley 5
- *2 - John Smalley, Jr. 5, B.
- 3 - William Smalley 5,
- 4 - Suffiah Smalley 5,
- 5 - Elizabeth Smalley 5,
- 6 - Prudence Smalley 5,

, D. Early 1771, M. Elizabeth

* See Will of John Bray, Dated 1-27-1764 - Abstract of Wills Vol. 4 -
Date 1761-1770

* See Will of Jonathan Smalley, Piscataway, Middlesex Co. - 7-27-1772
Abstract of Wills - Vol. 4 - Dated 1760-1770.

1760, May 7

John Smalley
wife Susannah

References:

New Jersey newspaper extracts, volume 4;
volume 20, New Jersey archives, page 435

Whereas Susannah, the wife of the subscriber of Kingswood in the

...the

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

county of Hunterdon in West New Jersey hath lately eloped from her said husband, and (left 4 small children with him) this is to advise he will pay no debts and all persons are forbid to harbour, secrete, or entertain her, or may expect to be prosecuted as the law directs.

John Smalley

1764, Jan 27

John Bray

Reference:

New Jersey Archives: abstracts of wills:
volume IV, 1761-1770

Will of John Bray of Middletown, Monmouth Co:

Wife Elizabeth, use of my land. My oldest son John has already had a plantation given to him of 300 acres. I have given to son James 300 acres. Second son, Samuel, place where I live: and he to pay to my sons John and James, and my daughter Elizabeth, £ 100. *The land that I had intended to give to daughter Susannah of 200 acres to be sold, and the money to be paid to Susannah's children, viz., Samuel Bray Smalley, John Smalley and William Smalley, and her three daughters Suffiah, Elizabeth and Prudence.

There is an action in law now between me and John Smalley⁴, the father of my daughter Susannah's children, which is to be paid for out of the money given to said children.

To grandson John Smalley⁵, I give land at Middletown Point that joins John Brakel, daughter Elizabeth the land that is left that I bought of Samuel Bickley, at Delaware River, and joins land that was my brother's, James Bray's.

Executors: sons John and Samuel. Witnesses: Thomas Loyd, Isaac Vandorn, Benjamin Thorp, William Laurence, Samuel Holmes. Proved March 6, 1765

* This proves Susannah Bray, wife of John⁴ Smalley and mother of John⁵ Smalley, also his sisters Suffiah, Elizabeth and Prudence.

1765, Aug 15

John Smalley

Kent County, Delaware, First Deed Book - R - Vol 1, page 47

Date: Aug 15, 1765: John Smalley, Sr., late of East Jersey, bought from Thomas Collins, High Sheriff, at public sale 180 acres of land and all chattels and appurtenances to satisfy a foreclosure of John Tharp debt of 53 lbs, 6 sh, 10 pen

John Smalley, Sr, bid in at sale, for 151 lbs which money he had in court. Later settled for 90 lbs, 16 shillings and 5 pence, in full. Land located in the Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co. Land called Rotenton or Rutting. The second tract was called Huntington located on Manlove Creek.

1794, Dec 3

John Smalley

John Smalley, Sr, mortgaged the above land to the trustees of the General Loan Co for 20 lbs at 5% per annum, interest which he failed to pay. Mortgage was foreclosed and land sold by John Clayton the High Sheriff of Kent Co to John Jester.

John Jester sold the above land to Arron Herrington as of above date.

Calendar of Kent Co., Delaware, Probate Records, 1620-1800 March 2, 1797, Probate Court, page 522, Register of Wills, Liber N, folio 169:

John Smalley, Sr, deceased
administration to John Jester

Be it remembered that on the second day of March, anno Domini, seventeen hundred and ninety-seven, Settlers of Administration on the estate of John Smalley deceased were in due form of same granted unto John Jester who being sworn gave bond with Thomas Clark his surety in the sum of five hundred pounds lawful money of the State of Delaware as by the bond filed may at large appear.

Fifth Generation

Name Where Born When Died Occupation Offices Father Mother

John Smalley, Jr. Elizabeth - Widow

New Jersey

January 10, 1771 * Mar.

Kent Co., Delaware Elizabeth later married one Patrick Silver

Farmer Lodge

John Smalley, Sr.

Susannah Bray

* Ref. Calander of Kent Co., Delaware, Probate Court Records 1680-1800, Page 255, also Archives Vol. A46 - Page 243-244.
Reg. of Wills Liber. L. Folio 89 - Vol. A46 - Elizabeth married a Mr. Silver.

Information by

P. O. Date

Children & P. O. Issue

Husb. or Wife

- 1 - Sameul Smalley⁶, B. 1776, D. , M. Hannah Finley
- 2 - John Smalley, 3rd. ⁶,
- 3 - Suffiah Smalley⁶,
- 4 - Elizabeth Smalley⁶, B. , D. , M. John Jester, Jr.
- 5 - Prudence Smalley⁶,
- 6 - William Smalley⁶, B. 1767-8, D. 1825, M. Mary (Polly) Tennent of Pa.
- *7 - Joshua Smalley⁶, B. 1767-8, D. 1825, M. Mary (Polly) Tennent of Pa.
- 8 - Anne Smalley⁶,
- 9 - Susannah Smalley⁶,

Above data from Kent Co. Orphans Court record 2-10-1772 - Del. Archives at Dover.

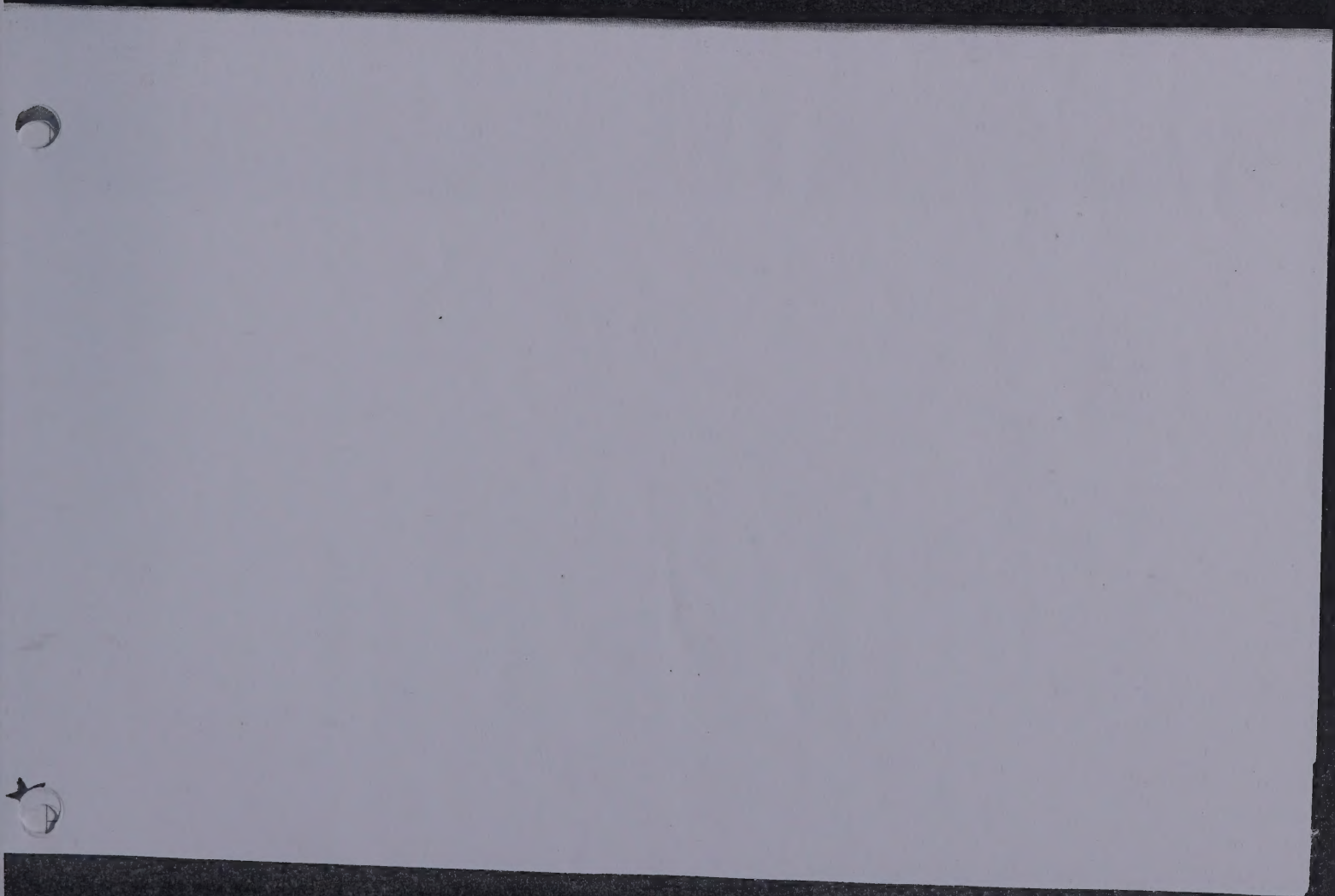
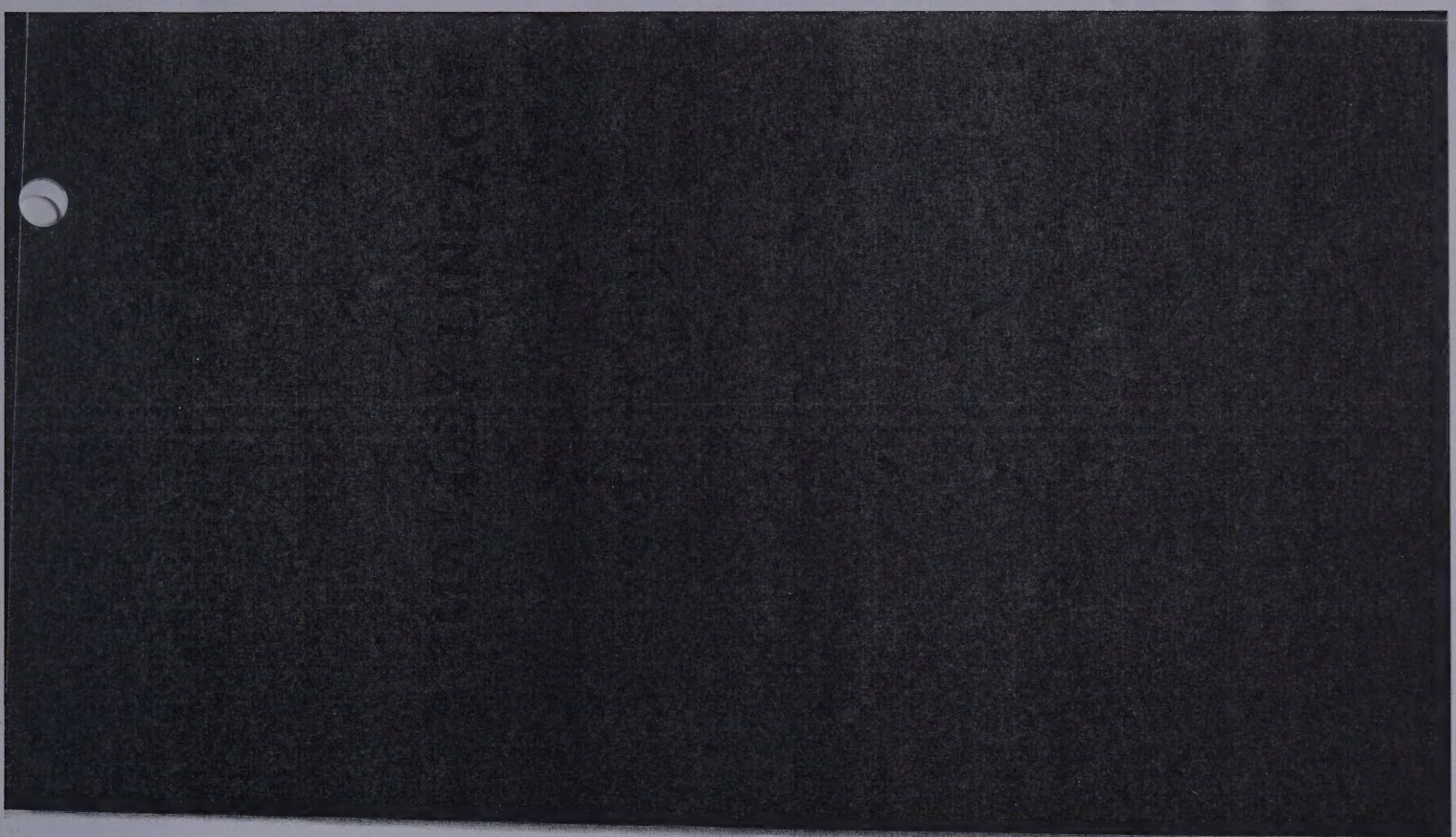
The following photostatic records of John⁵ Smalley's estate furnished by State of Delaware, Public Archives Commission of Dover.

Dover Kent County - February 26, 1772 - Inventory filed and nine other documents of orphans court records, for dividing land and estate.

Estate not settled until February 27/28, 1781 and possibly September 11, 1781.

No record could be found showing actual division and settlement of estate.

Reader will note that between date of John's⁵ death in 1771 and September 11, 1781, the Revolutionary War was fought and won from the Mother Country, Great Britain.



Gift: M. F. Smalley
May 1960

INDEXED G. S.

JUN 17 1960

JOHN SMALLEY

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

IN

A MERICA

June 5, 1632 - January 1, 1960

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

24001

DATE MICROFILMED

10 17 186

ITEM # 15

PROJECT and

ROLL #

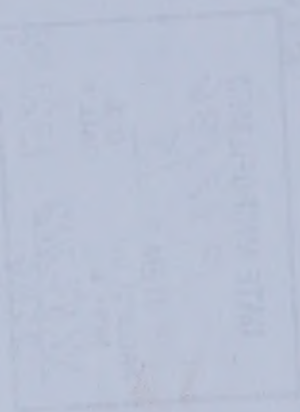
G. S.

CALL #

X613702

2224

1321302



UNIT 1

DATE

TIME

12 30

UNIT 1

DATE

TIME

UNIT 1

DATE

TIME

OUR SMALLEY LINEAGE

JOHN SMALLEY
OUR FIRST SMALLEY IMMIGRANT

The first of the Smalley family to come to America was John. John Smalley was probably the son of Edward. His boyhood home was in Devon County and there is some reason to believe that he hailed from Bideford (By-the-ford) on the river Torridge in that county.

Little is known of John's life in England. He was a tailor by trade and probably belonged to a group of Smale clothiers in or near Bideford. He followed the tailor trade in America as evidenced by the fact that in 1638-39 the court bound an apprentice to him as a tailor. He came to Plymouth, Massachusetts, with Governor Edward Winslow, arriving there June 5, 1632. They had left London, March 9, and were three months on the high seas. They came in the ship Francis and James.

For six years John played a young man's part in the life of the young colony which had been established twelve years before his arrival. He knew well and worked with the men and women who had established the famous Plymouth colony in 1620. He acquired three parcels of land spoken of as his house and garden at Willingsly Brook, six acres upon Wobery Plain, and five acres in the South meadows toward Aggawam.

On November 29, 1638, John Smalley was married at Plymouth to Ann Walden. For six more years John and his bride lived at Plymouth and it was here that their children, Hannah and John 2, were born.

In 1644, John Smalley and his family removed from Plymouth across Cape Cod Bay to a

THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

ORIGINALS OF THE TWO COPIES OF THE

place on Cape Cod known as Nauset which later became the town of Eastham. With them went six other prominent families. It is presumed that these families removed to the new location because more farm land was available there. All the early settlers were tillers of the soil. Reverend Pratt in his History of Eastham has written, "These first settlers are said to have been among the most respectable inhabitants of Plymouth. Their departure from the place was deeply regretted by those who remained."

While living at Eastham, John Smalley held several public offices including constable, surveyor of highways, and of the "Grand Inquest". It was here that his two younger children, the twins, Isaac and Mary, were born. John Smalley and his family continued to live at Eastham for twenty-three years. Here his children grew to maturity and his two daughters, Hannah and Mary, were married.

In 1667, John Smalley, his wife and two sons, together with a number of other families from the Cape, removed from Eastham to Saconnet, Rhode Island, and a little later to Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. They were among the earliest pioneer freeholders of this New Jersey settlement and in 1673, John was elected Magistrate of the town of Piscataway. The fact that John Smalley held the office of Magistrate in this town nearly three centuries ago makes all the women in our branch of the family eligible to membership in The Colonial Dames.

On July 16, 1689, John Smalley made a deed of gift which also served as his will. To his younger son Isaac he gave practically all his property in consideration of this son's care of his parents up to this date and for the same care for the remainder of their lives,

also for their decent burial after their death. He gave his sword, guns, and wearing apparel to his older son John 2 and one shilling apiece to each of his two daughters who were still living at Eastham. To two grandsons, John 3 and Jonathan, children of his older son, he gave "one yearlen Heifer between them". To three granddaughters, children of his younger daughter, Mary Snow, he gave five shillings each. His other daughter, Hannah Bangs, had no children. To his wife he gave "one cow to dispose of according to her pleasure".

John Smalley died July 30, 1692, and his widow, Ann, died January 29, 1693/94, and they are buried at Piscataway, New Jersey. The will was proved June 23, 1697.

Since the purpose of this writing is merely to provide the direct lineage of our particular branch of the family and since our descent from John comes through his daughter Mary, no further record will be here made of the New Jersey descendants of John Smalley.

Issue of John and Ann Walden Smalley

- I. Hannah b. June 14, 1641, at Plymouth
- II. John 2 b. Sept. 8, 1644, at Plymouth
- III. Isaac b. Dec. 11, 1647, at Eastham
- IV. Mary b. Dec. 11, 1647, at Eastham

THE SECOND GENERATION

MARY SMALLEY

Mary Smalley, the fourth and youngest child of John and Ann Walden Smalley, was born December 11, 1647, at Eastham and grew to maturity there. At about the time her parents removed to New Jersey, she was married to John Snow of Eastham who was born in 1638 at Plymouth. Their marriage occurred September 19, 1667 at Eastham and this worthy couple spent their lives there. They were the parents of nine children and it is through Mary Smalley Snow and one of her daughters that our line of descent continues from John Smalley, the first of the Smalley name to arrive in America.

John Snow, the husband of Mary Smalley, died about 1692 when he was only fifty-four years old. In his will he left one-third of all his real and personal estate to his wife Mary, and the remainder of his personal estate to be used in the bringing up of his children.

Mary Smalley Snow died in 1703. She and her husband are probably buried in the cemetery between Eastham and Orleans where many of the early settlers are buried. This is a well kept cemetery but the inscriptions on many of the tombstones are no longer legible.

Issue of John Snow and Mary Smalley Snow

- I. Hannah b. Aug. 26, 1670 M.C. 1691
- II. Mary b. March 10, 1671/72
- III. Abigail b. Oct. 14, 1673
- IV. Rebecca b. July 23, 1676; d. Aug. 31, 1753
- V. John b. May 3, 1678; m. Feb. 25, 1700/01
- VI. Isaac b. August 10, 1683

WILLIAMSON COUNTY

WILLIAMSON COUNTY, MISSOURI, is a county in the northwestern part of the State. It is bounded on the north by the State of Iowa, on the east by the State of Illinois, on the south by the State of Arkansas, and on the west by the State of Kansas. The county is named in honor of John Williamson, a pioneer settler of the county. The county is one of the most fertile in the State, and is well adapted for the raising of grain and stock. The principal cities of the county are Hannibal, Mark Twain, and Keosauqua. The county is also well known for its coal and iron ore. The population of the county is about 15,000. The county is a part of the Missouri River Valley, and is one of the most beautiful in the State. The county is also a part of the Great Plains, and is one of the most fertile in the world. The county is a part of the Missouri River Valley, and is one of the most beautiful in the State. The county is also a part of the Great Plains, and is one of the most fertile in the world.

- VII. Lydia b. September 29, 1685
- VIII. Elisha b. January 10, 1686/87
- IX. Phebe b. June 27, 1689

* * * *

OUR SNOW-HOPKINS ANCESTORS

As already indicated, Mary Smalley was married to John Snow. The Snow family was a prominent one and through them our lineage descends from Stephen Hopkins and his daughter Constance who were passengers on the Mayflower in 1620. We here digress long enough to trace our lineage back through these two well known families.

John Snow whose life we have already briefly outlined, was the son of Nicholas Snow and Nicholas Snow was the husband of Constance Hopkins the daughter of Stephen Hopkins. But recognition is due Nicholas Snow on account of his own achievements. In the town hall at Eastham is a bronze plate bearing the following inscription:

"To the memory of

Nicholas Snow

who arrived in Plymouth on the Anne in 1623 and was an original purchaser and one of the founders of Nauset in 1644, an incorporator of the town renamed Eastham in 1651: The first clerk of the town, holding that office seventeen years from 1646 to 1662: Deputy to the General Court from 1648 to 1652: Selectman from 1663 to 1670: Also surveyor of highways.

He was born in England and died at Eastham, November 16, 1676. About 1625 he married at Plymouth, Constance Hopkins, daughter of Stephen Hopkins, both of whom came on the Mayflower in 1620.

From this union came twelve children. His home was at Skaket, now Orleans.

To commemorate his sturdy manhood, with the assurance of his faithful service to the company of pioneers with which he was associated, this memorial is erected by his descendants in five lines.

Elbridge Gerry Snow
1916"

* * *

At Orleans, four miles south of Eastham, stands a small brick memorial building in which are preserved all the available records and historical heirlooms of the Snow family.

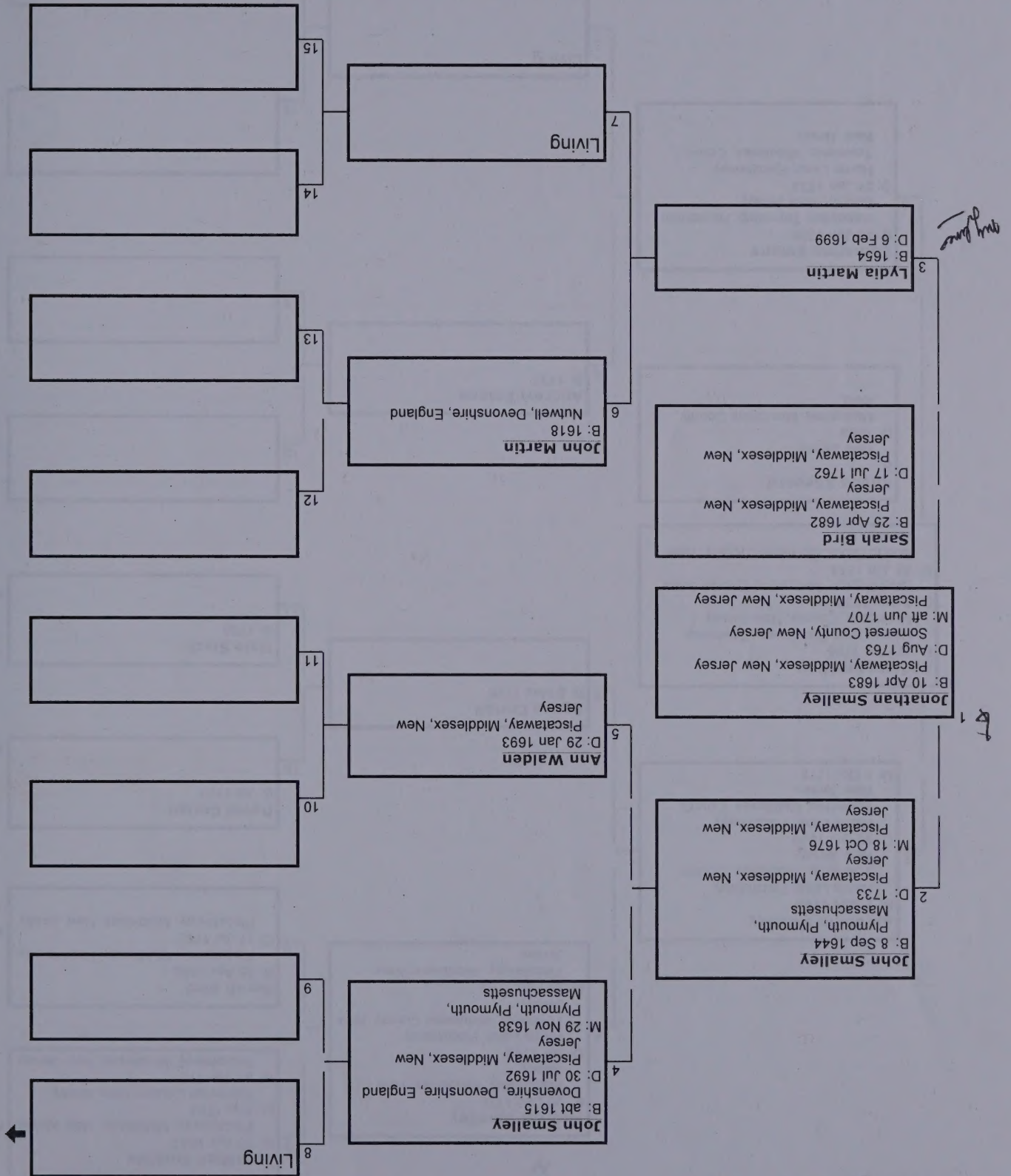
As recorded on the bronze plate, Constance Hopkins, the wife of Nicholas Snow and her father Stephen Hopkins, arrived at Plymouth in 1620 on the Mayflower and it is through Constance and her father that our branch of the Smalley family are eligible to membership in the proud organization, The Descendants of the Mayflower.

The name of Stephen Hopkins is one of the best known in all American history. He was one of the most influential men to come on the Mayflower and was a highly respected leader in the Plymouth colony. Some writers state he was a great grandson of an earlier Stephen Hopkins, Fellow and Professor in Kings College, 1532, and Rector of Norfolk England in 1551.

As a Mayflower passenger, Stephen came from Coventry, ninety-one miles northwest of London. In those days the title Mister was reserved for those of outstanding importance. Stephen was one of the twelve men out of all the passengers on the three ships--Mayflower, Fortune, and Little James--who was called Mister.

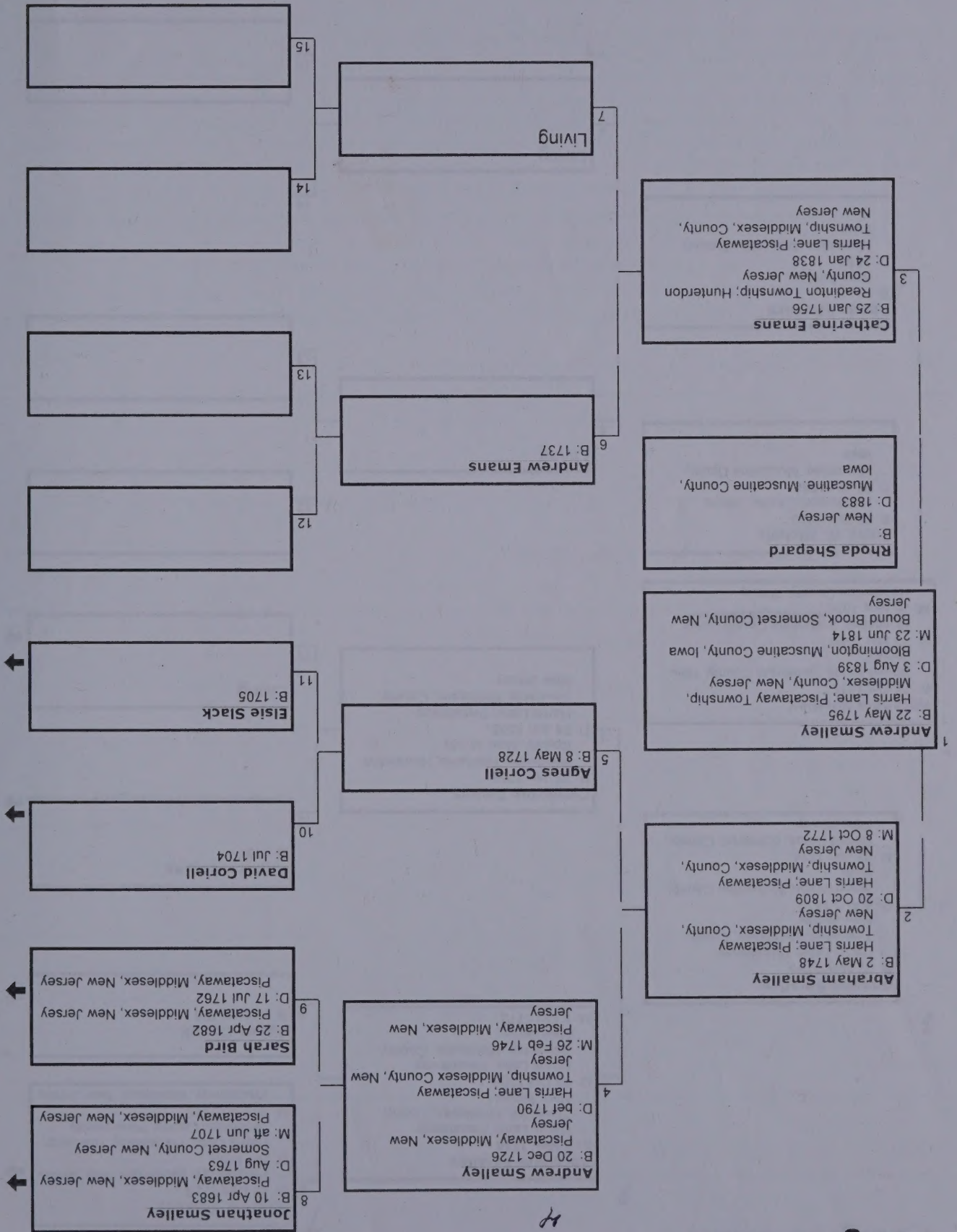
Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File



Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File



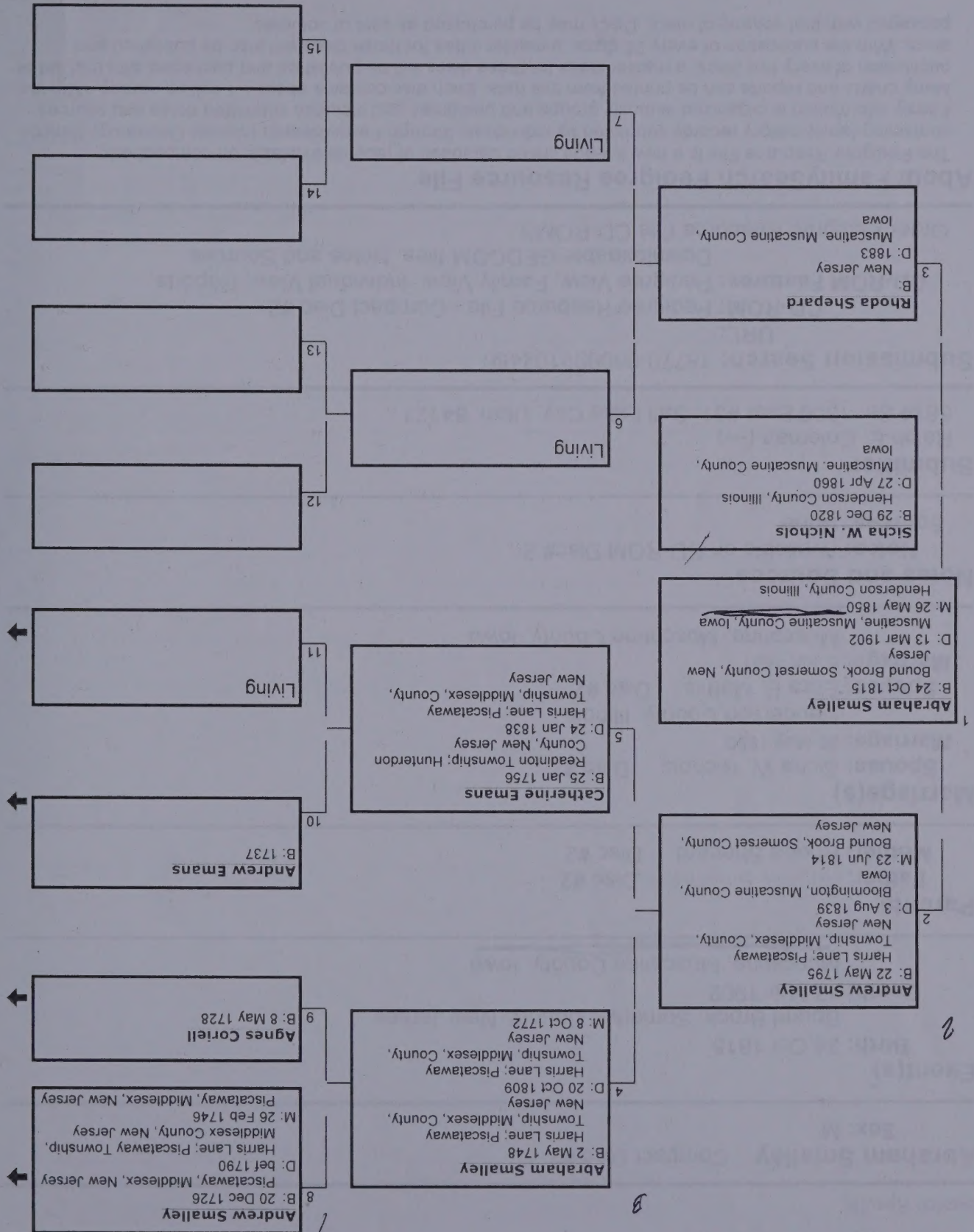


Handwritten text at the bottom left of the page.

Handwritten text at the bottom right of the page.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File



Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

Abraham Smalley Compact Disc #2
Sex: M

Event(s)

Birth: 24 Oct 1815
Bound Brook, Somerset County, New Jersey
Death: 13 Mar 1902
Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa

Parents

Father: Andrew Smalley Disc #2
Mother: Rhoda Shepard Disc #2

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Sicha W. Nichols Disc #2
Marriage: 26 May 1850
Henderson County, Illinois

Spouse: Eliza E. Mathis Disc #2

Marriage: 6 Jun 1861

Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa

Notes and Sources

Notes: Available on CD-ROM Disc #2
Sources: None

Submitter

Ralph E. Coleman (---)
6814 So. 1300 East #31, Salt Lake City, Utah, 84121

Submission Search: 18770-060699102456

URL:

CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #2

CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports,

Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Smalley

Genealogy of John Smalley family beginning with
John Smalley of England

1317399
item 2

929.273 John Smalley and his descendants in America 1632-
Sm 186 Jan 1, 1908 124 pages

1321362
item 15

929.273 Our Smalley lineage John Smalley & 1692 immigrants
from England to Plymouth Mass married Ann Wadsworth
1638 moved to Middlesex County New Jersey

92102
item 3

511888 Smalley genealogy with Allied families

item 3

Family Group Record- 921

Page 1 of 2

Husband John BANGS-3247		
Born	Abt 1634	Place Plymouth, MA
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1677	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	Edward BANGS-3248 MRIN: 2553	
Husband's mother	Lydia HICKS-7510	

Wife Hannah SMALLEY-3244		
Born	4 Jun 1641	Place , Plymouth? Co., MA?
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1689	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	John SMALLEY-2057 MRIN: 496	
Wife's mother	Ann WALDEN-2058	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M Edward BANGS-7508
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Aft 1677 Place bef 1697 grandfather will
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	6 Dec 2008		

Family Group Record - 921

Husband		John BANGS-3247	
Birth	Apr 1834	Place	Plymouth, MA
Christened		Place	
Death	Apr 1875	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's name		Edward BANGS-3248	
Husband's address		Lydia HICKS-3210	
Wife		Hannah SMALLEY-3244	
Birth	4 Jun 1841	Place	Plymouth Co., MA
Christened		Place	
Death	Apr 1889	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's name		John SMALLEY-3057	
Wife's address		Ann WARDEN-3058	
Children (List name child in order of birth)			
1 M Edward BANGS-3208			
Birth		Place	
Christened		Place	
Death	Apr 1875	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Married		Place	

Handwritten notes and bleed-through from the reverse side of the page are visible below the printed form.

Printed by Giddys (Lynn) Treasday (503) 352-3092 gtreasday@juno.com 8 Dec 2008	Address 5815 Hillside Court Beaverton, IA 52725-5218
--	--

Family Group Record- 921

Page 2 of 2

Husband John BANGS-3247

Wife Hannah SMALLEY-3244

Notes

HUSBAND - John BANGS-3247

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. No info to date on this family.

Was stated John Bangs was born abt 1639 and believe his parents were living in Plymouth about that time. 1644 his parents moved to Eastham, MA

This maybe where he married as Hannah Smalley was said to be living in Eastham also and was still living there in 1689 as Hannah Bangs according to her fathers will proved in Piscataway, NJ 1697. Was stated in this document that Hannah Bangs had no children.

"The Pilgrim Migration" by Robert Charles Anderson states pg 26, John Bangs is the son of Edward and Lydia Hicks born ca 1634, only child of that marriage. John md Hannah Smalley 1660 Eastham, dau of John Smalley and Ann Walden. There is also a statement that he may have been born ca 1631 which would make his parents mg earlier then 1633 that was stated.

WIFE - Hannah SMALLEY-3244

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills pg 54-55 (more pg 56 that didn't check).

Hannah Bangs was listed in a deed of gift that her father John Smalley made in 16 Jul 1689. This was used as his will and was proved 23 Jun 1697 Piscataway, NJ She was to get One shilling and was living in Eastham, MA and said she had no children. (So if born 1641 she would have been almost 50 years of age so maybe they didn't have children)

So far haven't done much research on this family so don't know if there were children later or not.

One source listed a son Edward Bangs born to John and Hannah.

Other source listed Hannah md 2nd 1672 to Samuel Blackford b. 1640 maybe Eng, and listed 10 children born from 1673 thru 1689.

Matthew, Ann, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Danie, Providence, Samuel, Jhon, Mary & Hannah all born Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Doesn't appear the Blackford researchers have noted this mg.

So why would the will of father say no if had several? Need to check the will to see what name was used for Hannah for sure as if was Bangs in 1689 then she wasn't the one md to Samuel Blackford.

CHILD 1 - Edward BANGS-7508

Edward listed as grandson in will of Edward Bangs and son of John Bangs.

Family Group Record - 921

Page 2 of 3

Husband	John BANGS-3243
Wife	Hannah SMALLEY-3244
Notes	HUSBAND - John BANGS-3243
Info from "Mayflower Pilgrims" by Hills. No info to date on this family.	
Was stated John Bangs was born abt 1639 and believe his parents were living in Plymouth about that time. 1644 his parents moved to Eastham, MA.	
This maybe where he married as Hannah Smalley was said to be living in Eastham also and was still living there in 1689 as Hannah Bangs according to her fathers will proved in Piscataway, NJ 1697. Was stated in this document that Hannah Bangs had no children.	
"The Pilgrim Migration" by Robert Charles Anderson states pg 28, John Bangs is the son of Edward and Lydia Hicks born ca 1634, only child of that marriage. John m'd Hannah Smalley 1660 Eastham, dau of John Smalley and Ann Walden. There is also a statement that he may have been born ca 1631 which would make his parents m'g earlier than 1633 that was stated.	
WIFE	- Hannah SMALLEY-3244
Info from "Mayflower Pilgrims" by Hills pg 24-25 (note pg 28 that didn't check).	
Hannah Bangs was listed in a deed of gift that her father John Smalley made in 16 Jul 1689. This was used as his will and was proved 23 Jun 1697 Piscataway, NJ. She was to get one shilling and was living in Eastham, MA and said she had no children. (So if born 1641 she would have been almost 50 years of age so maybe they didn't have children)	
So far haven't done much research on this family so don't know if there were children later or not.	
One source listed a son Edward Bangs born to John and Hannah.	
Other source listed Hannah m'd 2nd 1672 to Samuel Blackford Jr. 1640 maybe Eng. and listed 10 children born from 1673 thru 1689. Matthew, Ann, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Daniel, Providence, Samuel, John, Mary & Hannah all born Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Doesn't appear the Blackford researchers have noted this m'g. So why would the will of father say no if had several? Need to check the will to see what name was used for Hannah for sure as it was Bangs in 1689 then she wasn't the one m'd to Samuel Blackford.	
CHILD 1	- Edward BANGS-3208
Edward listed as grandson in will of Edward Bangs and son of John Bangs.	

[Return to normal view](#)

Jerry Grigsby Family Tree

Entries: 53669 Updated: 2006-05-31 21:11:22 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Jerry&EloiseGrigsby

jbgrigsby@aol.com

Additions and corrections welcomed!

- ID: I352
- Name: Hannah Smalley
- Surname: Smalley
- Given Name: Hannah
- Sex: F
- Birth: 14 Jun 1641 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
- Death: in , , New Jersey
- Ancestral File #: 8JMX-3P
- UID: DE3560E2294ED71187490050BADCE6ACFCB5
- Change Date: 8 May 2006 at 08:42:56

Father: [John Smalley](#) b: 1615 in , Devonshire, EnglandMother: [Anne Wallen](#) b: 1623 in Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, Massachusetts,Marriage 1 [John Bangs](#) b: BEF 1623 in Panfield, Essex, England

- Married: 23 Jan 1660 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts,

*Edward Bangs 1592 Aug.
Lydia 1595 Aug.*Marriage 2 [Samuel Blackford](#) b: ABT 1640 in , England

- Married: ABT 1672 in of, Middlesex, New Jersey,

Children

1. [Matthew Blackford](#) b: ABT 1673 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
2. [Ann Blackford](#) b: ABT 1675 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
3. [Elizabeth Blackford](#) b: ABT 1680 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
4. [Benjamin Blackford](#) b: ABT 1682 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
5. [Daniel Blackford](#) b: ABT 1683 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
6. [Providence Blackford](#) b: ABT 1684 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
7. [Samuel Blackford Jr](#) b: ABT 1685 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
8. [John Blackford](#) b: ABT 1686 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
9. [Mary Blackford](#) b: ABT 1687 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
10. [Hannah Blackford](#) b: ABT 1689 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,

Return to initial view

Jerry Grigsby Family Tree

Created: 2009 Updated: 2008-02-21 21:11:23 UTC (Wed)

Contact: JerryGrigsby@johnc.com

Additions and corrections welcome!

- * ID: 1232
- * Name: Hannah Smalley
- * Surname: Smalley
- * Given Name: Hannah
- * Sex: F
- * Birth: 14 Jan 1641 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
- * Death: in New Jersey
- * Ancestral File #: 11M1-37
- * URL: DE136012204ED118749080BADC6EAC7B5
- * Change Date: 8 May 2008 at 08:42:25

Handwritten notes:
Hannah Smalley
1641-1675
New Jersey

Partner: John Smalley b: 1612 in Devonshire, England
Ancestor: Anne Weller b: 1623 in Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Marriage: 1 John Smalley b: 1612 in Panfield, Essex, England

* Ancestor: 23 Jan 1600 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Ancestor: 2 Samuel Blackford b: AHT 1675 in England

* Ancestor: AHT 1675 in Middlesex, New Jersey

Children

1. Matthew Blackford b: AHT 1675 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
2. Ann Blackford b: AHT 1675 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
3. Elizabeth Blackford b: AHT 1680 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
4. Benjamin Blackford b: AHT 1683 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
5. Daniel Blackford b: AHT 1683 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
6. Providence Blackford b: AHT 1684 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
7. Samuel Blackford b: AHT 1685 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
8. John Blackford b: AHT 1686 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
9. Mary Blackford b: AHT 1687 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
10. Hannah Blackford b: AHT 1689 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Family Group Record- 2553

Page 1 of 2

Husband Edward BANGS-3248		
Born	Abt 1592	Place Chichester, ENGLAND
Christened		Place
Died	1678	Place Eastham, MA
Buried		Place
Married	Abt 1633	Place
Other Spouse	Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-3249	MRIN: 922
Married	Abt 1635	Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

Wife Lydia HICKS-7510		
Born		Place
Christened	6 Sep 1612	Place St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, England
Died	Abt 1634/1635	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Robert HICKS-7511	MRIN: 2554
Wife's mother	Margaret ?UNKNOWN-7509	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	John BANGS-3247
Born	Abt 1634	Place Plymouth, MA
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1677	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Hannah SMALLEY-3244	MRIN: 921
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	6 Dec 2008		

Family Group Record - 2523

Page 1 of 3

Husband Edward BANGS-3248			
From	AK 1892	Place	Chichester, ENGLAND
Christened		Place	
Deat	1878	Place	Eastham, MA
Buried		Place	
Married	AK 1832	Place	
Wife's maiden name	Rebecca UNKNOWN-3249		
Married	AK 1832	Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Wife Lydia HICKS-7510			
From		Place	
Christened	6 Sep 1812	Place	St Mary Magdalen, Bermingham, Surrey, England
Deat	AK 1834/1832	Place	
Married		Place	
Wife's father	Robert HICKS-7511		
Wife's mother	Mary UNKNOWN-7509		
Children List each child in order of birth			
M John BANGS-3247			
From	AK 1834	Place	Plymouth, MA
Christened		Place	
Deat	AK 1877	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's maiden name	Hannah SMALLEY-3244		
Married		Place	

Project ID	Gladys Layton (Low) Treasway	Address	2812 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 352-5092		Bedford, IA 52521-2812
E-mail address	gladysway@iup.com		
Date printed	8 Dec 2008		

Family Group Record- 2553

Page 2 of 2

Husband Edward BANGS-3248

Wife Lydia HICKS-7510

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward BANGS-3248

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. It was said Edward arrived at Plymouth in 1623 in the "Ann". He was made a freeman 1633, and removed to Eastham in 1644 with the planters of that town, where he served as a Grand-Juryman, overseer of the board. He was a Dupty to the colony Court for 4-5 years. The first vessel built in Plymouth was a barque of 40-50 tons, and Edward Bangs had charge of the construction.

It was stated Edward and Rebecca had 9 children but no record of marriage to date. John was listed who md Hannah Smalley dau of John and Ann Walden Smalley. Others: Capt Jonathan b. 1640 d. 1728 age 88, md 16 Jul 1664 Mary Mayo dau of Rev. Samuel Mayo. Lt. Joshua d. 14 Jan 1709 md Hannah Scudder. Bethia b. 28 May 1650. Apphia b. 15 Oct 1651 md John Knowles. Mercy b. 15 Oct 1651 md Stephen Merrick. Lydia md Benjamin Higgins. Hannah md John Deane. Rebecca md Jonathan Sparrow.

More on this family in the book.

New book "The Pilgrim Migration" by Robert Charles Anderson pg 23-29 has much on Edward Bangs.

Much same info as former books but did list all 10 of his children and whom they married. Both wives were listed and some info on land records.

In his will dated 19 Oct 1677 and proved 5 Mar 1677/78, "Edward Banges, aged 86 years," made son Jonathan sole executor and bequeathed to him "all my purchased land at Namskett, "two acres and a half of meadow, "all my purchase land at Pocomett?," an acre and a half of meadow "at a place called the acars," one acre at the harbor's mouth, "a parcel of upland and meadow lying at Rock harbour which I had in exchange of John Done," and "all those things which I have at his house", to son John "that twenty acres of upland at Pochett that he hath built upon," five acres adjoining to the twenty acres, "that land which I have at Pochett Island," two acres of meadow at Boat Meadow, and three-quarters of an acre at the head of Boat Meadow; to son Joshua "the house that I lived in and all the housing belonging to it, "twenty-eight acres of land adjoining, three acres of meadow at Boat Meadow, one acre of meadow at Boat Meadow, four acres of meadow at the head of Blackfish Creek and fourteen acres of upland at Pochett; to son Jonath's eldest son Edward Bangs twenty five acres of upland at Pochett Field, one acre of meadow at Rock Harbor, and "half an acre of meadow lying aat Greath Namscekett which I gought of Daniell Cole" to my daughter Howes, my daughter Higgins, my daughter done, my daughter hall, my daughter Merricke, and my daughter Attwood, four ounds apiece at my decease, and I give to my grandchildren, viz: the children of my daughter Rebecka deceased four pounds at my decease".

CHILD 1 - John BANGS-3247

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. No info to date on this family.

Was stated John Bangs was born abt 1639 and believe his parents were living in Plymouth about that time. 1644 his parents moved to Eastham, MA

This maybe where he married as Hannah Smalley was said to be living in Eastham also and was still living there in 1689 as Hannah Bangs according to her fathers will proved in Piscatway, NJ 1697. Was stated in this document that Hannah Bangs had no children.

"The Pilgrim Migration" by Robert Charles Anderson states pg 26, John Bangs is the son of Edward and Lydia Hicks born ca 1634, only child of that marriage. John md Hannah Smalley 1660 Eastham, dau of John Smalley and Ann Walden. There is also a statement that he may have been born ca 1631 which would make his parents mg earlier then 1633 that was stated.

Family Group Record - 2553

There is also a statement that he may have been born ca 1631 which would make his parents mg earlier than 1633 that ca 1634, only child of that marriage. John and Hannah Smalley 1660 Eastham, dau of John Smalley and Ann Wallden. "The Pghim Migration" by Robert Charles Anderson states pg 26, John Bangs is the son of Edward and Lydia Hicks born ca 1634, where he married as Hannah Smalley was said to be living in Eastham also and was still living there in 1669 as Hannah Bangs according to her fathers will proved in Placaway, NJ 1697. Was stated in this document that Hannah Bangs had no children. Was stated John Bangs was born abt 1639 and believe his parents were living in Plymouth about that time. 1644 his info from "Mayflower Pilgrims" by Hills. No info to date on this family. CHILD 1 - John BANGS-3247 at my decease," space at my decease, and I give to my grandchildren, viz: the children of my daughter Rebecca deceased four pounds daughter Higgins, my daughter Jane, my daughter Nell, my daughter Memick, and my daughter Alwood, four pounds and half an acre of meadow lying east Great Hamscoket which I bought of Daniel Cole, to my daughter Howe, my son's eldest son Edward Bangs twenty five acres of upland at Pochett Field, one acre of meadow at Rock Harbor, Boat Meadow, four acres of meadow at the head of Blackfish Creek and fourteen acres of upland at Pochett, to son belonging to it, "twenty-eight acres of land adjoining, three acres of meadow at Boat Meadow, one acre of meadow at Boat Meadow, four acres of meadow at the head of Boat Meadow, to son Joshua "the house that I lived in and all the housing scores adjoining to the twenty acres, "first land which I have at Pochett Island", two acres of meadow at Boat Meadow, things which I have at his house", to son John "that twenty acres of upland at Pochett that he hath built upon", five months, "a parcel of upland and meadow lying at Rock Harbor which I had in exchange of John Dore", and "all those purchase land at Pocomett?", an acre and a half of meadow "at a place called the scar", one acre at the harbor's executor and bequeathed to him "all my purchased land at Hamscoket, "two acres and a half of meadow, "all my In his will dated 19 Oct 1677 and proved 2 Mar 1677/78, "Edward Bangs, aged 38 years", made son Johnathan sole some info on land records. Much same info as former books but did list all 10 of his children and whom they married. Both wives were listed and New book "The Pghim Migration" by Robert Charles Anderson pg 23-29 has much on Edward Bangs. More on this family in the book. John Deane, Rebecca and Jonathan Sparrow. 12 Oct 1681 and John Knowles, Mercy b. 12 Oct 1681 and Stephen Fierick, Lydia and Benjamin Higgins, Hannah and Miso dau of Rev. Samuel Mayo, Lt. Joshua d. 14 Jan 1709 and Hannah Scudder, Betlis b. 28 May 1680, Aprilis b. Smalley dau of John and Ann Wallden Smalley, Others: Capt Jonathan b. 1640 d. 1728 age 88, and 16 Jul 1664 Mary It was stated Edward and Rebecca had 9 children but no record of marriage to date. John was listed wife and Hannah Bangs of 40-50 tons, and Edward Bangs had charge of the construction. overser of the boat. He was a Deputy to the colony Court for 4-5 years. The first vessel built in Plymouth was a Freeman 1633, and removed to Eastham in 1644 with the planters of that town, where he served as a Grand-Juryman, into from "Mayflower Pilgrims" by Hills. It was said Edward arrived at Plymouth in 1623 in the "Ann". He was made a	Notes HUSBAND - Edward BANGS-3248 Wife Lydia HICKS-7510 Husband Edward BANGS-3248
--	---

HUSBAND Edward BANGS-3248

BIRTH: Abt 1592 PLACE: Chichester, ENGLAND
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1678 PLACE: Eastham, MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-3249

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John BANGS-3247 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1639 PLACE: Plymouth, MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hannah SMALLEY-3244 MRIN: 921

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Edward BANGS-3248

NOTES:

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. It was said Edward arrived at Plymouth in 1623 in the "Ann". He was made a freeman 1633, and removed to Eastham in 1644 with the planters of that town, where he served as a Grand-Juryman, overseer of the board. He was a Dupty to the colony Court for 4-5 years. The first vessel built in Plymouth was a barque of 40-50 tons, and Edward Bangs had charge of the construction.

It was stated Edward and Rebecca had 9 children but no record of marriage to date. John was listed who md Hannah Smalley dau of John and Ann Walden Smalley. Others: Capt Jonathan b. 1640 d. 1728 age 88, md 16 Jul 1664 Mary Mayo dau of Rev. Samuel Mayo. Lt. Joshua d. 14 Jan 1709 md Hannah Scudder. Bethia b. 28 May 1650. Apphia b. 15 Oct 1651 md John Knowles. Mercy b. 15 Oct 1651 md Stephen Merrick. Lydia md Benjamin Higgins. Hannah md John Deane. Rebecca md Jonathan Sparrow.

More on this family in the book.

WIFE Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-3249

NOTES:

Nothing is known of Rebecca to date.

CHILD 1 John BANGS-3247

NOTES:

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. No info to date on this family.

Was stated John Bangs was born abt 1639 and believe his parents were living in Plymouth about that time. 1644 his parents moved to Eastham, MA

This maybe where he married as Hannah Smalley was said to be living in Eastham also and was still living there in 1689 as Hannah Bangs according to her fathers will proved in Piscatway, NJ 1697. Was stated in this document that Hannah Bangs had no children.

The Pilgrim Migration

Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633

Robert Charles Anderson

Great Migration Study Project
New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston 2004

12/4/04 NEIGS 556.95

10/10/14 11:10:2 2014

Boston 500+

New England Historic Genealogical Society
Great Migration Study Project

Robert Charles Anderson

1030-1033

Immigrants to Plymouth Colony

Pilgrim Migration
The

The earliest record we have is that above for William in Plymouth Colony on 16 February 1632/3. The various reports of Roger Williams make it quite clear that this is the same man who lived as an Indian, and presumably left New England by the middle of 1638, or at least the Europeanized portion thereof.

There is then a Plymouth Colony record of 5 November 1638 in which "William Baker, of Water Towne, is licensed to come to dwell within this government, provided he bring good testimony of his good conversation" [PCR 1:102]. Some secondary sources have suggested that this man is identical with the escapee to the wilderness, but there are a number of reasons this cannot be so. First, the Plymouth authorities would not welcome back the William who had been with them earlier, given his behavior in the immediate aftermath of the Pequot War; the proviso of this 1638 record for bringing "good testimony" was a standard requirement and not indicative of recent wrongdoing. Second, this William of 1638 is specifically stated to be from Watertown, and there is a William Baker attested there in land grants on 25 July 1636, 28 February 1636/7, 26 June 1637 and 9 April 1638 [WaBOP 5, 8, 9, 11]; in one of these grants he is called Nathaniel and in another John, but these grants are all for one man, and at least three of the parcels came into the hands of Joseph Bemis [WaBOP 58, 140]. This William Baker was the holder therefore of a proprietary share at Watertown and may well have been there a year or two before 1636. His grants in the Beaverbrook Plowlands and Remote Meadows were for five acres, indicating a family as large as five persons. This William Baker is very likely the man involved in the land transaction with John Barnes in 1640 and on the list of men able to bear arms in 1643, but he has not been traced further [PCR 2:13, 8:188].

Another WILLIAM BAKER first appeared in Charlestown in 1633, and was continuously of record there through the 1640s, and then moved to Billerica not long before his death [GMB 1:80-83]. Some have claimed that this was the Watertown man as well, but this is impossible. The Watertown William Baker, as we have just seen, moved on to Plymouth, and in no case would a man have been allowed to draw a full complement of proprietary grants simultaneously in Charlestown and Watertown.

There was in addition a William Baker in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, in the 1638 list of freemen and thereafter [RICR 1:59, 91, 92]. He also would not be the troublemaker of 1637 and 1638, and likewise could not be identical with the men of Charlestown and Watertown who are well attested elsewhere in 1638.

Finally, there is a William Baker who was admitted an inhabitant in Boston in 1651 [BTR 1:105], and married twice, his second wife being Pilgrim Eddy, daughter of JOHN EDDY of Watertown [PM 189]. Attempts have been made to link him to either or both of the William Bakers known to have been in Plymouth, but this would seem to be a man a generation younger than the other four men. Note, however, that the William Baker of Watertown and then Plymouth apparently had a family, and this William Baker of Boston in the 1650s did take for his second wife a Watertown woman.

Summarizing, we have

William Baker in Plymouth as early as 1632, then to the Plymouth trading post on the Connecticut, in hiding with the remnants of the Pequots in 1637 and 1638, and not heard of again. He had at least one consort and one child among the Indians.

William Baker of Charlestown in 1633, then to Billerica. His wife was named Joan.

William Baker of Watertown from 1636 (or perhaps earlier) to 1638, then to Plymouth from 1638 to 1643, and perhaps beyond. He probably had a wife and children, but no names are known.

William Baker of Portsmouth 1638 and after. His wife was named Mary.

William Baker of Boston in 1651 and later. He had first wife Mary Eddington and second wife Pilgrim Eddy.

EDWARD BANGS

ORIGIN: Unknown (but see *COMMENTS*).

MIGRATION: 1623 on the *Anne* [PCR 12:6].

FIRST RESIDENCE: Plymouth.

REMOVES: Eastham by 1645.

OCCUPATION: Innkeeper ("Liberty is granted unto Edward Bangs to draw and sell wine and strong waters at Eastham, provided it be for the refreshment of the English, and not to be sold to the Indians," 6 October 1657 [PCR 3:123]; an account of liquor brought into Eastham dated 28 November 1664 included "Edward Bangs, six gallons of liquor" [PCR 4:100]).

*Edward Bangs
first appeared
in 1623 on the Anne
and moved to
Plymouth in 1623*

FREEMAN: In 1633 Plymouth list of freemen in proximity to those admitted on 1 January 1632/3 [PCR 1:4]. In list of 7 March 1636/7 [PCR 1:52]. In Plymouth section of list of 1639, annotated as gone and added to list for Eastham [PCR 8:174, 177]. In Eastham portion of lists of 1658 and 29 May 1670 [PCR 5:278, 8:201].

EDUCATION: Signed his will and several deeds.

OFFICES: Deputy to Plymouth Court for Eastham, 7 June 1652 [PCR 3:9]. Committee to lay out land, 3 January 1627/8, 1 February 1640/1 [PCR 12:14, 2:7]. Committee to divide meadow, 1 July 1633 [PCR 1:14]. Committee to assess taxes, 5 January 1634/5, 1 March 1635/6 [PCR 1:33, 38]. Plymouth representative to committee to reunite Plymouth and Duxbury (but he did not serve), 14 March 1635/6 [PCR 1:41]. Committee to allocate hay ground, 20 March 1636/7, 2 October 1637, 1 June 1640 [PCR 1:55, 67, 153]. Committee to lay out highway, 1 February 1640/1, 24 February 1652 [PCR 2:7, 3:61].

Plymouth grand jury, 7 March 1636/7, 5 June 1638, 2 June 1640, 1 March 1641/2, 7 June 1652 [PCR 1:54, 87, 155, 2:34, 3:9]. Petit jury, 4 October 1636, 3 January 1636/7, 3 September 1639, 3 December 1639, 3 March 1639/40, 3 August 1641, 6 September 1641, 7 December 1641, 1 March 1641/2, 6 June 1643, 7 November 1643 [PCR 1:44, 7:4, 13, 14, 16, 22, 23, 25, 28, 35, 36]. Coroner's jury, 30 October 1667 [PCR 4:169].

Eastham highway surveyor, 1 June 1647, 4 June 1650, 3 June 1651 [PCR 2:115, 155, 168]. Treasurer, 1646-1665 [Bangs Gen 11].

In Plymouth section of 1643 list of men able to bear arms [PCR 8:189].

ESTATE: In the 1623 Plymouth division of land "Bangs" [no first name] received four acres as a passenger on the *Anne* in 1623 [PCR 12:6]. In the 1627 Plymouth division of cattle "Edward Bangs" was the thirteenth person in the twelfth company [PCR 12:1].

In the Plymouth tax lists of 25 March 1633 and 27 March 1634 Edward Bangs was assessed 12s. [PCR 1:10, 27]. He was included in the undated list of Purchasers [PCR 2:177].

On 20 March 1636/7, "John Bangs" was assigned hay ground at Saggaquash (jointly with Edward Doty) [PCR 1:56, presumably a simple scribal error]. On 2 November 1640, he was granted ten acres of meadow in the South Meadows [PCR 1:166]. On 7 September 1641, "Edward Bangs is granted a parcel of fourscore acres of upland about Warren's Wells" [PCR 2:25]. On 17 October 1642, "[w]hereas fourscore acres of upland are formerly granted to Edward Bangs at Warren's Wells, he now desiring to have some land near his house, it is granted that he shall

look out a parcel of land, which upon view shall be laid forth for him, and to be deducted out of the 80 acres he should have at Warren's Wells" [PCR 2:48].

On 7 September 1643, Joyce Wallen, widow, sold to Edward Bangs of Plymouth "all that her house and messuage situate and being at Hobs Hole or Wellingsly with the garden place and uplands thereunto adjoining" [PCR 12:95]. On 22 June 1651, Edward Bangs of Eastham sold to Samuel Hicks of Plymouth "a parcel of marsh meadow lying at the high pines on the Salthouse Beach" [PCR 12:208-9]. On 22 June 1651, "Edward Bangs of the town of Nawsett *alias* Eastham ..., yeoman," sold to "Mannasses Kemton" of Plymouth, yeoman, forty acres of upland in Plymouth near Browne's Rock, as well as "all the meadow or marsh that is on the island or spot of land commonly called and known by the name of Saguas"; "Rebeckah the wife of the said Edward Bangs" consented to this deed [PCR 12:209].

On 12 November 1666, "Edward Bangs and Daniel Cole Senior of Eastham, yeomen," sold to James Mathews of Yarmouth, yeoman, "all the purchase lands that belonged unto and were the lands of Edward Bangs and Daniell Cole ... between the two brooks commonly called Bound Brook and Stony Brook ... in Yarmouth" [PCLR 3:91-92].

On 23 February 1676, Edward Bangs of Eastham for "my tender love and fatherly love unto my natural son Joshua Bangs" deeded him "all that my messuage, dwelling house and housing and lands, both upland and meadowing, lying and being in the township of Eastham," viz: five acres of upland "granted to me by the town for a house lot," with the dwelling house on it; four acres granted to Daniel Cole Sr. for a house lot; three acres granted to George Crispe for a house lot; four acres and half granted to John Jenkins for a house lot; two acres granted to Job Cole; fourteen acres granted to Ralph Smith; three acres "of meadow granted me by the town"; four acres of meadow at Great Blackfish River; one acre of meadow granted to John Jenkins; all of which parcels "appear more at length in the town book of records" [PCLR 4:134-36].

In his will, dated 19 October 1677 and proved 5 March 1677/8, "Edward Bangs, aged 86 years," made son Jonathan sole executor and bequeathed to him "all my purchased land at Namskeket," two acres and a half of meadow, "all my purchase land at Pocomett[?]," an acre and a half of meadow "at a place called the acars," one acre at the harbor's mouth, "a parcel of upland and meadow lying at Rock harbour which I had in exchange of John Done," and "all those things which I have at his house"; to son John "that twenty acres of upland at Pochett that he hath built upon," five acres adjoining to the twenty acres, "that land which I

ave at Pochett Island," two acres of meadow at Boat Meadow, and three-quarters of an acre at the head of Boat Meadow; to son Joshua "the house that I lived in and all the housing belonging to it," twenty-eight acres of land adjoining, three acres of meadow at Boat Meadow, one acre of meadow at Boat Meadow, four acres of meadow at the head of lackfish Creek, and fourteen acres of upland at Pochett; to son Jonathan's eldest son Edward Bangs twenty-five acres of upland at Pochett Field, one acre of meadow at Rock Harbor, and "half an acre of meadow lying at Great Namsceckett which I bought of Daniell Cole"; to my daughter Howes, my daughter Higgins, my daughter Done, my daughter Hall, my daughter Merricke, and my daughter Attwood, four pounds apiece at my decease, and I give to my grandchildren, viz: the children of my daughter Rebecka deceased four pounds at my decease" [PCR 3:2:106].

IRTH: About 1591 (based on his stated age of eighty-six on 19 October 1577 [PCPR 3:2:106], although this may be exaggerated).

EATH: Eastham between 19 October 1677 (date of will) and 5 March 1577/8 (date of probate).

ARRIAGE: (1) By about 1633 Lydia Hicks, baptized St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, 6 September 1612, daughter of ROBERT HICKS [TAG 51:58; PM 243]. She apparently died within a year or two.

(2) By about 1635 Rebecca _____. She gave birth to twins on 15 October 1651 [PCR 8:15].

HILDREN:

With first wife

- i JOHN BANGS, b. say 1634; m. Eastham 23 January 1660/[1] Hannah Smalley [PCR 8:28; MD 7:17], daughter of JOHN SMALLEY [PM 422]. (If his deed to George Partridge, recorded in 1657, is correctly dated 21 June 1652, then he was probably born as early as 1631, which would also push back the date on which his father married Lydia Hicks [MD 12:83-84].)

With second wife

- ii REBECCA BANGS, b. say 1636; m. Eastham 26 October 1654 Jonathan Sparrow [PCR 8:15], daughter of RICHARD SPARROW [PM 443].
- iii SARAH BANGS, b. say 1638; m. about 1657 Thomas Howes, son of THOMAS HOWES {1638, Yarmouth} [MD 6:233].

- iv JONATHAN BANGS, b. say 1640; m. (1) Eastham 16 July 1664 Mary Mayo [PCR 8:56]; m. (2) by 1719 Sarah ____; m. (3) Eastham (int.) 23 July 1720 "Mrs. Ruth Young" [MD 28:111] (daughter of Daniel Cole and widow of John Young).

- v LYDIA BANGS, b. say 1642; m. Eastham 24 December 1661 Benjamin Higgins [MD 8:12], son of RICHARD HIGGINS [PM 249].

- vi HANNAH BANGS, b. say 1644; m. Eastham 30 April 1662 John Doane [MD 8:89], son of JOHN DOANE [PM 171].

- vii JOSHUA BANGS, b. say 1646; m. Eastham 1 December 1669 Hannah Scudder [PCR 8:58], daughter of John Scudder [TAG 72:297].

- viii BETHIA BANGS, b. Eastham 28 May 1650 [PCR 8:15]; m. by 1669 Gershom Hall [Bangs Gen 27-28, reproducing original Barnstable deed of 1 April 1729 in which Samuel Hall, Jonathan Hall and Mary Chess sell land in Eastham "that descended to us by the right & title of our honorable deceased mother Bethiah Hall wife of our honored father Gershom Hall which said right descended to her our said deceased mother from her honored father Edward Bangs deceased our honored grandfather"], son of JOHN HALL {1630, Boston} [GMB 2:840-44].

- ix MERCY BANGS (twin), b. Eastham 15 October 1651 [PCR 8:15]; m. Eastham 28 December 1670 Steven Merrick [PCR 8:57].

- x APPHIA BANGS (twin), b. Eastham 15 October 1651 [PCR 8:15]; m. (1) Eastham 28 December 1670 John Knowles [PCR 8:57; NEHGR 79:293-95]; m. (2) by 6 March 1677 Stephen Wood Jr. [PCR 5:220].

COMMENTS: Mary Walton Ferris argued that the immigrant to Plymouth was the Edward Bangs baptized at Panfield, Essex, on 28 October 1591, but she does not present all the evidence, and the evidence that is printed is not sufficient to prove the origin [Dawes-Gates 2:61].

How many wives did Edward Bangs have, and when? Since he was granted four acres in the 1623 land division, some have proposed that he brought with him a wife and at least one child, and that they must have died by 1627, when they do not appear in the 1627 cattle division. However, this is not the only possible interpretation of this record: the other three persons with Edward Bangs may have been servants, or the

record itself may be erroneous. Thus, pending discoveries in English records, no wife prior to Lydia Hicks is assumed here. (Although, if Edward's claimed age is close to correct, he certainly would have been old enough to have a family in 1623.)

Both ROBERT HICKS and his wife Margaret name in their wills grandson John Bangs. John, the son of Edward Bangs, married in 1660, which would be consistent with a birthdate about 1635, thus making him the eldest child of Edward. On 1 May 1660, "George Watson requested the Court in the behalf of his son, John Watson, and his nephew, John Banges," that the records be altered to reflect Robert Hicks as purchaser at Dartmouth, rather than Samuel Hicks [PCR 3:186]; George Watson had married a daughter of Robert Hicks, which explains the relationship to John Bangs.

In a deed of 22 June 1651, Edward Bangs is joined by his wife Rebecca in selling land in Plymouth. Thus, she was certainly mother of the twins born later in 1651 and almost certainly mother of all other children except John Bangs. Citing a supposed entry in the Hobart diary, Mary Walton Ferris suggested that Rebecca was daughter of Edmund Hobart of Hingham [Dawes-Gates 2:66], but this entry may not have existed, and the identity of Rebecca () Bangs remains unknown [NEHGR 121:4, 56].

On 8 November 1638, "Edward Banges, of [Plymouth], yeoman," posted bond of £20 as surety for John Smith of Plymouth, laborer [PCR 1:103]. On 5 March 1643/4, he was surety for John Smith of Eel River [PCR 2:69].

BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE: The basic genealogy for this family is Dean Dudley's *History and Genealogy of The Bangs Family in America*, with *Genealogical Tables and Notes* (Montrose MA 1896, cited above as Bangs Gen). This volume is basically sound, with complete transcripts of many important documents, including some Barnstable deeds that are probably not otherwise accessible. But there are also the usual idiosyncrasies typical of this author. As an example we are told that "The court at Plymouth granted to Edward Bangs eighty acres of land on condition that he contribute one-sixteenth part toward building a barque of 40 or 50 tons. He is said to have superintended the building of the vessel, being a shipwright by trade" [p. 10]. The Plymouth records state merely that on 23 January 1641/2 Edward Bangs contributed one-sixteenth of the cost of building the bark, and say nothing about any award of land in connection with this contribution [PCR 2:31]. The grant of land was made at court on 7 September 1641, five months before the

contribution [PCR 2:25]. Beyond this, there is no evidence that he had anything to do with building the bark, or that he was a shipwright. As noted above, he was at times an innkeeper, and was otherwise called yeoman.

Half a century later Mary Walton Ferris did her usual thorough job on Edward Bangs [Dawes-Gates 2:61-68].

ROBERT BARKER

ORIGIN: Unknown.
MIGRATION: 1632 [PCR 1:7].
FIRST RESIDENCE: Plymouth.
REMOVES: Marshfield by 1643, Duxbury by 1653.

OCCUPATION: Ferryman (co-partner in purchase of ferry, 12 January 1641 [PCR 12:77]; on 28 October 1645, "Rob[er]t Barker of the North River, made it appear to the Court that there was due unto him for carrying prisoners and passengers over the North River, which the country promised to pay him iijs. ijd." [PCR 2:89]; sold his share in ferry, 20 January 1645[6?]).

Innkeeper (licensed on 7 July 1646 "to keep an ordinary at Marshfield, and to draw wine" [PCR 2:105]; on 5 June 1666, "whereas there is a great neglect in both Will[iam] Barstow and Robert Barker in not keeping of an ordinary fit for the entertaining of strangers, the Court have ordered, that William Barstow shall make competent provision for strangers for their entertainment and refreshment this year, and that the other be required to forbear" [PCR 4:129]).

FREEMAN: Propounded for freeman of Plymouth 7 June 1653 (where he is listed between William Clarke and Stephen Bryant, both of Duxbury at the time), and admitted 6 June 1654 [PCR 3:31, 48]. In Duxbury section of Plymouth lists of freemen of 1658, 29 May 1670 and 1 [blank] 1683/4 [PCR 5:275, 12:198, 204].

EDUCATION: He signed his will and all deeds with a distinctive mark. His inventory included "a Bible and Psalm Book and spectacles" valued at 17s.

OFFICES: Plymouth grand jury, 1 June 1669, 2 June 1685 [PCR 5:18, 6:165]. Petit jury, 3 June 1668 [PCR 4:187]. Coroner's jury, 14 December 1652 [PCR 3:28].

Marshfield surveyor of highways, 4 June 1645, 7 June 1648 [PCR 2:84, 124]. Constable, 2 June 1646 [PCR 2:102].

Family Group Record- 922

Page 1 of 4

Husband Edward BANGS-3248		
Born	Abt 1592	Place Chichester, ENGLAND
Christened		Place
Died	1678	Place Eastham, MA
Buried		Place
Married	Abt 1635	Place
Other Spouse	Lydia HICKS-7510	MRIN: 2553
Married	Abt 1633	Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

Wife Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-3249		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died	Bef 1677	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F Rebecca BANGS-7512	
Born	Abt 1636	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Bef 1677	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Jonathan SPARROW-7520	MRIN: 2555
Married	26 Oct 1654	Place Eastham. MA

2	F Sarah BANGS-7513	
Born	Abt 1638	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1677	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Thomas HOWES-7521	MRIN: 2556
Married	Abt 1657	Place

3	M Jonathan BANGS-7514	
Born	Abt 1640	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1728	Place Harwich
Buried		Place
Spouse	Mary MAYO-7522	MRIN: 2557
Married	16 Jul 1664	Place Eastham. MA

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	3 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record - 922

Page 1 of 1

Husband: Edward BANGS-3248	
Birth	Apr 1892
Christened	Place
Death	1878
Buried	Place
Married	Apr 1852
Wife's name	Place
Wife's mother	Place
Wife's father	Place
Wife's mother	Place
Wife's father	Place

Wife: Rebecca ZUNKOW-3249	
Birth	Apr 1877
Christened	Place
Death	1877
Buried	Place
Wife's name	Place
Wife's mother	Place
Wife's father	Place
Wife's mother	Place
Wife's father	Place

Children: List each child in order of birth.	
1. Rebecca BANGS-7513	
Birth	Apr 1836
Christened	Place
Death	1877
Buried	Place
Wife's name	Place
Wife's mother	Place
Wife's father	Place
Wife's mother	Place
Wife's father	Place

2. Sarah BANGS-7513	
Birth	Apr 1838
Christened	Place
Death	1877
Buried	Place
Wife's name	Place
Wife's mother	Place
Wife's father	Place
Wife's mother	Place
Wife's father	Place

3. M. Jonathan BANGS-7514	
Birth	Apr 1840
Christened	Place
Death	1878
Buried	Place
Wife's name	Place
Wife's mother	Place
Wife's father	Place
Wife's mother	Place
Wife's father	Place

4. Mary MAYO-7523	
Birth	Apr 1844
Christened	Place
Death	1878
Buried	Place
Wife's name	Place
Wife's mother	Place
Wife's father	Place
Wife's mother	Place
Wife's father	Place

Family Group Record- 922

Page 2 of 4

Husband		Edward BANGS-3248	
Wife		Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-3249	
Children List each child in order of birth.			
3	M	Jonathan BANGS-7514	
	Spouse	Sarah ?UNKNOWN-7523 MRIN: 2558	
	Married	By 1719	Place
4	F	Lydia BANGS-5761	
	Born	Abt 1642	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 13 Feb 1706/1707	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Benjamin HIGGINS-5758 MRIN: 1946	
	Married	24 Dec 1661	Place MA
5	F	Hannah BANGS-7515	
	Born	Abt 1644	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1677	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	John DOANE-7524 MRIN: 2559	
	Married	30 Apr 1662	Place Eastham. MA
6	M	Joshua BANGS-7516	
	Born	Abt 1646	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	14 Jan 1709	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Hannah SCUDDER-7525 MRIN: 2560	
	Married	1 Dec 1669	Place Eastham. MA
7	F	Bethia BANGS-7517	
	Born	28 May 1650	Place Eastham. MA
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1677	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Gershom HALL-7526 MRIN: 2561	
	Married	By 1669	Place Eastham. MA
8	F	Mercy BANGS (twin)-7518	
	Born	15 Oct 1651	Place Eastham. MA
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1677	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Stephen MERRICK-7527 MRIN: 2562	
	Married	28 Dec 1670	Place Eastham. MA

Family Group Record- 922

Husband		Edward BANGS-3248			
Wife		Rebecca UNKNOWN-3249			
Children (last name first - order of birth)					
3	M	Jonathan BANGS-7214			
		born	24 Nov 1718	Place	South TUNKOWN-7213
		died			
4	F	Lydia BANGS-7261			
		born	14 Mar 1642	Place	
		died			
		buried	13 Feb 1708/1707	Place	
		Spouse			Benjamin HIGGINS-7258
		married	24 Dec 1661	Place	MA
2	F	Hannah BANGS-7212			
		born	14 Mar 1644	Place	
		died			
		buried	14 Mar 1677	Place	
		Spouse			John DOWNE-7254
		married	30 Oct 1662	Place	Eastham, MA
6	M	Joshua BANGS-7216			
		born	14 Mar 1646	Place	
		died			
		buried	14 Mar 1700	Place	
		Spouse			Hannah SCUDDER-7252
		married	1 Dec 1669	Place	Eastham, MA
7	F	Bethia BANGS-7217			
		born	28 Mar 1650	Place	Eastham, MA
		died			
		buried	14 Mar 1677	Place	
		Spouse			Griffin HALL-7255
		married	14 Mar 1669	Place	Eastham, MA
8	F	Mercy BANGS (twin)-7218			
		born	12 Oct 1651	Place	Eastham, MA
		died			
		buried	14 Mar 1677	Place	
		Spouse			Stephen MERRICK-7253
		married	28 Oct 1650	Place	Eastham, MA

Family Group Record- 922

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Edward BANGS-3248		
Wife	Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-3249		
Children	List each child in order of birth.		
9 F	Apphia BANGS (Twin)-7519		
Born	15 Oct 1651	Place	Eastham. MA
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1677	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	John KNOWLES-7528		MRIN: 2563
Married	28 Dec 1670	Place	Eastham. MA
Spouse	Stephen WOOD Jr.-7529		MRIN: 2564
Married	By 6 Mar 1677	Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward BANGS-3248

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. It was said Edward arrived at Plymouth in 1623 in the "Ann". He was made a freeman 1633, and removed to Eastham in 1644 with the planters of that town, where he served as a Grand-Juryman, overseer of the board. He was a Dupty to the colony Court for 4-5 years. The first vessel built in Plymouth was a barque of 40-50 tons, and Edward Bangs had charge of the construction.

It was stated Edward and Rebecca had 9 children but no record of marriage to date. John was listed who md Hannah Smalley dau of John and Ann Walden Smalley. Others: Capt Jonathan b. 1640 d. 1728 age 88, md 16 Jul 1664 Mary Mayo dau of Rev. Samuel Mayo. Lt. Joshua d. 14 Jan 1709 md Hannah Scudder. Bethia b. 28 May 1650. Apphia b. 15 Oct 1651 md John Knowles. Mercy b. 15 Oct 1651 md Stephen Merrick. Lydia md Benjamin Higgins. Hannah md John Deane. Rebecca md Jonathan Sparrow.

More on this family in the book.

New book "The Pilgrim Migration" by Robert Charles Anderson pg 23-29 has much on Edward Bangs.

Much same info as former books but did list all 10 of his children and whom they married. Both wives were listed and some info on land records.

In his will dated 19 Oct 1677 and proved 5 Mar 1677/78, "Edward Banges, aged 86 years," made son Jonathan sole executor and bequeathed to him "all my purchased land at Namskett, "two acres and a half of meadow, "all my purchase land at Pocomett?," an acre and a half of meadow "at a place called the acars," one acre at the harbor's mouth, "a parcel of upland and meadow lying at Rock harbour which I had in exchange of John Done," and "all those things which I have at his house", to son John "that twenty acres of upland at Pochett that he hath built upon," five acres adjoining to the twenty acres, "that land which I have at Pochett Island," two acres of meadow at Boat Meadow, and three-quarters of an acre at the head of Boat Meadow; to son Joshua "the house that I lived in and all the housing belonging to it, "twenty-eight acres of land adjoining, three acres of meadow at Boat Meadow, one acre of meadow at Boat Meadow, four acres of meadow at the head of Blackfish Creek and fourteen acres of upland at Pochett; to son Jonath's eldest son Edward Bangs twenty five acres of upland at Pochett Field, one acre of meadow at Rock Harbor, and "half an acre of meadow lying at Greath Namscekett which I gought of Daniell Cole" to my daughter Howes, my daughter Higgins, my daughter done, my daughter hall, my daughter Merricke, and my daughter Attwood, four ounds apiece at my decease, and I give to my grandchildren, viz: the children of my daughter Rebecka deceased four pounds at my decease".

WIFE - Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-3249

Nothing is known of Rebecca to date.

CHILD 1 - Rebecca BANGS-7512

Rebecca's 4 children listed in will of her father, Edward Bangs 1677.

CHILD 3 - Jonathan BANGS-7514

Said Capt. Jonathan b. 1640 Eng and died Harwich 1728 age 88 md 16 Jul 1664 Mary Mayo 1850-1711 age 66.

CHILD 3 - Jonathan BANGS-7514
Said Capt. Jonathan b. 1640 Eng and died Haverhill 1728 age 88; md 16 Jul 1664 Mary Mayo 1650-1711 age 66.

CHILD 1 - Rebecca BANGS-7512
Rebecca's 9 children listed in will of her father, Edward Bangs 1677.

WIFE - Rebecca UNKNOWN-3249
Nothing is known of Rebecca to date.

at my decease,"

place at my decease, and I give to my grandchildren, viz: the children of my daughter Rebecca deceased four pounds daughter Higgins, my daughter Jane, my daughter Merck, and my daughter Atwood, four pounds and half an acre of meadow lying at Great Hamscot which I bought of Daniel Cole to my daughter Howe, my daughter's eldest son Edward Bangs twenty five acres of upland at Pockett Field, one acre of meadow at Rock Harbor, Boat Meadow, four acres of meadow at the head of Blackfish Creek and fourteen acres of upland at Pockett; to son belonging to it, "twenty eight acres of land adjoining, three acres of meadow at Boat Meadow, one acre of meadow at and three-quarters of an acre at the head of Boat Meadow; to son Joshua "the house that lived in and all the housing acres adjoining to the twenty acres," that land which I have at Pockett Island, two acres of meadow at Boat Meadow, things which I have at his house," to son John "that twenty acres of upland at Pockett that he hath upon," five mouth, "a parcel of upland and meadow lying at Rock Harbor which I had in exchange of John Dore," and "all those purchaser land at Pockett," an acre and a half of meadow "at a place called the acre," one acre at the harbor's executor and bequeathed to him "all my purchased land at Hamscot," two acres and a half of meadow, "all my In his will dated 19 Oct 1677 and proved 2 Mar 1677/78, "Edward Bangs, aged 66 years," made son Jonathan sole some into on land records.

More on this family in the book.

John Dene, Rebecca and Jonathan Sparrow.

15 Oct 1651 md John Knowles. Mercy b. 12 Oct 1651 md Stephen Merck. Lydia md Benjamin Higgins. Hannah md Mayo dau of Rev. Samuel Mayo. Lt. Joshua d. 14 Jan 1709 md Hannah Scudder. Bethe b. 28 May 1650. Appia b. Smalley dau of John and Ann Weiden Smalley. Other: Capt Jonathan b. 1640 d. 1728 age 88; md 16 Jul 1664 Mary It was stated Edward and Rebecca had 9 children but no record of marriage to date. John was listed who md Hannah

parture of 40-50 tons, and Edward Bangs had charge of the construction. overseer of the board. He was a Deputy to the colony Court for 4-5 years. The first vessel built in Plymouth was a Freeman 1633, and removed to Eastern in 1644 with the planters of that town, where he served as a Grand Jurymen, Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hill. It was said Edward arrived at Plymouth in 1623 in the "Ann". He was made a

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward BANGS-3248

By 6 Mar 1677

Stephen WOOD Jr-7529

Married

38 Dec 1670

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

CHILD 2 - Jonathan BANGS-7514

Rebecca's 9 children listed in will of her father, Edward Bangs 1677.

CHILD 1 - Rebecca BANGS-7512

Nothing is known of Rebecca to date.

WIFE - Rebecca UNKNOWN-3249

HUSBAND - Edward BANGS-3248

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hill. It was said Edward arrived at Plymouth in 1623 in the "Ann". He was made a

Family Group Record- 922

Page 4 of 4

Husband Edward BANGS-3248

Wife Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-3249

Notes

CHILD 4 - Lydia BANGS-5761

Book "Coombs-Beal-Higgins" by Virginia L. Higgins Rose Had death info on Lydia. Said dau of Edward and Lydia Hicks Bangs of Eastham. Two children, don't know if that was all or only have that page: Ichabod b. 14 Nov 1662 md Melatiah Hamblen. Richard b. 15 Oct 1664 md Sarha Hamblen.

More on Benjamin and his family from the book "Richard Higgins and His Descendants" by Mrs Katharine Chapin Higgins that didn't copy.

CHILD 5 - Hannah BANGS-7515

Said Md John Doane and also listedd as John Deane.

CHILD 6 - Joshua BANGS-7516

Listed as Lt Joshua Bangs d. 14 Jun 1709 md Hannah Scudder.

CHILD 9 - Apphia BANGS (Twin)-7519

Believe she was listed as daughter Attwood and should be Wood as she md 1677 to Stephen Wood Jr.

Family Group Record- 922

Husband	Edward BANGS-3248
Wife	Rebecca UNKNOWN-3249
Mother	
CHILD 4	- Lydia BANGS-3251 Book "Coombs-Bell-Higgins" by Virginia L. Higgins Rose. Had death info on Lydia. Said dau of Edward and Lydia Hicks Bangs of Eastham. Two children, don't know if that was all or only have that page: Richard b. 19 Nov 1883 and Melosh Hamlen. Richard b. 13 Oct 1884 and Sarah Hamlen.
CHILD 5	- Hannah BANGS-3252 Mort on Benjamin and his family from the book "Richard Higgins and His Descendants" by Mrs Katherine Chapin Higgins that didn't copy. Said Ed John Deane and also listed as John Deane.
CHILD 6	- Joshua BANGS-3256 Listed as Lt Joshua Bangs d. 14 Jun 1709 and Hannah Souder.
CHILD 9	- Apple BANGS (Twin)-3259 Believe she was listed as daughter Atwood and should be Wood as she md 1877 to Stephen Wood Jr.

mayflower Plantes by Hill. pg. 55
pg 63

need 56 & maybe more

Edward Borge

b. chichester Eng.

d. Eastham mass 1678 age 86.

md

Por:

2nd wif maybe

Rebecca

b.

d.

Por:

Arrived Plymouth

1623 on "Anne"

Freeman 1633 & moved

to Eastham 1644

and sundary more than
overseer of boats & deputy
to colony ct 4-540.

1st vessel built in Plymouth
was 40-50 ton barque & Edward
had chg of construction.

Edward Borge of Penfield
Shipwright. Esq
Mrs Lydia Borge
Jonathan Borge
John Borge.

John b. c1639

Eng.

d.

Capt Jonathan b. 1640 Eng d. 1728 age 88
Harrwich

Lt Joshua b. c1646 - AS. d. 14 Jan 1709

Betair b. 28 May 1650^{45.} d.

Apphia b. 15 Oct 1651^{70/115} d.

Mary b. 15 Oct 1651^{turns} d.

Lydia b. c1642 d.

Hannah b. c1644 d.

Rebecca b. c1636 d.

23 Jan 1660 Eastham
md Hannah Smalley
b 4 June 1641 daughter of Am
Walter Smalley

16 July 1664
md Mary Mayo
Bapt 3 Feb 1650 Barnstable
d. 1711 age 66. dau of
Samuel Mayo - son of Rev John
Mayo

md Hannah Scudder

md. Deborah Hall

md John Knowles

md Stephen Merrick

md Benjamin Higgins

md John Deane

28 Oct 1654
md Jonathan Sparrow
b Esq. d. 21 Mar 1706-7
son of Rev John Sparrow

Jonathan Garrison & Rebecca Briggs.

Rebecca b. Oct 1655 Eastern

John b. 2 Nov 1656 "

Miscilla b. 13 Feb 1658 "

Jonathan b. 9 July 1665 "

Richard b. 17 Mar 1669-70 "

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband John Smalley Jr.*				
Born	4 Sep 1644	Place	Plymouth/Eastham, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt 1733	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	18 Oct 1676	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Smalley *				
Husband's mother Ann Walden				

Wife Lydia Martin *				
Born	1655	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1703	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Martin Sr. III *				
Wife's mother Esther (Hester) Roberts				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Lydia Smalley		
		Born	31 Mar 1679	Place
				Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
		Christened		Place
		Died	7 Oct 1682	Place
				Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	John Smalley III		
		Born	3 Mar 1680/1681	Place
				Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
		Christened		Place
		Died	3 Oct 1682	Place
				Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Jonathan Smalley		
		Born	10 Apr 1683	Place
				Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
		Christened		Place
		Died	Aug 1763	Place
				Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
				Sarah Fitz Randolph
		Married	Jun 1707	Place
				Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	16 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband John Smalley Jr.*																																							
Wife Lydia Martin *																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M John Smalley III <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>15 Jun 1685</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1731</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	15 Jun 1685	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 1731	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	15 Jun 1685	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef 1731	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Lydia Smalley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Sep 1687</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>6 Feb 1699/1700</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	9 Sep 1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	6 Feb 1699/1700	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	9 Sep 1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	6 Feb 1699/1700	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Martha Smalley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Jan 1692/1693</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	20 Jan 1692/1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	20 Jan 1692/1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	F Phebe Smalley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Jun 1695</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1740</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ephraim Dunham</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>26 Jan 1715/1716</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	20 Jun 1695	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1740	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Ephraim Dunham					Married	26 Jan 1715/1716	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	20 Jun 1695	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1740	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Ephraim Dunham																																						
Married	26 Jan 1715/1716	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
8	M Martin Smalley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Sep 1697</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 Sep 1697	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1 Sep 1697	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Husband John Smalley Jr.*		Wife Lydia Martin *		Children List each child in order of birth.		Date	
4	M	John Smalley III		Birth	15 Jun 1882	Place	Packaway, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Christened		Place	
				Death	6th 1931	Place	NJ
				Buried		Place	
				Spouse			
				Married		Place	
				Resided in spouse			
5	F	Lydia Smalley		Birth	2 Sep 1887	Place	Packaway, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Christened		Place	
				Death	5 Feb 1897/1900	Place	NJ
				Buried		Place	
				Spouse			
				Married		Place	
				Resided in spouse			
6	F	Martha Smalley		Birth	20 Jan 1892/1893	Place	Packaway, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Christened		Place	
				Death		Place	
				Buried		Place	
				Spouse			
				Married		Place	
				Resided in spouse			
7	F	Phoebe Smalley		Birth	30 Jun 1895	Place	Packaway, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Christened		Place	
				Death	1st 1940	Place	
				Buried		Place	
				Spouse			
				Married		Place	
				Resided in spouse			
8	M	Martin Smalley		Birth	1 Sep 1897	Place	Packaway, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Christened		Place	
				Death		Place	
				Buried		Place	
				Spouse			
				Married		Place	
				Resided in spouse			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband John Smalley Jr.*				
Wife Lydia Martin *				
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates		Temple
9	M Elisha Smalley *			
	Born	4 Feb 1699/1700	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Baptized			
	Christened		Place	
	Endowed			
	Died		Place	
	Sealed to parents			
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Mary Dunham		
	Married	12 Jun 1721	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Sealed to spouse			
10	M Benjamin Smalley			
	Born	20 Nov 1702	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Baptized			
	Christened		Place	
	Endowed			
	Died		Place	
	Sealed to parents			
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Mercy Gardener		
	Married	7 Jun 1725	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Sealed to spouse			

Notes

HUSBAND - John Smalley Jr.*

Johns birth date was listed as 1644 but not sure if Plymouth or Eastham MA? Also has been listed as 4 Sep Plymouth and 8 Sep Plymouth. He was also listed in fathers will written 1689 and proved 1697 Piscataway, NJ to have his sword, guns and wearing apparel. Also his son John and Jonathon was to have one yearelen heifer between them from grandfathers will.

He was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and John and Lydia had 10 known children. All their births listed in Piscataway Vital Records.

No record of John's death but was listed as possibly 1731? Probably died in Piscataway as that is where they seem to have lived. NEED TO CHECK FOR WILL. It has also been stated John d. 1687 and 1689(that was his father). But if birth records of children are right those dates have to be wrong.

John's father John SR. was from Plymouth and came to the US 1632 on the ship "Francis and James" with Edward Winslow and others. His native home was in the same shire as the Drakes, who had lived there from the days of the Norman Conquest. Descendants of this name soon found a congenial place with the Baptists in Rhode Island. From that colony of liberty loving people John Smalley came to Piscataway during its early infancy. His descendants have always held to the views of Christian truth as believed and practiced by the Baptists. The family gave to this denomination and trained in the doctrins by this Church, one of the most useful ministers of the gospel that ever labored in New Jersey--The Rev Henry Smalley of blessed memory. (not sure who he was-GLT)

There was a will listed in NJ Archives XXI pg 269 and NJ Wills pg 423 with only the name of John Smalley 16 Jul 1689 which could be the father (was the fathers will) Even though other sources have stated John Sr's will was proved 23 Jun 1697 which was said to have been. Since John Jr is recorded to have children thru 1702. There was also Isaac Smalley with wife Mary dated 4 Dec 1724 Lib 5 p. 11 again not sure who this is could be son of John Sr--GLT.) John Jr had no son Isaac but John SR did and he was married to Mary White 1702 so could be this family.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnet pg 225.

Comp of American Genealogy pg 632 stated John Smalley Sr. and John Smalley Jr. 1644-87 and John III 1712- md Ann Fitz Randolph 1730 so again death date not same. (John Sr died 1692 and will written 1689 and proved 1697. John Jr died about 1731 prob.-GLT)

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband John Smalley Jr.*

Wife Lydia Martin *

Notes

HUSBAND - John Smalley Jr.* (Continued)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Rootsweb site Apr 2007 by Jerry & Eloise Grigsby listed much same info on John and wife and 9 children. Did list here John Jr died 1733 in Piscataway, NJ. Born 4 Sep 1644 Eastham, MA

Other internet sites located by others had more info on this family. Some the same and some different. One site listed 13 children (Experience, Isaac and Elizabeth that others hadn't listed).

WIFE - Lydia Martin *

Lydia's birth date was listed as 1654 and 1655.

She was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and she and John had 10 known children. All their births listed in Piscataway Vital Records.

No record of Lydia's death but was after 1703 Probably died in Piscataway as that is where they seem to have lived.

Lydia was listed in will of her mother 1687 in Piscataway, NJ.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 1 - Lydia Smalley

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 2 - John Smalley III

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 3 - Jonathan Smalley

Piscataway Births, listed complete birth dates of all children.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Ancestry.com had listed this line and listed Jonathan Smalley b. 10 Apr 1683 Piscataway, NJ and d. Aug 1763 NJ and married to Sarah Bird b. 25 Apr 1682 Piscataway and died 17 Jul 1762. Oct 2008

Ancestry.com had listed the five and listed Jonathan Smalley b. 10 Apr 1683 Pictaway, NJ and d. Aug 1763 NJ and married to Sarah Bird b. 25 Apr 1683 Pictaway and died 17 Jul 1765. Oct 2008

"Mayflower Pilgrims" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 24-25).

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10)

Pictaway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Pictaway Births, listed on these birth dates of all children.

CHILD 3 - Jonathan Smalley

"Mayflower Pilgrims" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 24-25).

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10)

Pictaway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

CHILD 2 - John Smalley III

"Mayflower Pilgrims" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 24-25).

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10)

Pictaway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

CHILD 1 - Lydia Smalley

"Mayflower Pilgrims" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 24-25).

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10)

Pictaway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Lydia was listed in will of her mother 1687 in Pictaway, NJ.

No record of Lydia's death but was after 1703. Probably died in Pictaway as that is where they seem to have lived.

Pictaway Vital Records.

She was married in Pictaway, Middlesex Co. NJ and she and John had 10 known children. All their births listed in

Lydia's birth date was listed as 1684 and 1685.

WIFE

- Lydia Martin *

Other internet sites located by others had more info on this family. Some the same and some different. One site listed 13 children (Expendure, Isaac and Elizabeth that others hadn't listed).

John Jr died 1738 in Pictaway, NJ. Born 4 Sep 1644 Eastham, MA
Recovered site Apr 2007 by Jerry & Elise Gagey listed much same info on John and wife and 9 children. Did list here.

"Mayflower Pilgrims" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 24-25).

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

HUSBAND - John Smalley Jr. * (Continued)

Wife

Lydia Martin *

John Smalley Jr. *

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband **John Smalley Jr.***

Wife **Lydia Martin ***

Notes

CHILD 3 - Jonathan Smalley (Continued)

So was he md to Sarah FitzRandolph or Sarah Bird. Could she have md 1st befor Jonathan? As her parents were said to be John & Sarah Bonham Fitz Randolph.

Several internet sites and one listed Jonathan b. 1683 md 1743 to Ann Fitz Randolph b. 1683 and had one son David b. 1745 NJ. (Believe this is different Jonathan) This is different then most sites listed.
His son John md Ann FitzRandolph.

CHILD 4 - John Smalley III

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 5 - Lydia Smalley

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 6 - Martha Smalley

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 7 - Phebe Smalley

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Internet site on rootsweb of Fuller Family Apr 2007. This site had Phebe and Ephraim Dunahm with 11 children listed with complete birth dates.

CHILD 8 - Martin Smalley

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 9 - Elisha Smalley *

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Complete birth dates.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Family Group Record

Husband	John Smalley Jr. *
Wife	Lydia Martin *
Notes	CHILD 1 - Jonathan Smalley (Continued) So was he and to Sarah Richardson or Sarah Bad. Could she have had 1st before Jonathan? As her parents were said to be John & Susan Boston Pittsboro. Several internet sites and one listed Jonathan b. 1763 and 1765 to Ann Pittsboro b. 1683 and had one son David b. 1745 NJ. (Believe this is different Jonathan) This is different than most sites listed. His son John and Ann Richardson.
CHILD 2 - John Smalley III	Pittsboro, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10) Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. "Myflower Planters" by Hilt (article on Smalley pg 24-25).
CHILD 3 - Lydia Smalley	Pittsboro, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10) Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. "Myflower Planters" by Hilt (article on Smalley pg 24-25).
CHILD 4 - Martha Smalley	Pittsboro, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10) Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. "Myflower Planters" by Hilt (article on Smalley pg 24-25).
CHILD 5 - Linda Smalley	Pittsboro, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10) Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. "Myflower Planters" by Hilt (article on Smalley pg 24-25).
CHILD 6 - Linda Smalley	Pittsboro, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10) Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. "Myflower Planters" by Hilt (article on Smalley pg 24-25).
CHILD 7 - Linda Smalley	Pittsboro, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10) Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. "Myflower Planters" by Hilt (article on Smalley pg 24-25).
CHILD 8 - Linda Smalley	Pittsboro, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10) Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. "Myflower Planters" by Hilt (article on Smalley pg 24-25).
CHILD 9 - Linda Smalley	Pittsboro, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Complete birth dates. Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10) Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. "Myflower Planters" by Hilt (article on Smalley pg 24-25).

Family Group Record

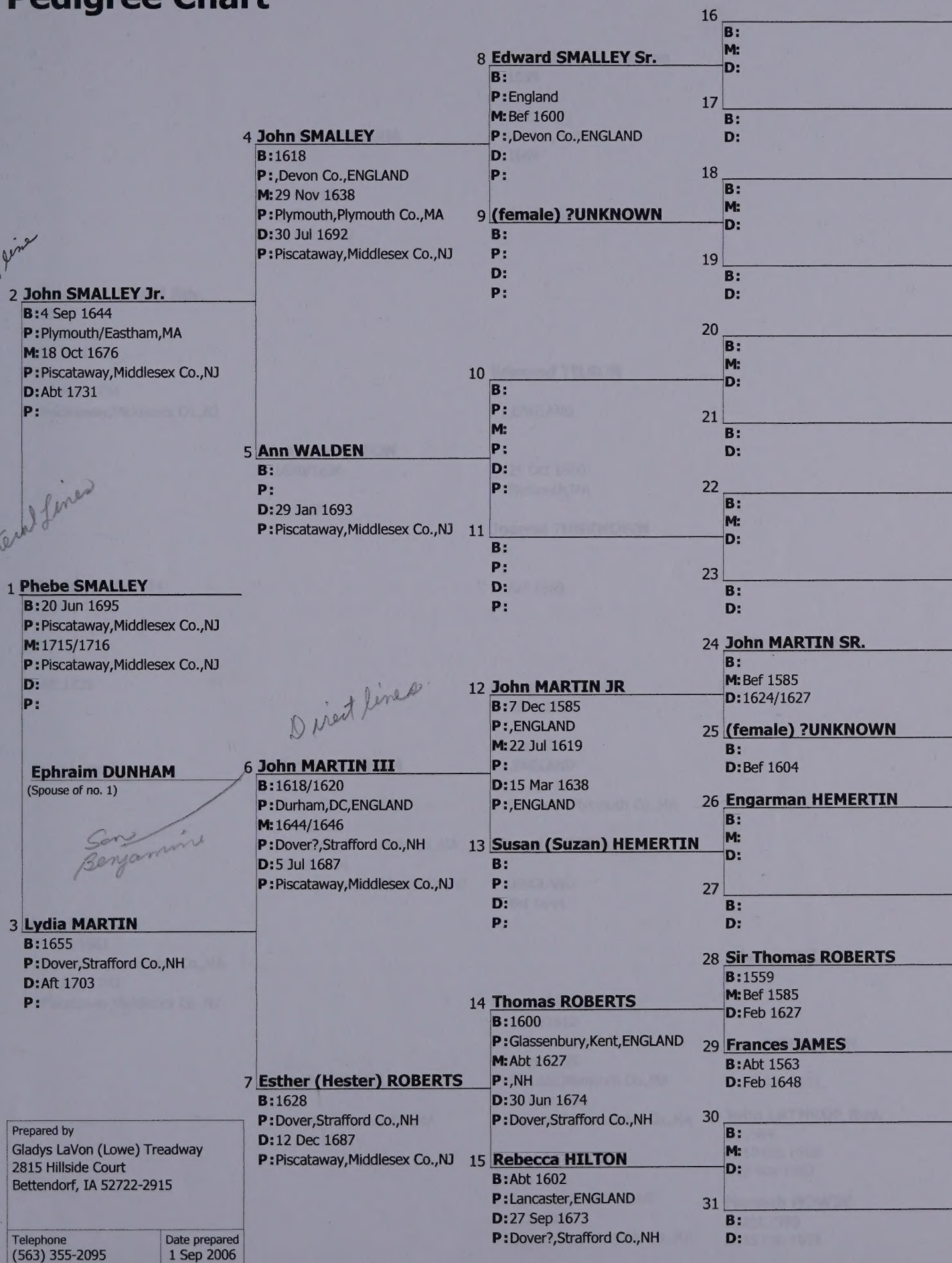
Husband	John Smalley Jr.*
Wife	Lydia Martin *
Notes	
CHILD 9 - Elisha Smalley * (Continued) Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).	
CHILD 10 - Benjamin Smalley Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Complete birth dates.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).	
Internet site listed death ca 1737 Piscataway or 1747 Woodbridge, NJ.	

Family Group Record

Husband John Smalley Jr *	
Wife Lydia Martin *	
Notes	
CHILD 9 - Eliza Smalley * (Continued) Book "Martin Family" by Marge Woodford. "Myflower Planting" by Hill (article on Smalley pg 24-25). CHILD 10 - Benjamin Smalley Pittsford, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Complete birth dates. Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Hobbs. (pg 8-10) Book "Martin Family" by Marge Woodford. "Myflower Planting" by Hill (article on Smalley pg 24-25). Internet site listed death ca 1717 Pittsford or 1747 Woodbridge, NJ.	

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1



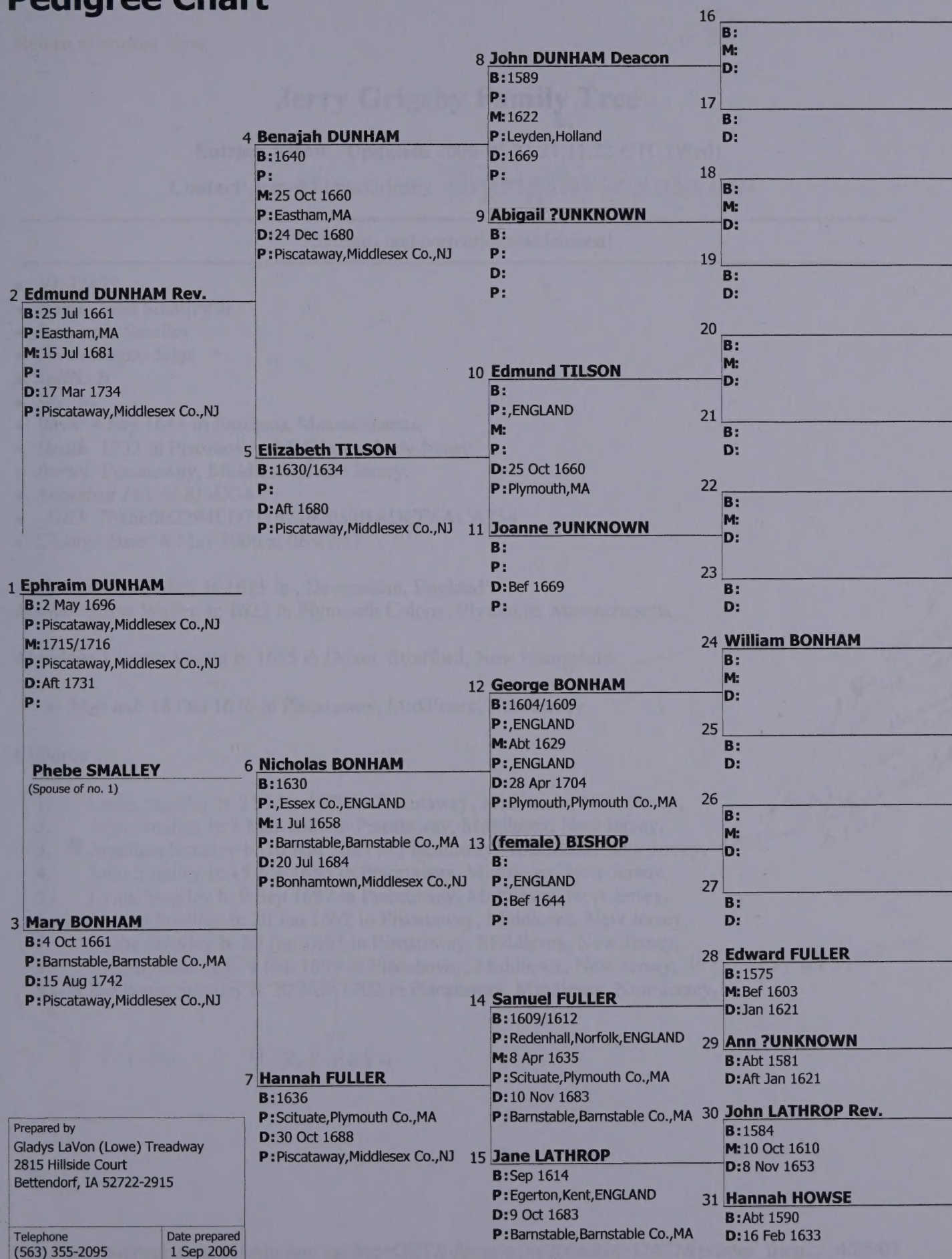
Pedigree Chart

Gen. no. 1



Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1



Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 1 Sep 2006

[Return to normal view](#)

Jerry Grigsby Family Tree

Entries: 53669 Updated: 2006-05-31 21:11:22 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Jerry&EloiseGrigsby jbggrigsby@aol.com

Additions and corrections welcomed!

- ID: I2477
- Name: John Smalley Jr
- Surname: Smalley
- Given Name: John
- Suffix: Jr
- Sex: M
- Birth: 4 Sep 1644 in Eastham, Massachusetts,
- Death: 1733 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
- Burial: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
- Ancestral File #: 8JMX-4V
- UID: 784660E2294ED71187490050BADCE6ACA754
- Change Date: 8 May 2006 at 08:42:57

Father: [John Smalley](#) b: 1615 in , Devonshire, England

Mother: [Anne Wallen](#) b: 1623 in Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, Massachusetts,

Marriage 1 [Lydia Martin](#) b: 1655 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire,

- Married: 18 Oct 1676 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Children

1. [Lydia Smalley](#) b: 31 Mar 1679 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
2. [John Smalley](#) b: 3 Mar 1680 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
3. [Jonathan Smalley](#) b: 10 Apr 1683 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
4. [John Smalley](#) b: 15 Jun 1685 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
5. [Lydia Smalley](#) b: 9 Sep 1687 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
6. [Martha Smalley](#) b: 20 Jan 1692 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
7. [Phebe Smalley](#) b: 20 Jun 1695 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
8. [Martin Smalley](#) b: 4 Feb 1699 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,
9. [Benjamin Smalley](#) b: 20 Nov 1702 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,

9 Elisha b 4 Feb 1699

Wt this from son
 not 1767 Sarah
 1743 1745
 not ann 1745
 1 son
 1683
 1743 1745
 not ann 1745
 1 son
 1683

b-1 sep 1697 martin

Jerry Grigsby Family Tree

Entered: 2008-04-21 21:11:23 UTC (Wed)

Contact: JerryGrigsby@gmail.com

Additional and correction welcomed!

- * 1812-1877
- * Name: John Smalley Jr
- * Spouse: Smalley
- * Given Name: John
- * Suffix: Jr
- * Sex: M
- * Birth: 4 Sep 1844 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts
- * Death: 1773 in Fitchburg, Middlesex, New Jersey
- * Burial: Fitchburg, Middlesex, New Jersey
- * Ancestral File #: BIMX-4V
- * GEDCOM: 2394127187490008ADCEAC734
- * Change Pass: 8 May 2006 at 08:42:37

Father: John Smalley b: 1812 in Fitchburg, England
Mother: Anne Walton b: 1823 in Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Marriage: 1 Feb 1865 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire

* Married: 18 Oct 1875 in Fitchburg, Middlesex, New Jersey

Children

1. Lydia Smalley b: 31 Mar 1879 in Fitchburg, Middlesex, New Jersey
2. John Smalley b: 2 Mar 1880 in Fitchburg, Middlesex, New Jersey
3. Jonathan Smalley b: 10 Apr 1883 in Fitchburg, Middlesex, New Jersey
4. John Smalley b: 15 Jan 1885 in Fitchburg, Middlesex, New Jersey
5. Lydia Smalley b: 9 Sep 1887 in Fitchburg, Middlesex, New Jersey
6. Martha Smalley b: 20 Jan 1892 in Fitchburg, Middlesex, New Jersey
7. Freda Smalley b: 20 Jan 1895 in Fitchburg, Middlesex, New Jersey
8. Martha Smalley b: 4 Feb 1899 in Fitchburg, Middlesex, New Jersey
9. Rebecca Smalley b: 20 Nov 1902 in Fitchburg, Middlesex, New Jersey

© 2008 Jerry Grigsby

- Martin Bonds -
Birth date also preceding
in rec.

John Smalley

nd 18 Oct 1676 Lydia Martin

b. 1644 ~~2~~ 4 Sept.

b. 1654-5

d. 1731 ~~3 July~~ 1

d. after 1703

Par: John & Ann Walden Smalley.

Par: John & Esther Roberts Martin.

Sydia b. 31 Nov 1679

^{7 Oct 1682}
d. 7 Oct 1682 piscataway

John Jr. b. 3 Nov 1680-1

^{3 Oct 1682}
d. 3 Oct 1682 piscataway

Jonathan b. 16 Apr 1683

d. 1763

nd 1707

Sarah Feltz Randolph
dan John & Sarah Bond
Feltz Randolph.

John Jr. b. 15 June 1685

Sydia b. 9 Sept 1687

^{4 Feb 1699-1700}
d. 6 Feb 1699-1700 piscataway

Morther b. 20 Jan 1692-3

Rhelia b. 20 June 1695

nd 26 Jan 1715-16 Ephraim Denbrough

Morther b. 1 Sept 1697

Elisba b. 4 Feb 1699-1700

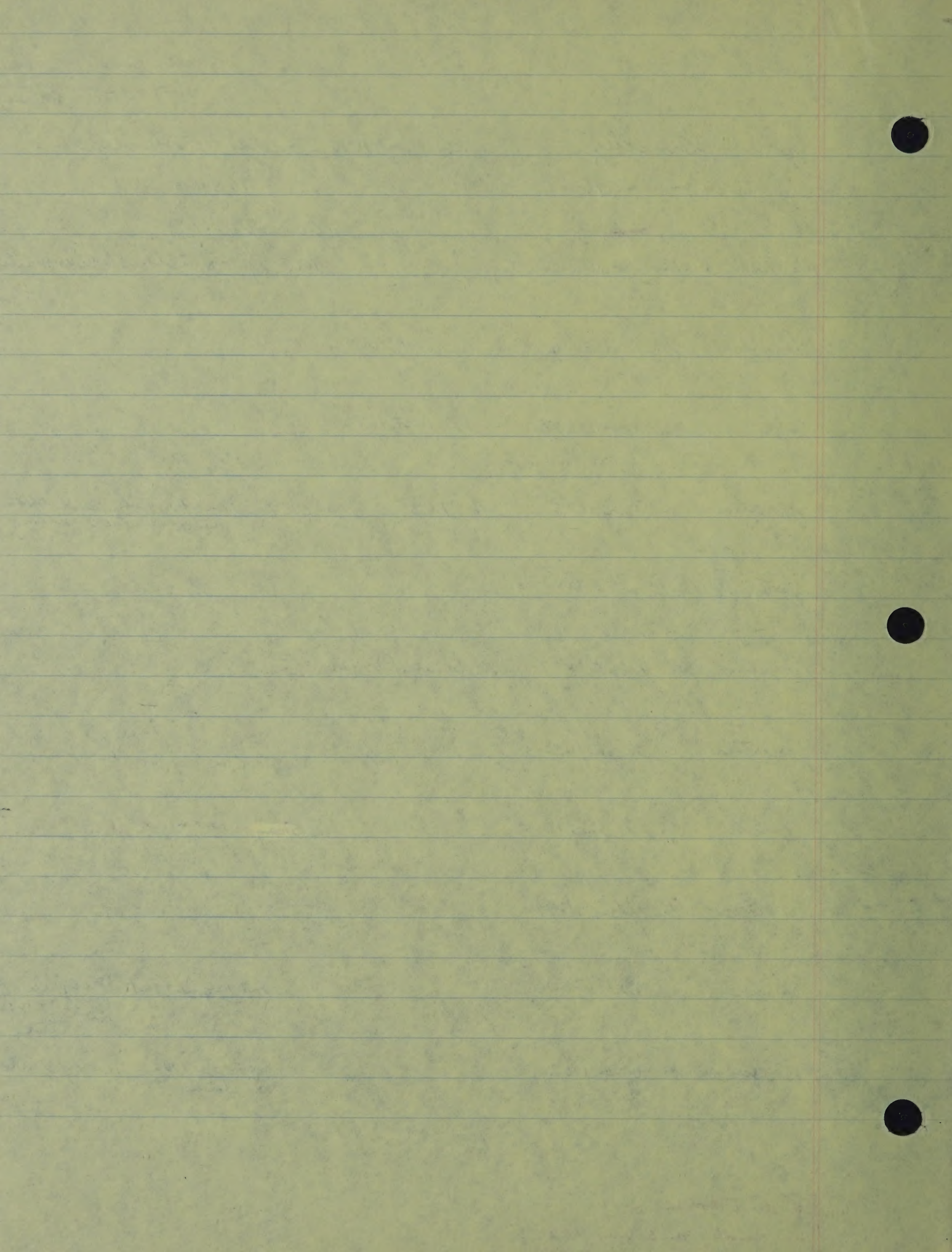
nd 12 June 1721 Mary Denbrough
dan Colonel & 1698
Mary Denbrough
Denbrough.

Benjamin b. 20 Nov 1702

nd 7 June 1725 Mary Garde
Westchester

who is father of this John

John Smalley d. 30 July 1692



John Smalley Jr.
b. 4 Sept 1644 Eastham Mass.

justified . n.d. et q. claim

d. July 1689? (1731)? 1689? 1731

nd 18 Oct 1676 Piscataway N.J.

Pr: John + Ann Walden Smalley

Lydia Martin

b. 1654 N.H.

d. after 1703

Pr: John + Esther Roberts Martin

Lydia

John Jr. b. 3 Nov 1680-1

d. 3 Oct 1682

Jonathan b. 10 Apr 1683

d. 1763

nd 1707 Sarah Fitz Randolph

John b. 15 June 1685

Lydia

Martha

Rhebe

Martin

Elisha

Benjamin

Line of descent from Camp of Am Gen pg 632.

6 John Snalley

7 John 1644-87

4 John 1712 nd ca 1730 Ann Fitz Randolph b 1714

land David + Sarah Mollison
son of Thomas

son of Edmund of England.

nd 1630 Elizabeth Blossom

dan Dea Thomas Blossom
of Plymouth Mass

5 Sarah nd Isaac Moore b. 1752 - Will probate 1833 N.J.

minute men in Rev. War.

4 Mary nd James Marshall Patterson N.J.

3 Sarah 1804-71 nd Wm H Codley 1796-1879 from Eng
settled Patterson N.J. unt Dec 1838

Info 1st Settles of Presbury ND.

2057

Abelley and Edward

John Smalley

John Smalley

emile Presbury 1670-1

nd. 18 oct 1676 to

don England

member of Presbury Bapt church

nd 29 Nov 1638 Plymouth
Ann Walden

son of John who came from England in the vessel

Francis & James 1632 with Edward Winslow & others

7 July 1689

d. July 30, 1692 Presbury ND

retire home some where on the shores who had land
there from the day of the Norman conquest.

Lydia Martin daughter of John Martin

b. 1654

d. Apr 1703

3 Jonathan 10 Apr 1683

2 John Jr. 3 Mar 1680-1

4 John Jr 15 June 1685

10 Benjamin 20 Nov 1702

9 Eliza 4 Feb 1699
1700

nd May Durham Jan Edmnd Durham
& Mary Durham

Eliza & Mary

Elizabeth 3 Mar 1722

Leeds-fyde - 23 Nov 1722

Ephraim 28 May 1726

Mary 1 Apr 1729

Rhebe 17 Feb 1730

1 Lydia 31 Mar 1679

5 Lydia 9 Sept 1687

6 Martha 20 Jan 1692-3

7 Rhebe 20 June 1695

nd Ephraim Durham (bro & Mary)
2 May 1696

8 Martin 1 Sept 1697

John Smally - Amn Walders

Hannah b. 4 June 1641 m. John Baraga
d. 1788.

John b. 4 Sept 1644 m. Jidia Marten

Isaac b. 11 Dec 1646 m. 1 - Esther Wood

m. 2 - Mary White

Mary b. 11 Dec 1647 d. 1703 m. ~~1667~~ John Snow

Family Group Record- 917

Page 1 of 5

Husband Jonathan SMALLEY-3219		
Born	10 Apr 1683	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place
Died	Aug 1763	Place , NJ
Buried		Place
Married	1707	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Husband's father	John SMALLEY Jr.-2745	MRIN: 755
Husband's mother	Lydia MARTIN-2736	

Wife Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	John FITZ RANDOLPH-3228	MRIN: 918
Wife's mother	Sarah BONHAM-3229	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M Isaac SMALLEY-3230	
Born	5 Oct 1708	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

2	M John SMALLEY-3231	
Born	24 Jun 1712	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Ann FITZ RANDOLPH-7553	MRIN: 2574
Married	Abt 1730	Place

3	M Jonathan SMALLEY II-3232	
Born	24 Oct 1714	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	3 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record- 917

Page 2 of 5

Husband Jonathan SMALLEY-3219

Wife Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 F Mary SMALLEY-3233

Born	6 May 1716	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5 F Sarah SMALLEY-3234

Born	20 Jun 1717	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

6 F Martha SMALLEY-3235

Born	21 Jun 1721	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 F Elizabeth SMALLEY-3236

Born	19 Feb 1725	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

8 M Andrew SMALLEY-3237

Born	20 Dec 1726	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef 1790	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Agnes CORYIEL-3239		
Married	Abt 1746	Place	

MRIN: 919

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan SMALLEY-3219

Piscataway Births, listed complete birth dates of all children.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Miller (pg 8-10)

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records

Piscataway Births, listed complete birth dates of all children.

HUSBAND - Jonathan SMALLEY-3219

Wives

Agnes CORRYEL-3230

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

BOB 1746

Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3222

Jonathan SMALLEY-3219

Husband

Wife

Children, listed birth dates in order of birth

F. Mary SMALLEY-3233

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

BOB 1718

Family Group Record- 917

Page 3 of 5

Husband Jonathan SMALLEY-3219

Wife Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan SMALLEY-3219 (Continued)
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Ancestry.com had listed this line and listed Jonathan Smalley b. 10 Apr 1683 Piscataway, NJ and d. Aug 1763 NJ and married to Sarah Bird b. 25 Apr 1682 Piscataway and died 17 Jul 1762. Oct 2008

So was he md to Sarah FitzRandolph or Sarah Bird

WIFE - Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10) Md to Sarah FitzRandolph.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Ancestry.com internet site listed Jonathan md to Sarah Bird b. 25 Apr 1682 Piscataway, NJ and died 17 Jul 1752 Piscataway. All other sources listed Sarah FitzRandolph as wife. but no dates othr then 1707 marriage.

CHILD 1 - Isaac SMALLEY-3230
Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACA: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 2 - John SMALLEY-3231
Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACB: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 3 - Jonathan SMALLEY II-3232
Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACC: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Family Group Record - 917

Husband Jonathan SMALLEY-3219	
Wife Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227	
Notes	
HUSBAND - Jonathan SMALLEY-3219 (Continued)	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield	
"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 24-25)	
Ancestry.com had listed this line and listed Jonathan Smalley b. 10 Apr 1683 Pocatway, NJ and d. Aug 1763 NJ and married to Sarah b. 12 Apr 1682 Pocatway and died 17 Jul 1762. Oct 2008	
So was he mtd to Sarah Fitz Randolph or Sarah Bird	
WIFE - Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227	
Pocatway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10) mtd to Sarah Fitz Randolph.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield	
"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 24-25)	
Ancestry.com internet site listed Jonathan mtd to Sarah Bird b. 22 Apr 1682 Pocatway, NJ and died 17 Jul 1762 Pocatway. All other sources listed Sarah Fitz Randolph as wife, but no dates other than 1707 marriage.	
CHILD 1 - Isaac SMALLEY-3230	
Source for Smalley line ID# D1924ACA: Martin line ID# D1924DECA	
Pocatway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield	
"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 24-25)	
CHILD 2 - John SMALLEY-3231	
Source for Smalley line ID# D1924ACE: Martin line ID# D1924DECB	
Pocatway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield	
"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 24-25)	
CHILD 3 - Jonathan SMALLEY II-3232	
Source for Smalley line ID# D1924ACC: Martin line ID# D1924DECC	
Pocatway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield	
"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 24-25)	

Family Group Record- 917

Page 4 of 5

Husband Jonathan SMALLEY-3219

Wife Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227

Notes

CHILD 4 - Mary SMALLEY-3233

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACD: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECD:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 5 - Sarah SMALLEY-3234

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACE: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 6 - Martha SMALLEY-3235

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACF: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECF:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Believe she married Caleb Balding?

CHILD 7 - Elizabeth SMALLEY-3236

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACG: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECG:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 8 - Andrew SMALLEY-3237

Andrew married Agnes, dau of David and Elsie Coryiel and had 4 children, Abraham, David, John and Isaac.

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACH: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECH:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Family Group Record- 917

Husband	
Jonathan SMALLEY-3219	Wife
Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227	Notes
CHILD 4 - Mary SMALLEY-3233	
Sources for Smalley line ID# D1924ACD: Martin line ID# D1928/60ECB:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 24-25).	
CHILD 5 - Sarah SMALLEY-3234	
Sources for Smalley line ID# D1924ACE: Martin line ID# D1928/60ECE:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 24-25).	
CHILD 6 - Martha SMALLEY-3235	
Sources for Smalley line ID# D1924ACF: Martin line ID# D1928/60ECF:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 24-25).	
Believe she married Caleb Baldwin?	
CHILD 7 - Elizabeth SMALLEY-3236	
Sources for Smalley line ID# D1924AGG: Martin line ID# D1928/60ECG:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 24-25).	
CHILD 8 - Andrew SMALLEY-3237	
Andrew married Agnes, dau of David and Estu Cuyler and had 4 children, Abraham, David, John and Isaac.	
Sources for Smalley line ID# D1924ACH: Martin line ID# D1928/60ECH:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)	

Family Group Record- 917

Page 5 of 5

Husband Jonathan SMALLEY-3219

Wife Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227

Notes

CHILD 8 - Andrew SMALLEY-3237 (Continued)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Janet Greenlee located some info on this line from Ancestry.com which led to an Abraham Smalley in Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA in 1860's. She copied a lot of info on this line as was a connection to one of our other workshop members Joan Bittner who also came from the Smalley-Snow-Hopkins line.
Oct 2008.

Family Group Record- 917

Husband	Jonathan SMALLEY-3219
Wife	Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227
Notes	CHILD 8 - Andrew SMALLEY-3237 (Continued)
	Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.
	"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).
	Janet Greenlee located some info on this line from Ancestry.com which led to an Abraham Smalley in Muscatine, Iowa in 1860's. She copied a lot of info on this line as was a connection to one of our working members Joan Bitter who also came from the Smalley-Shaw-Hopkins line. Oct 2008.

Pedigree Chart

Morton Beal -
Piscataway Births.

Jonathan Snalley
b. 10 apr 1683
d. 1763
Pr: John & Lydia Morton Snalley

nd 1707 Sarah Fity Rendolph.
b.
d.
Pr: John & Sarah Borden
Fity Rendolph.

Isaac b. 1708 5 oct

John b. 1712 24 june

? 1730
nd Ann Fity Rendolph

Jonathan b. 1714 24 oct

Mary b. 1716 6 may

Sarah b. 1717 20 june

Mortha b. 1721 21 june

? Caleb Balding

Elyzabeth b. 1725 jul 19

Andrew b. 1726

nd Agnes Corjuel 1728-?
dan Donald & Elsie Corjuel.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 Andrew SMALLEY

B: 22 May 1795
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
M: 23 Jun 1814
P: Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ
D: 3 Aug 1839
P: Bloomington, Muscatine Co. IA

1 Abraham SMALLEY

B: 24 Oct 1815
P: Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ
M: 26 May 1850
P: Hendereson Co. IL
D: 13 Mar 1902
P: Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa

Sicha W. NICHOLS

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rhoda SHEPARD

B:
P: New Jersey
D: 1883
P: Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa

4 Abraham SMALLEY

B: 2 May 1748
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
M: 8 Oct 1772
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
D: 20 Oct 1809
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ

5 Catherine EMANS

B: 25 Jan 1756
P: Hunterdon Co., NJ
D: 24 Jan 1838
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ

8 Andrew SMALLEY

B: 20 Dec 1726
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1746
P:

D: Bef 1790

P:

9 Agnes CORYIEL

B: 8 May 1728
P:
D:
P:

16 Jonathan SMALLEY

B: 10 Apr 1683
M: 1707
D: Aug 1763

17 Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH

B:
D:

18 David CORYIEL OR CORYEIL

B:
M:
D:

19 Elsie ?UNKNOWN

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 3 Jan 2009

Pedigree Chart

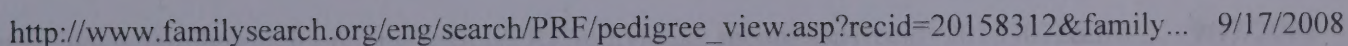
Chart no. 1

16	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 19 Apr 1883	D: Aug 1963
17	Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH	B: 1746	D: 1746
18	David CORVELL OR CORVELL	B: 1746	D: 1746
19	Edith UNKNOWN	B: 1746	D: 1746
20		B: 1746	D: 1746
21		B: 1746	D: 1746
22		B: 1746	D: 1746
23		B: 1746	D: 1746
24		B: 1746	D: 1746
25		B: 1746	D: 1746
26		B: 1746	D: 1746
27		B: 1746	D: 1746
28		B: 1746	D: 1746
29		B: 1746	D: 1746
30		B: 1746	D: 1746
31		B: 1746	D: 1746

1	Abraham SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
2	Agnes CORVELL	B: 1746	D: 1746
3	William EMERY	B: 1746	D: 1746
4	Abraham SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
5	Andrew SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
6	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746

1	Abraham SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
2	Agnes CORVELL	B: 1746	D: 1746
3	William EMERY	B: 1746	D: 1746
4	Abraham SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
5	Andrew SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
6	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
7	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
8	Sarah W. NICHOLS	B: 1746	D: 1746
9	Rhoda SHEPARD	B: 1746	D: 1746
10	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
11	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
12	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
13	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
14	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
15	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
16	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
17	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
18	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
19	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
20	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
21	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
22	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
23	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
24	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
25	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
26	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
27	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
28	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
29	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
30	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746
31	Jonathan SMALLEY	B: 1746	D: 1746

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File



Pedigree Chart

Family Name: [Name] Date: [Date]



Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

Jonathan Smalley Compact Disc #2
Sex: M

Pedigree

Event(s)

Birth: 10 Apr 1683
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Death: Aug 1763
Somerset County, New Jersey

Parents

Father: John Smalley Disc #2

Mother: Lydia Martin Disc #2

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Sarah Bird Disc #2

Marriage: aft Jun 1707
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Sarah Fity Randolph

Notes and Sources

Notes: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 2

Sources: None

Submitter

Ralph E. Coleman (---)
6814 So. 1300 East #31, Salt Lake City, Utah, 84121

Submission Search: 18770-060699102456

URL:

CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #2

CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports,
Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly

Please Note

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of research. Family history records submitted for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial purposes, is not accepted.

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new indexed database of names available on compact discs. Family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Connection Service are organized in family groups and pedigrees and include submitted notes and sources. Family names and events can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.7 million names. With the addition of every five days, a master index for these discs will be distributed and packaged with that set of discs. A master index for every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and distributed with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMs

Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports.
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #2

URL:

Submission Search: /6570-06089910255

Submitter
Ralph E. Colman (---)
6814 So. 1300 East #21, Salt Lake City, Utah, 84121

Sources: none

Notes: Available on CD-ROM Disc 2

Notes and Sources

Marriage(s)
Spouse: Sarah Ann, Disc #2
Marriage: 10 Jun 1881
Place: Michaux, New Jersey

Parents
Father: John Smalley, Disc #2
Mother: Lydia Martin, Disc #2

Event(s)
Birth: 10 Apr 1883
Place: Michaux, New Jersey
Death: Aug 1963
Place: Somerset County, New Jersey

Jonathan Smalley Compact Disc #2
Sex: M

Individual Record

Family Group Record- 919

Page 1 of 2

Husband Andrew SMALLEY-3237		
Born	20 Dec 1726	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place
Died	Bef 1790	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Buried		Place
Married	26 Feb 1746	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Husband's father	Jonathan SMALLEY-3219 MRIN: 917	
Husband's mother	Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227	
Wife Agnes CORYIEL-3239 (Coryell)?		
Born	8 May 1728	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	David CORYIEL OR CORYEIL-3040 MRIN: 858	
Wife's mother	Elsie ?UNKNOWN-3238	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Abraham SMALLEY-3240	
Born	2 May 1748	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	20 Oct 1809	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Buried		Place
Spouse	Catherine EMANS-7554 MRIN: 2575	
Married	8 Oct 1772	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
2	M David SMALLEY-3241	
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Margaret COMPTON-7559 MRIN: 2578	
Married	1786	Place
3	M John SMALLEY-3242	
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	13 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record- 919

Page 1 of 3

Husband		Andrew SMALLEY-3237	
Birth	30 Dec 1726	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Feb 1790	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Buried		Place	
Married	26 Feb 1746	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Husband's father	Jonathan SMALLEY-3219		
Husband's mother	Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227		
Wife		Agnes CORYIEL-3239	
Birth	8 May 1728	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	David CORYIEL OR CORYEL-3040		
Wife's mother	Elin SUKKNOW-3238		
Children List each child in order of birth			
M		Abraham SMALLEY-3240	
Birth	2 May 1748	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	20 Oct 1808	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Catherine EMAN-3251		
Married	8 Oct 1772	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M		David SMALLEY-3241	
Birth		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Margaret COMPTON-3259		
Married	1786	Place	
M		John SMALLEY-3242	
Birth		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(563) 352-2092
E-mail address	gtreadway@iuno.com
Date prepared	13 Jan 2009
Address	3812 Haltside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2912

Family Group Record- 919

Page 2 of 2

Husband Andrew SMALLEY-3237	
Wife Agnes CORYIEL-3239	
Children List each child in order of birth.	
4	M Isaac SMALLEY-3243
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew SMALLEY-3237

Andrew married Agnes, dau of David and Elsie Coryiel and had 4 children, Abraham, David, John and Isaac.

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACH: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECH:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Janet Greenlee located some info on this line from Ancestry.com which led to an Abraham Smalley in Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA in 1860's. She copied a lot of info on this line as was a connection to one of our other workshop members Joan Bittner who also came from the Smalley-Snow-Hopkins line. Oct 2008.

Death listed as Harris Lane, Piscataway Twp, Middlesex Co. NJ. Bef 1790
Married Agnes Coriell b. 8 may 1728 26 Feb 1746, Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.
The one son carried on was Abraham md to Catherine Emans.

CHILD 1 - Abraham SMALLEY-3240

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler. Listed name, wifes name md date of 1772 and dau Sarah.

Janet Greenlee found info on Family search site Oct 2008 that listed complete birth, death mg and son Andrew

CHILD 2 - David SMALLEY-3241

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - John SMALLEY-3242

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Isaac SMALLEY-3243

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Family Group Record- 919

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Andrew SMALLEY-3237
Wife		Agnes CORYELL-3239
Children		Use each child in order of birth.
1	Isaac SMALLEY-3243	
2	David	Place
3	John	Place
4	Isaac	Place
5	Agnes	Place
6	Andrew	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew SMALLEY-3237
 Andrew married Agnes, dau of David and Elsie Coryell and had 4 children: Abraham, David, John and Isaac.

Sources for Smalley line ID# D152810001:
 Pictaway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.
 Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)
 Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.
 "Mayflower Pilgrims" by Ellis (article on Smalley pg 24-25).

Janet Greenlee located some info on this line from Ancestry.com which led to an Abraham Smalley in Muskegon, Michigan Co. IA in 1860's. She copied a lot of info on this line as was a connection to one of our other workshop members Joan Britner who also came from the Smalley-Grow-Topping line.

Oct 2008.
 Doris listed as Harts Lane, Pictaway Twp, Middlesex Co. NJ. Bat 1790
 Married Agnes Coryell b. 8 May 1738 26 Feb 1796, Pictaway, Middlesex Co. NJ.
 The one son carried on was Abraham and to Catherine Emani.

CHILD 1 - Abraham SMALLEY-3240
 Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler. Listed name, wife's name and date of 1775 and dau Sarah.

Janet Greenlee found info on Family search site Oct 2008 that listed complete birth, death and son Andrew.

CHILD 2 - David SMALLEY-3241
 Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - John SMALLEY-3242
 Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Isaac SMALLEY-3243
 Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Family Group Record- 2575

Page 1 of 2

(Mortu Book 7)

Andrew Snalley m

Agnes Coryiel

b. 1726

b. 1728

d.

d.

for: Jonathan & Sarah Fitz Rindolph
Snalley

for: David & Elsie Coryiel

Abraham

m 1772 Catherine Emans

Jan Sarah b. 1774

m Richard Coryiel son of Abraham

son Ira Coryiel m Janet Manning Boice

David

m 1786 Margaret Compton

son Andrew b. 1787

son William b. 1789

m 1808 Mary Longstaff

Gladys Layton (Lynn) Timbrey

(563) 755-2025

gladyslayton@juno.com

13 Jan 2008

2815 Hillside Court

Indianapolis, IA 51724-7915

(written text)

Handwritten text line, possibly a title or section header.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line, possibly a list or description.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Handwritten text line.

Family Group Record- 2575

Page 1 of 2

Husband Abraham SMALLEY-3240		
Born	2 May 1748	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	20 Oct 1809	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Buried		Place
Married	8 Oct 1772	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Husband's father	Andrew SMALLEY-3237 MRIN: 919	
Husband's mother	Agnes CORYIEL-3239	

Wife Catherine EMANS-7554		
Born	25 Jan 1756	Place Hunterdon Co., NJ
Christened		Place
Died	24 Jan 1838	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F	Sarah SMALLEY-7555	
Born	1774	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Richard CORYIEL-7556 MRIN: 2576	
Married		Place

2 M	Andrew SMALLEY-7570	
Born	22 May 1795	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	3 Aug 1839	Place Bloomington, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried		Place
Spouse	Rhoda SHEPARD-7571 MRIN: 2582	
Married	23 Jun 1814	Place Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	13 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record - 2575

Husband		Abraham SMALLEY-3240	
Birth	2 May 1745	Place	Pocahontas, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	30 Oct 1803	Place	Pocahontas, Middlesex Co. NJ
Buried		Place	
Married	8 Oct 1773	Place	Pocahontas, Middlesex Co. NJ
Wife's father	Andrew SMALLEY-3237		
Wife's mother	Agnes CORYELL-3239		
Wife		Catherine EMANS-7554	
Birth	25 Jan 1756	Place	Hunterdon Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	24 Jan 1838	Place	Pocahontas, Middlesex Co. NJ
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Children (in order of birth)			
1		F Sarah SMALLEY-7555	
Birth	1774	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Richard CORYELL-7556		
Married		Place	
2		M Andrew SMALLEY-7570	
Birth	23 May 1785	Place	Pocahontas, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	3 Aug 1830	Place	Bloomington, Muskegon Co. IA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Phoebe SHEPARD-7571		
Married	25 Jan 1814	Place	Round Brook, Somerset Co. NJ

Printed as	Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Treasday
Phone	(503) 352-2002
E-mail address	gladys@treasday.com
Date prepared	13 Jan 2008
Address	2815 Hinkle Court Bettendorf, IA 52022-2815

Family Group Record- 2575

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Abraham SMALLEY-3240
Wife	Catherine EMANS-7554
Notes	
HUSBAND - Abraham SMALLEY-3240 Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler. Listed name, wifes name md date of 1772 and dau Sarah. Janet Greenlee found info on Family search site Oct 2008 that listed complete birth, death mg and son Andrew	
WIFE - Catherine EMANS-7554 Martin book listed name and husband and one dau Sarah b. 1774. Janet Greenlee Oct 2008 located on family search internet site that listed complete names, birth dates and places, death dates and places and marriage date and place. One son listed as Andrew b. 1796 which was 24 yrs after their marriage in 1772.	
CHILD 2 - Andrew SMALLEY-7570 Janet Greenlee Oct 2008 located this info from family search internet site which listed Andrew as son of Abraham and Catherine Emans Smalley.	

Family Group Record- 3232

Page 1 of 1

Abraham SMALLEY-3240

Husband

Catherine EMANS-3234

Wife

Notes

HUSBAND - Abraham SMALLEY-3240

Martin book by Louis Martin Miller. Listed name, wife's name and date of 1773 and dau Sarah.

Janet Greenlee found info on Family search site Oct 2008 that listed complete birth, death and son Andrew.

Wife

Catherine EMANS-3234

Martin book listed name and husband and one dau Sarah B. 1774.

Janet Greenlee Oct 2008 located on family search internet site that listed complete names, birth dates and places, death dates and places and marriage date and place. One son listed as Andrew B. 1796 which was 24 yrs after their marriage in 1772.

CHILD 2 - Andrew SMALLEY-3230

Janet Greenlee Oct 2008 located this info from family search internet site which listed Andrew as son of Abraham and Catherine Emans Smalley.

degree Chart

SC
Po
a

Portrait and Biographical Album of Muscatine
County, Iowa

This is an exact reproduction of an original book.
Any errors that exist in the original, including typographic
errors and errors in pagination, exist in this facsimile.

Digital Production by
Northern Micrographics, A Division of NMT Corporation
La Crosse, Wisconsin
Copyright 2003 NMT Corporation
www.nmt.com

Published by
Brookhaven Press, A Division of NMT Corporation
La Crosse, Wisconsin
www.brookhavenpress.com 1.800.236.0850

HW0833 IA0876
ISBN 1-4035-0554-3



20

21

22

Form and Design of the Book
Cover

The book is a reproduction of an original work
which has been published in the United States
and is a reproduction of the original work.

Copyright © 1975 by
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc.
All rights reserved.
Printed in the United States of America

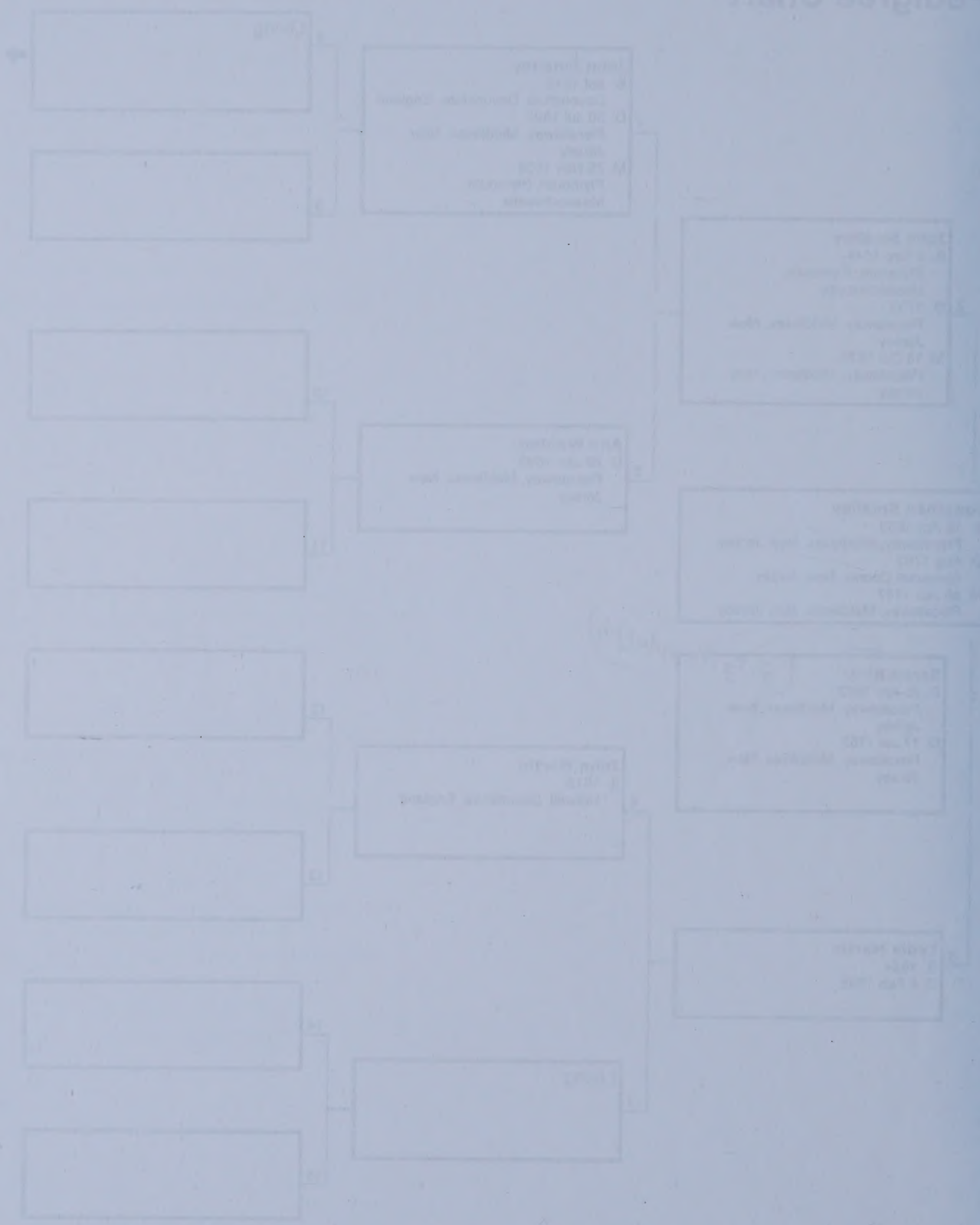
Library of Congress
Cataloging in Publication
Data
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc.
200 7th Avenue
New York, New York 10011

HARVEST
1975 1-4000-0000



Podigree Chart

Family Group 1: Podigree Chart



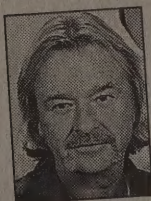
OBITUARIES

From Page B5

Carlyle Grundstrom

ORION, Ill. — Carlyle E. Grundstrom, 52, of Orion, Ill., died unexpectedly on Wednesday, June 20, 2012, while on vacation with his family in Baraboo, Wis.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, June 26, 2012, at Kirk, Huggins & Esterdahl Funeral Home, Ltd., 1301 4th Street, Orion. Visitation will be from 3 to 8 p.m. Monday, June 25,



Grundstrom

2012, at the funeral home. This will be a casual attire event — wear your boots! Burial will be at Western Township Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to his family for a fund to be established in his name.

Carlyle was born on May 27, 1960, in Moline, the son of the late Lyle E. and Carol F. Grundstrom.

Will

GE

Gra

Ill., d

2012

F

inv

fun

b

(

2

H

t

C

N

L

Parents?

SATURDAY, JUNE 23, 2012 • B5

ark, and brothers-in-law, A.O. Truitt, Richard Frahs and Don Fink.

Online condolences may be expressed to Mr. Clemmens' family by visiting his obituary at www.WeertsFH.com.

James Smalley 1914

GRANDVIEW, Iowa — James "Doc" Smalley, 98, of Grandview, Iowa, died June 21, 2012. Memorial services will be 3 p.m. Tuesday at Grandview Community Bible Church. A time of food and fellowship will be after the service. A memorial has been established. Doc farmed in Muscatine and Louisa counties. He was a great dad, grandpa and great-grandpa who enjoyed attending his great-grandchildren's sporting events. Survivors include his children, James W. (Priscilla) Hillsdale, Ill., and Mary Alice (Randy) Breeden, Leawood, Kan.; five "Fab 5" grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. His wife, Alice, preceded him in death.

— OBITUARIES | B7

Subscription

Family Group Record- 2582

Page 1 of 8

Husband **Andrew SMALLEY-7570**

Born	22 May 1795	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	3 Aug 1839	Place	Bloomington, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Married	23 Jun 1814	Place	Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ
Husband's father	Abraham SMALLEY-3240		MRIN: 2575
Husband's mother	Catherine EMANS-7554		

Wife **Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571**

Born	9 Apr 1797	Place	Monmouth, New Jersey
Christened		Place	
Died	4 Aug 1883	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Buried		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Wife's father	Thomas SHEPHARD-7611		MRIN: 2597
Wife's mother	Nettie SCHENCK-7612		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Abraham SMALLEY-7572**

Born	24 Oct 1815	Place	Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	13 Mar 1902	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Buried		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Spouse	Sicha W. NICHOLS-7573		MRIN: 2583
Married	26 May 1850	Place	Hendereson Co. IL
Spouse	Eliza E. MATHIS-7574		MRIN: 2584
Married	6 Jun 1861	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa

2 M **Shepherd SMALLEY-7613**

Born	12 Aug 1817	Place	Hamilton Co. OH
Christened		Place	
Died	26 Dec 1897	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Spouse	Minerva DRURY-7625		MRIN: 2601
Married	19 Feb 1845	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA

3 **child SMALLEY-7621**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef 1889	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 2815 Hillside Court

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 22 Jan 2009

Family Group Record- 2582

Page 2 of 8

Husband		Andrew SMALLEY-7570	
Wife		Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571	
Children List each child in order of birth.			
4	child SMALLEY-7620		
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Bef 1889	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
5	M John SMALLEY-7614		
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Aft 1889	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
6	M Henry SMALLEY-7575		
	Born	3 Nov 1833	Place Hamilton Co. OH
	Christened		Place
	Died	29 Jun 1890	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
	Buried		Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
	Spouse	Sarah BERDEAU-7616	MRIN: 2599
	Married	1862	Place St Louis, MO
7	F Rhoda SMALLEY-7576		
	Born	Abt 1838	Place Ohio
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1889	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male CANNON-7615	MRIN: 2598
	Married		Place
8	F Emeline SMALLEY-7577		
	Born	Abt 1840	Place Iowa
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
9	child SMALLEY-7622		
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Bef 1889	Place
	Buried		Place

Family Group Record - 2585

Husband		Andrew SMALLEY-7570	
Wife		Rhoda SHEPARD-7571	
Children List each child in order of birth			
Child SMALLEY-7570			
Birth	Place		
Christened	Place		
Death	Place	Oct 1899	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place		
M John SMALLEY-7574			
Birth	Place		
Christened	Place		
Death	Place	Apr 1899	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place		
M Henry SMALLEY-7575			
Birth	Place	3 Nov 1877	Hamilton Co. OH
Christened	Place		
Death	Place	29 Jun 1880	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried	Place		Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Spouse		Sarah BERDEAU-7576	
Married	Place	1882	St Louis MO
F Rhoda SMALLEY-7576			
Birth	Place	Apr 1878	Ohio
Christened	Place		
Death	Place	Apr 1899	
Buried	Place		
Spouse		male CANNON-7575	
Married	Place		
F Emeline SMALLEY-7577			
Birth	Place	Apr 1880	Iowa
Christened	Place		
Death	Place		
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place		
Child SMALLEY-7577			
Birth	Place		
Christened	Place		
Death	Place	Oct 1899	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place		

Family Group Record- 2582

Page 3 of 8

Husband Andrew SMALLEY-7570	
Wife Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571	
Children List each child in order of birth.	
9	child SMALLEY-7622
Spouse	
Married	Place
10	child SMALLEY-7623
Born	
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Bef 1889	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place
11	child SMALLEY-7624
Born	
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Bef 1889	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew SMALLEY-7570

Janet Greenlee Oct 2008 located this info from family search internet site which listed Andrew as son of Abraham and Catherine Emans Smalley.

Estate of Andrew Smalley, Muscatine co. IA Vol 1838-1843, A 1829-1845, B 1845-1856.

Janet printed copy of estate but much of it very hard to read. Copy of pg 22-23-24-25, cont from Book A pg 8. Since his death was rather unexpected, they mostly have account of his estate as no will believed to be available. Believe son Abraham Smalley was appointed administrator for the estate.

Believe his wife Rhoda Smalley also administrator, according to the paper work.

Rather large estate he had as widow was to receive \$717.91 and each of 11 heirs receive \$130.53 each. Appears estate was worth \$2,153.75 which would have been quite a lot in 1839.

Cemeteries in Muscatine co. Vol 4 L-P #43510 copied by Graves Registration Project, WPA.

Smalley, Shepherd Greenwood cem, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp. (Son of Andrew - husband of Minerva (Drury) 1845, father of Wm D., Andrew J., Mrs James B. Hartman, Mrs Geo. Shields, and Frank L. Born 8-12-2817 d. 12-26-1897 Muscatine News Tribune 12-28-1897 and 12-30-1897.

William D. Smalley 1846-1920 believe son of Shepherd Smalley.

There were other Smalleys also in Greenwood cem, but not sure if connect here or not.
Andrew Smalley listed in Greenwood cem records age 54 d. 3 Aug 1839.

Never ran across him in other research but would make sense he was son of Andrew and Rhoda Shephard Smalley.

"Portrait And Biographical Album", Muscatine Co. IA, pub 1889 pg 283

Bio on Henry Smalley (son of Andrew Smalley and Rhoda Shephard).

Henry Smalley, who resides on Section 4, Fruitland Township, was born in Hamilton Co. OH Nov 3, 1833, and is the 7th in a family of 11 children born to Andrew and Rhoda (Shepherd) Smalley, who were natives of New Jersey. His father was a farmer by occupation and moved to Ohio in 1816, in company with a number of others, and settled in Carthage, Hamilton Co. where he kept a tavern. In 1839 he came to Muscatine Co. and settled on section 4, the farm

Family Group Record- 2582

9	Child SMALLEY-7522	Source	Place
	Child SMALLEY-7523	Source	Place
10	Child SMALLEY-7524	Source	Place
	Child SMALLEY-7525	Source	Place
	Child SMALLEY-7526	Source	Place
	Child SMALLEY-7527	Source	Place
	Child SMALLEY-7528	Source	Place
11	Child SMALLEY-7529	Source	Place
	Child SMALLEY-7530	Source	Place
	Child SMALLEY-7531	Source	Place
	Child SMALLEY-7532	Source	Place
	Child SMALLEY-7533	Source	Place

HUSBAND - Andrew SMALLEY-7570

Janet Granlee Oct 2008 located this info from family search internet site which listed Andrew as son of Abraham and Catherine Emma Smalley.

Estate of Andrew Smalley, Muscatine Co. IA Vol 1838-1843 A 1839-1845, B 1845-1850.
 Janet printed copy of estate but much of it very hard to read. Copy of pg 23-24-25, cont from Book A pg 8. Since his death was rather unexpected, they mostly have account of his estate as no will believed to be available. Believe son Abraham Smalley was appointed administrator for the estate.
 Believe his wife Rhoda Smalley also administrator, according to the paper work.
 Rather large estate he had as widow was to receive \$717.81 and each of 11 heirs receive \$130.23 each. Appears estate was worth \$2,153.75 which would have been quite a lot in 1838.

Cemeteries in Muscatine Co. Vol 4 L-P #43210 copied by Graves Registration Project, WPA.
 Smalley, Shepherd - Greenwood cem, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp. (Son of Andrew - husband of Minerva (Orny) 1842, father of Wm D., Andrew J., Mrs James B. Hartman, Mrs Geo. Shields, and Frank L. Born 8-15-1817 d. 12-26-1897 Muscatine News Tribune 12-28 1897 and 12-30-1897.

William D. Smalley 1846-1920 believe son of Shepherd Smalley.

There were other Smalleys also in Greenwood cem, but not sure if connect here or not.
 Andrew Smalley listed in Greenwood cem records age 24 d. 3 Aug 1839.

Never ran across him in other research but would make sense he was son of Andrew and Rhoda Shepherd Smalley.

"Portrait And Biographical Album," Muscatine Co. IA, pub 1888 pg 283
 Bio on Henry Smalley (son of Andrew Smalley and Rhoda Shepherd).
 Henry Smalley, who resides on Section 4, Fritland Township, was born in Hamilton Co. OH Nov 3, 1833, and is the 7th in a family of 11 children born to Andrew and Rhoda (Shepherd) Smalley, who were natives of New Jersey. His father was a farmer by occupation and moved to Ohio in 1816, in company with a number of others, and settled in Carthage, Hamilton Co. where he kept a tavern. In 1839 he came to Muscatine Co. and settled on section 4, the farm

Family Group Record- 2582

Husband Andrew SMALLEY-7570

Wife Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571

Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew SMALLEY-7570 (Continued)

where our subject now resides. On the land was a log cabin in which the family moved and which he commenced to improve, but death soon called him hence, he dying sometime during the first year of the settlement of the family in this county. His excellent wife survived him many years, her death occurring in 1883 at the age of 86 years. Of the family of 11 children there are now but 4 sons and 1 daughter living.

Sherpherd resides in the city of Muscatine; Abraham also resides in that city, Rhoda, now Mrs Cannon of Muscatine and John who resides in CA and our subject.

Henry Smalley was educated in the district schools of Muscatine County and learned the jeweler's trade in Muscatine, following that occupation for a number of years. In 1862 he was united in marriage in St Louis MO to Sarah Berdeau, a native of Jefferson Co. NY and dau of William and Aurilla (Cotter) Berdeau, the former a native of MA and the latter of New York. Her father, who was of French descent, was for many years an engineer on the Lakes. He ran a boat from Clinton, NY to Milwaukee, WI. His eyesight failing him, he was compelled to abandon his chosen occupation and went to St Louis, Mo in 1866 and engaged in farming near that city. In 1867 he returned to New York.

After their marriage Mr and Mrs Smalley settled in Muscatine, where they remained until 1868 when they removed to their present farm. At the death of his mother he came into possession of the 120 acres of fine farming land in a good state of cultivation. Mr Smalley is engaged in general farming and gives some attention to the raising of a good grade of stock. In politics he is somewhat active and votes with the Democratic party. In the half century in which he has resided in this county he has truly witnessed many changes and has been an active participant in almost every enterprise tending to the building up of his adopted county. The farm on which he is now residing is pleasantly situated just outside the city limits of Muscatine, giving him the advantage of both city and country life. Mr and Mrs Smalley have one child, Aurilla, who yet resides at home.

Same book pg 370-371 was a bio of son Abraham which also detailed as to where they lived when and the life Abraham had. Stating in 1815 they were still in NJ but by 1816 they had moved to farm near Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH where he lived till he was 14 then they moved to Carthage, Hamilton Co. OH where they engaged in keeping hotel and post office. The duties of Postmaster performed by Abraham. A few years later his father opened a general store and Abraham had the management of that business. By Aug 1838 Abraham left for Iowa and purchased a claim for his father's family in twp of Bloomington, Muscatine co. IA. 18 Apr 1839 his family moved to that farm but by Aug 1839 his father had taken ill and died so left Abraham to take care of the family.

WIFE - Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571

Janet Greenlee Oct 2008 located this info on family search and located several more generations info on Rhoda Shepard as well. Her parents listed as Thomas Sheppherd and Nellie Schenck. Thomas's parents were Elisha Shepherd and Alletta "Letty" Smock, her father John and mother Elizabeth van Couwenhoven. Nellie's parents Roelof Hendrickse Schenck and Sarah Schenck. Roslof's parents, Hendrick Roelofse Schenck and Catrina Holmes and Sarah Schenck's parents were Jan Janse Schenck and Eleanor Neetjje Bennet.

Death Card in Muscatine Co. IA for Rhoda Smalley.

Smalley, Rhoda Female white

Age: 86 years, 3 months, 29 days

Date of Death: Aug 4, 1883

Widow

Born: Ohio

Place of death: Muscatine

Cause: Dysentery

Buried: ----- in Muscatine

Filed: Aug 24, 1883 Record 1 pg 51

Estate of Rhoda Smalley, Muscatine Co. IA Vol 1838-1843, A 1839-1845, B 1845-1856. pg 150-155. Not sure when was written as appears different dates and she signed some and Abraham signed as well and listed minor children, Henry and Emeline. Very hard to read, will need to take some time with magnifying glass to get the idea of it all.

1854 census of Muscatine co. IA listed Mrs Smalley males-2 females-3 voters-1 militia-1

1856 Muscatine Co, Bloomington Twp, IA pg 303: Rhoda Smalley 60 NJ, William 28 Oh, Henry 23 Oh, Rhoda 18 Oh,

1856 Muscatine Co, Bloomington Twp, IA pg 303: Rhoda Smalley, 60 M; William 38 M; Henry 23 M; Rhoda 18 F; 1854 census of Muscatine co, IA listed Mrs Smalley, males-2, females-3, votes-1, milles-1

Henry and Emeline. Very hard to read, will need to take some time with magnifying glass to get the idea of it all. was written as appears different dates and she signed some and Abraham signed as well and listed minor children. Estate of Rhoda Smalley, Muscatine Co, IA Vol 1838-1843, A 1838-1843, B 1843-1856, pg 150-152. Not sure when

Filed: Aug 24, 1883 Record 1 pg 51

Buried: --- in Muscatine

Cause: Dysentery

Place of death: Muscatine

Born: Ohio

Widow

Date of Death: Aug 4, 1883

Age: 86 years, 3 months, 29 days

Smalley, Rhoda Female white

Death Card in Muscatine Co, IA for Rhoda Smalley

parents were Jan Jans Schenck and Eleanor Heide's Banner.

Schenck and Sarah Schenck. Rhoda's parents, Hendrick Rodolphe Schenck and Catharine Holmes and Sarah Schenck's

Alletta "Lettie" Smock, her father John and mother Elizabeth van Couwenhoven. Nellie's parents Rodolphe Hendrick

as well. Her parents listed as Thomas Shippard and Nellie Schenck. Thomas's parents were Elias Shippard and

WIFE - Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571 Janet Greenlee Oct 2008 located this info on family search and located several more generations info on Rhoda Shepard

father had taken ill and died so left Abraham to take care of the family. fathers family in twp of Bloomington, Muscatine co, IA. 18 Apr 1839 his family moved to that farm but by Aug 1839 his father had the management of that business. By Aug 1838 Abraham left for Iowa and purchased a claim for his office. The duties of Postmaster performed by Abraham. A few years later his father opened a general store and he lived till he was 14 then they moved to Carthage, Hamilton Co, OH where they engaged in keeping hotel and post inn. Staying in 1815 they were still in MO but by 1816 they had moved to farm near Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH where same book pg 370-371 was a bio of son Abraham which also detailed as to where they lived when and the life Abraham

Smalley have one child, Aulie, who yet resides at home.

situated just outside the city limits of Muscatine, giving him the advantage of both city and country life. Mr and Mrs every enterprise tending to the building up of his adopted county. The farm on which he is now residing is pleasantly which he has resided in this county he has truly witnessed many changes and has been an active participant in almost a good grade of stock. In politics he is somewhat active and votes with the Democratic party. In the last century in land in a good state of cultivation. Mr Smalley is engaged in general farming and gives some attention to the raising of removed to their present farm. At the death of his mother he came into possession of the 120 acres of fine farming After their marriage Mr and Mrs Smalley settled in Muscatine, where they remained until 1868 when they occupation and went to St Louis, Mo in 1866 and engaged in farming near that city. In 1867 he returned to New York a post from Clinton, NY to Milwaukee, WI. His eyesight failing him, he was compelled to abandon his chosen this father of New York. Her father, who was of French descent, was for many years an engineer on the Lakes. He ran a native of Jefferson Co, NY and dau of William and Aulie (Cotter) Berdau, the former a native of MA and Muscatine, following that occupation for a number of years. In 1862 he was united in marriage in St Louis MO to Sarah Henry Smalley was educated in the district schools of Muscatine County and learned the jeweler's trade in John who resides in CA and our subject.

Shepard resides in the city of Muscatine; Abraham also resides in that city, Rhoda, now Mrs Cannon of Muscatine and family of 11 children there are now but 4 sons and 1 daughter living. His excellent wife survived him many years, her death occurring in 1883 at the age of 86 years. Of the improve, but death soon called him hence, he dying sometime during the first year of the settlement of the family in where our subject now resides. On the land was a log cabin in which the family moved and which he commenced to

HUSBAND - Andrew SMALLEY-7570 (Continued)

Notes

Wife Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571

Husband Andrew SMALLEY-7570

Family Group Record- 2582

Page 5 of 8

Husband Andrew SMALLEY-7570

Wife Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571

Notes

WIFE - Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571 (Continued)

Emily 16 IA.

I think from 1850 Muscatine Co. IA census listed Henry 17 OH, Rhoda 53 NJ, & Emeline 10. and believe they are children of Rhoda and Andrew but not sure to date. Were with Rhoda in 1850 Muscatine Co. IA. #326/326. Son Abr age 34 and Sich 24, his wife.

Register of Old Settlers Bk 1 pg 145: Muscatine Co. IA (no date but died 4 Aug 1883)

Mrs Rhoda Smalley

In the death of Mrs Rhoda Smalley, the Old Settlers of Muscatine and county have lost one of the earliest and oldest of their members. One whose family for nearly half a century have been identified with the history, growth and prosperity of our city. Her home was always a pleasant resort for relatives, friends and neighbors, a home where love and joy, peace and plenty, prosperity and happiness reigned supreme -- a home from which no weary, way-worn traveler was ever turned away, in the early days of the settlement of the country.--- Mrs Smalley's life was truly and literally a domestic one, living for her children, grandchildren and more immediate neighbors and friends, and to them her loss will be more keenly felt, now that the family ties are sundered by the hand of death and only the sweet memory of a mother's love remains, then to the world at large. In the death of this aged mother the earnest sympathies of our hearts go out to the large number of her descendants, with whom we have been intimately connected in our daily intercourse in the busy marts of life. J. Bridgman, H.M. Burnett, J.P. Walton

Greenwood cem records listed Rhoda Shepherd Smalley age 86, death 4 Aug 1883.

This book one also had wrote up on Henry Smalley and Shepherd Smalley.

CHILD 1 - Abraham SMALLEY-7572

Janet Greenlee Oct 2008 located info on Abraham Smalley from Muscatine Co. IA from the internet then located much info from Muscatine Co. IA books and records. Have no info on the children of this family to date.

Abraham md 1st Sich W. Nichols 26 May 1850 Henderson Co. IL

Abraham md 2nd to Elvia Matteis 6 Jun 1861 Muscatine, Co. IA. (name actually Eliza E. Mathis)

"Muscatine Co. IA Marriage Records" 1737-1879 by Marlin W. Brossar. Book Muscatine Marriage Register Book A 1837-1847 pg 33 Abraham Smalley to Elvia Matteis 6 Jun 1861.

Marriage Card from Muscatine Co. IA:

Abraham Smalley (groom) Elvia Mattin (bride) Md 6 Jun 1861 by C.Woodhouse, M.G.

Record A pg 79

1889 Portrait And Biographical Album, Muscatine co. IA pug 1889 listed Abrahams 2nd wife as Eliza E. Mathis, dau of Micajah and Ann (Gamage) Mathis.

Muscatine IA directory 1891-93. Abraham Smalley, 810 W. Second 1891-92-93.

Iowa cemetery Records. listed Abraham Smalley pg 665, cemetery 87, Muscatine Co. IA.

Greenwood cem. records listed Abraham Smalley age 88 at time of death 13 Mar 1902.

Obituary of Abraham Smalley from The Muscatine Journal, Friday, 14 Mar 1902 pg 5. (quite lengthy and much the same info as other sources)

"Was An Old Settler - Death of Abraham Smalley Removes One of the Oldest Residents - Laid out South Muscatine - Platted Musserville, and Was an Insurment in Building up the Cty -- Was Formerly a Real Estate Dealer"

Brief mention was made in the Journal of Thursday evening of the death of Abraham Smalley that occurred yesterday afternoon at 3:30 at his home on West Second St. Been in declining health since the death of his beloved wife which occurred last June, but the illness that proved fatal has lasted about a month.

He was one of oldest settlers in Muscatine county, having come in 1838. He had much to do in the upbuilding of

He was one of oldest settlers in Muscatine county, having come in 1838. He had much to do in the rebuilding of yesterday afternoon at 3:30 at his home on West Second St. been in declining health since the death of his beloved wife which occurred last June, but the illness that proved fatal has lasted but a month.

But mention was made in the Journal of Thursday evening of the death of Abraham Smalley that occurred at Pottawamuntee, and was an instrument in building up the City -- Was formerly a Real Estate Dealer.

"Was An Old Settler - Death of Abraham Smalley Removes One of the Oldest Residents - Laid out South Muscatine - same info as other sources)

Obituary of Abraham Smalley from The Muscatine Journal, Friday, 14 Mar 1902 pg 2. (quite lengthy and much the Greenwood cem. records listed Abraham Smalley age 88 at time of death 13 Mar 1902.

Iowa cemetery Records. listed Abraham Smalley pg 662, cemetery 87, Muscatine Co. IA.

Muscatine IA directory 1891-93. Abraham Smalley, 810 W. Second 1891-92-93.

Mickgah and Ann (Gamsge) Mattie.
1889 Portrait And Biographical Album, Muscatine co. IA. pag 1889 listed Abrahams 2nd wife as Eliza E. Mattie, dau of

Record A pg 79 -

Abraham Smalley (given) - Eliza Mattie (bride) Mtd 6 Jun 1861 by C.Woodhouse, M.G.
Marriage Card from Muscatine Co. IA.

1847 pg 33 Abraham Smalley to Eliza Mattie 6 Jun 1861.
"Muscatine Co. IA Marriage Records" 1737-1879 by Martin W. Brasser. Book Muscatine Marriage Register Book A 1837-
Abraham mtd 2nd to Eliza Mattie 6 Jun 1861 Muscatine Co. IA. (name actually Eliza E. Mattie)

Abraham mtd 1st Sida W. Nichols 28 May 1850 Henderson Co. IL

CHILD 1 - - Abraham SMALLEY-7573
Janet Greenlee Oct 2008 located info on Abraham Smalley from Muscatine Co. IA from the internet then located much info from Muscatine Co. IA books and records. Have no info on the children of this family to date.

This book one also had wife up on Henry Smalley and Shephard Smalley.

Greenwood cem records listed Rhoda Shephard Smalley age 86, death 4 Aug 1893.

interview in the busy morn of life. J. Brigham, H.M. Burnett, J.R. Walton

mother's love remains, then to the world at large. In the death of this aged mother the earnest sympathies of our will be more keenly felt, now that the family ties are sundered by the hand of death and only the sweet memory of a domestic one, living for her children, grandchildren and more immediate neighbors and friends, and to them her loss ever turned away, in the early days of the settlement of the country. -- Mrs Smalley's life was truly and literally a peace and plenty, prosperity and happiness reigned supreme -- a home from which no weary, way-worn traveler was out city. Her home was always a pleasant resort for relatives, friends and neighbors, a home where love and joy, their members. One whose family for nearly half a century have been identified with the history, growth and prosperity of In the death of Mrs Rhoda Smalley, the Old Settlers of Muscatine and county have lost one of the earliest and oldest of Mrs Rhoda Smalley
Register of Old Settlers Bk 1 pg 143: Muscatine Co. IA. (no date but died 4 Aug 1893)

age 94 and Rich 24, his wife.
children of Rhoda and Andrew but not sure to date. Went with Rhoda in 1850 Muscatine Co. IA. 4256/326. Son Abr
I think from 1850 Muscatine Co. IA comes listed Henry 17 OH, Rhoda 23 MI, & Emmeline 10. and believe they are

WIFE
Notes

Emily 16 IA.
- Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571 (Continued)

Wife

Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571

Andrew SMALLEY-7570

Husband

Family Group Record- 2582

Husband Andrew SMALLEY-7570

Wife Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571

Notes

CHILD 1 - Abraham SMALLEY-7572 (Continued)

the city and its many industries and enterprises and was the man that laid out South Muscatine and Musserville.

Born at Boundbrook, Somersset co. NJ 24 Oct 1815, son of Andrew and Rhoda Smalley. When infant moved with his parents to Cincinnati, OH, on a farm near there. Where he remained till age 14 when his parents moved to Carthage, Hamilton Co. OH. Family had hotel and postoffice. Few years later his father opened a general store which Abraham also had management of.

About Aug 1838, Abraham went west to territory of Iowa, purchasing a claim in Bloomington Twp (which later became Muscatine). His parents came the following Apr and soon after the health of his father failed so left Abraham in charge

1843 Abraham embarked in the manufacturing business, at first making fanning-mills and plows, and later erecting a wind mill at corner of Third and cherry Streets where he manufactured sash, doors and blinds. (more on businesses then into real estate)

1856 with Green & Stone and Jacob Butler he laid out South Muscatine and subsequently Musserville. Held office of clerk of the board of county commissioners when Iowa was a territory and 3 yrs on school board.

Mr Smalley united in marriage with Miss Sich a W. Nicols, 25 May 1850. 3 children- David, Imogene and George W. After 10 yrs mg his wife died 27 Apr 1860 in her fortieth year. David died 2 May 1866 age almost 15 yrs and Imogene died 7 May 1873, little over 20 yrs of age.

Mr Smalley md 2nd time in 1861 to Miss Eliza E. Mathis, and parents of 2 children, Esther May, now the wife of Joseph W. Eells and Harry E. Smalley of Vicksburg, Miss.

Tells of his real estate business (as in other sources) (little more didn't copy)

Funeral of Abraham will take place from the late home 810 West 2nd st at 3pm Sat afternoon. Rev H.D. Herr of the Congretational church will conduct the services.

The Muscatine Journal, Thursday, Mar 23, 1902 pg 4

Short article on death of Abraham Smalley. Here was said his death followed an illness of about four weeks caused by senility and began failing this morning about 10:30. Wife preceded him last June. 2 children survive

1840 Iowa Territory, Muscatine Co., IA. A. Smalley (probably mother and siblings)
males 5/10-1 10/15-3 15/20-1 20/30-2 females to 5-2 40/50-1

1850 Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA 7 Sep 1850: 326/326: Rhoda Smalley 53 NY, Abr. 34 NJ farming, mill ?, 2000,, Sich 24 NY (wife of Abr.), Michael Crowder 24 Germany, laboror, Henry Smalley 17 OH, Rhoda Smalley 12 Oh, Emiline 10 IA.

1854 Census of Muscatine co. IA, city of Muscatine pg 20?

A. Smalley males 3 females 4 voters 3 militia 2

Mrs Smalley 2 3 1 1

1856 Muscatine, Bloomington Twp, Muscatine co. census pg 303 his mother Rhoda Smalley 60 with 4 other children: william 28, Henry 23, Rhoda 18 and Emily 16. (where is Abraham?)

1860 Muscatine city, Muscatine Co. IA pg 216, 21 Jul 1860.

1623/1570 Abraham Smalley 45, OH Gentelman 40,000-20,000

David D. 9, IA, Imogene C. 6 IA, George M. 3 IA.

Hannah Tuttle 60 CT, housekeeper, 1000-100

1623/1571 Cora Blades 39? CT. (age looks like B9)

1870 Muscatine, Ward 1, Muscatine Co. pg 252, 22 Jul 1870: 319-309: Abram Smalley 44, NJ, carpenter 40,000- ? 1800, E.E. 44, NJ, Imogene 17 IA, George 10, IA, Etta 6 IA, Harry/Henry? 3 IA.

Biographies for Muscatine Co IA 1879 pg 619 has article on Abraham Smalley, much the same info as in 1889 article. (little shorter article)

Portrait & Biographical Album, Muscatine Co. IA pug 1889. Bio of Abraham Smalley pg 370-371

Not sure if he gave the info or if was written by someone else but much detail on his life and names of his wives and

Family Group Record- 2582

Page 7 of 8

Husband Andrew SMALLEY-7570

Wife Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571

Notes

CHILD 1 - Abraham SMALLEY-7572 (Continued)

children, little different then in other sources.

Abraham Smalley, capitalist and dealer in real estate, Muscatine, Iowa was born near Boundbrook, Somerset co. NJ Oct 24, 1815, and is the son of Andrew and Rhoda (Shepherd) Smalley. In 1816 when yet an infant he removed with his parents to a farm near Cincinnati, Ohio, where the days of his childhood were spent until he attained his fourteenth year, when his parents removed to Carthage, Hamilton Co. OH, then a small village, where they engaged in keeping hotel and post office, the duties of Postmaster being performed by Abraham. A few years later his father opened a general store and Abraham also had the management of that business for a few years. In the month of August 1838 he left the Buckeye State and emigrated to what was then the Territory of Iowa and purchased a claim for his fathers family in the township of Bloomington, Muscatine co. On the 18th of April of the following year, the family arrived in Iowa, landing at Bloomington, now the city of Muscatine, but soon after their arrival the fathers health failed and on the 3d of August 1839 he was called to his final rest. From that time the care of the family devolved upon Abraham, he having the management of affairs for several years.

In 1843 our subject began the manufacture of fanning-mills and plows at Muscatine and afterward put up a windmill at the corner of Third and Cherry streets, where he manufactured sash, doors and blinds. He also engaged in the manufacture of cultivators on a large scale for thouse times, making over 500 machines annually. These were hauled into the country and sold from wagons, as were the fanning-mills. Untill 1855 Mr Smalley continued in that line of business when he sold out and began dealing in real estate. The following year with Green & Stone and Jacob Butler, he laid out South Muscatine and subsequently laid out Musserville, which now forms a part of that city, together with the second addition to South fMuscatine. He held the office of Clerk of the Board of County Commissioners when Iowa was a Territory and served three years on the School Board.

On the 26th of May 1850, Mr Smalley was united in marriage with Miss Sicha W. Nichols, daughter of Peter Nichols of Henderson Co. IL. Three children were born unto them-- Daivd, Imogene and George W. After ten happy years of married life, the death of the mother occured April 27, 1860 at the age of thirty nine years, three months and twenty nine days. David, the eldest son died May 2, 1866, aged fourteen years, nine months and eleven days and Imogene E. died May 7, 1873, aged twenty years, one month and fifteen days. Mr Smalley was again married June 6, 1861, becoming the husband of Miss Eliza E. Mathis, a daughter of Micajah and Ann (Gamage) Mathis. She was born in Burlington Co. NJ, Jul 27, 1826 and came to Iowa in 1858. Two children were born of the second union: Esther May, who is now at home and Harry E., now at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Mr Smalley is one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of Muscatine and has done much toward building up and improving the town. His peculiar plan of selling real estate on terms so easy that any poor man with reasonable industry and frugality can secure himself a home and not feel the burden, has led to the building of hundreds of houses in Lower Muscatine and Musserville and while the owners have secured their property on easy terms Mr Smalley has also profited by the investment.

In early life Mr Smalley was a Democrat in politics but on the formation of the Republican party he joined its ranks, having always been opposed to the instutuition of slavery, and in 1860 was a supporter of A. Lincoln and has since continued to support that party. In religious sentiment he is liberal, believing more in an honest, upright life than the strick adherence to any creed or dogma.

Biographies for Muscatine Co. IA 1911 Vol II pg 30 has 3 page article on Abraham Smalley. Again much the same info as 1889 article.

Did list 1st wifes parents as Peter and Elizabeth Dawson Nichols. Also more info on George W. and other childrens families.

Muscatine Co. IA Register of Old Settlers, Book One pg 484, has article of death of Abraham Smalley in his 87th year of life. Quite a lengthy article but much same info as above.

History of Muscatine co. IA Biographical vol II pub 1911 pg 80-83 has a lengthy article and also a picture of Abraham Smalley when he was elderly.

Article in the Cedar Rapids Evening Gazette Dec 8, 1908 pg 6: (would have been after his death)

Under The Windmill Pioneer W.F. Achter came to Iowa from Germany with his parents via the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to Muscatine, In 1848 and in that year we found a Mr Abraham Smalley manufacturing sash, floors and blinds by windmill power at Muscatine. In such an elaborate scale that it has not been equaled anywhere in Iowa by wind power and only when the industry has been supplanted by steam. Therefore I deem Abraham Smalley the pioneer of Iowa

and only when the industry has been supplanted by steam. Therefore I deem Abraham Smalley the pioneer of Iowa windmill power at Muscatine. In such an elaborate scale that it has not been equaled anywhere in Iowa by wind power rivers to Muscatine. In 1848 and in that year we found a Mr. Abraham Smalley manufacturing saws, floors and blinds by Under The Windmill Pioneer W.F. Adler came to Iowa from Germany with his parents via the Ohio and Mississippi Article in the Cedar Rapids Evening Gazette Dec 8, 1908 pg 6: (would have been after his death)

History of Muscatine Co. IA. Biographical vol II pp 1911 pg 80-83 has a lengthy article and also a picture of Abraham Smalley when he was elderly.
 Muscatine Co. IA Register of Old Settlers, Book One pg 484, has article of death of Abraham Smalley in his 87th year of life. With a lengthy article but much same info as above.
 Muscatine Co. IA Register of Old Settlers, Book One pg 484, has article of death of Abraham Smalley in his 87th year of life. With a lengthy article but much same info as above.
 Biographies for Muscatine Co. IA 1911 Vol II pg 30 has 3 page article on Abraham Smalley. Again much the same info as 1888 article.
 Did list wife parents as Peter and Elizabeth Dawson Nichols. Also more info on George W. and other children families.

the strict adherence to any creed or dogma.
 since continued to support that party. In religious sentiment he is liberal, believing more in an honest, upright life than tanks, having always been opposed to the institution of slavery, and in 1850 was a supporter of A. Lincoln and has in early life Mr. Smalley was a Democrat in politics but on the formation of the Republican party he joined its ranks. Mr. Smalley has also profited by the investment.
 hundreds of houses in Lower Muscatine and Muscatine and while the owners have secured their property on easy building up and improving the town. His peculiar plan of selling real estate on terms so easy that any poor man with Mr. Smalley is one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of Muscatine and has done much toward who is now at home and Henry E., now at Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 Burlington Co. IA, Jul 27, 1836 and came to Iowa in 1838. Two children were born of the second union: Esther May, becoming the husband of Miss Eliza E. Matlock, a daughter of Nicholas and Ann (Gamage) Matlock. She was born in died May 7, 1873, aged twenty years, one month and fifteen days. Mr. Smalley was again married June 6, 1861, nine days. David, the eldest son died May 3, 1866, aged fourteen years, nine months and eleven days and Imogene E. married life, the death of the mother occurred April 27, 1860 at the age of thirty nine years, three months and twenty of Henderson Co. IA. Three children were born into them—David, Imogene and George W. After ten happy years of On the 28th of May 1850, Mr. Smalley was united in marriage with Miss Silda W. Nichols, daughter of Peter Nichols was a Territory and served three years on the School Board.
 the second addition to South Muscatine. He held the office of Clerk of the Board of County Commissioners when Iowa he told out South Muscatine and subsequently laid out Muscatine, which now forms a part of that city, together with he sold out and began dealing in real estate. The following year with Green & Stone and Jacob Butler, the manufacture of cultivation on a large scale for house times, making over 500 machines annually. These were hauled into the country and sold from wagons, as were the farming-mills. Until 1825 Mr. Smalley continued in that line windmill at the corner of Third and Cherry streets, where he manufactured saws, doors and blinds. He also engaged in In 1843 our subject began the manufacture of farming-mills and plows at Muscatine and afterward put up a

having the management of affairs for several years.
 the 3d of August 1839 he was called to his final rest. From that time the care of the family devolved upon Abraham, he Iowa, landing at Bloomington, now the city of Muscatine, but soon after their arrival the father's health failed and on family in the township of Bloomington, Muscatine Co. On the 18th of April of the following year, the family arrived in general store and Abraham also had the management of that business for a few years. In the month of August 1838 hotel and post office, the duties of Postmaster, being performed by Abraham. A few years later his father opened a year, when his parents removed to Carthage, Hamilton Co. OH, then a small village, where they engaged in keeping his parents to a farm near Channah, Ohio, where the days of his childhood were spent until he attained his fourteenth Oct 24, 1812, and is the son of Andrew and Rhoda (Shepherd) Smalley. In 1816 when yet an infant he removed with Abraham Smalley, capitalist and dealer in real estate, Muscatine, Iowa was born near Bountbrook, Somerset Co. MD children, little different from in other sources.

CHILD 1 - Abraham SMALLEY-7575 (Continued)

Notes

Wife Rhoda SHEPARD-7571

Husband Andrew SMALLEY-7570

Family Group Record- 2582

Page 8 of 8

Husband Andrew SMALLEY-7570

Wife Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571

Notes

CHILD 1 - Abraham SMALLEY-7572 (Continued)
in the windmill business.

CHILD 2 - Shepherd SMALLEY-7613

Cemeteries In Muscatine Co. Vol 4 L-P:

Shepherd Smalley, Greenwood cem, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp. Son of Andrew, husb of Minerva (Drury) 1845, Father of Wm .D, Andrew J., Mrs James B. Hartman, Mrs Geo Shields and Frank L. Newspaper, Muscatine News Tribune 12-28-1897.

Greenwood cem records listed Shepherd Smalley d. age 80 at time of his death, 26 Dec 1897.

Bio of brother Henry Smalley, Muscatine Co. IA pub 1889. Listed brother Shepherd Smalley, one of 11 children of Andrew and Phebe Shepherd Smalley.

Muscatine Co. IA, Register of Old Settlers, Book One pg 458 submitted 28 Nov 2007.

An Octogenarian Gone Dec 26, 1897 (hand written) Abstracted.

Well know pioneer passed away Sunday afternoon, when Shepherd Smalley breathed his las after an illness of six months at his home on the Burlington road, three miles below the city. Born in Hamilton Co. OH 12 Aug 1817, son of Andrew Smalley. Shepherd received his education in the primitive log school house so common at tht day and in 1839 came with the family to Muscatine, IA. His father died the same year and support of the family devolved upon himself and an older brother. 19 Feb 1845 was married to Miss Ninerva Drury, a native of Wayne co. IN and they had five children: William D, Andrew J, Mrs James B. Hartman, Mrs George Shields and Frank L. all of this county. Mrs Smalley passed away 9 years ago last June.

Mr Smalley began his life in limited circumstances, but with characteristic energy he se to work to secure a competence and succeeded beyond his expectations, spending his declining days in retirement, living upon the fruits of the toll of former years. He laid out two additions to the city of Muscatine -- Smalley's first and second additions. At one time he owned over 1,000 acres of land in this county and a large tract in Kossuth Co. IA of some 520 acres besides 100 acres in Rock Island Co. IL. In connection with his land he owned thirty buildings in Muscatine, which he rented. For more then a half century he was identified with the history of the county. The funeral is appointed to take place Wed morning at 10am from the residence.

CHILD 6 - Henry SMALLEY-7575

1850 with mother age 17 Muscatine Co. IA.

1856 with mother Muscatine Co. IA

Bio of Henry Smalley in Muscatine Portrait And Bio Album pub 1889 pg 283.

b. 3 Nov 1833, 7th of 11 children of Andrew and Rhoda Shepherd Smalley.

Very lengthy article and all it under Andrew, his father.

Henry was a jewelery then later farmer, inherited his parents farm after his mothers death in 1883.

He married Sarah Berdeau in St Louis MO and they had one daughter Aurilla who was living with them in 1889.

Muscatine co. IA Register of Old Settlers Book One pg 469, with an article of Henry Smalley Passes Away June 29, 1899 (handwritten) Funeral on Sat afternoon.

Greenwood cemetery records listed death date of Henry as 29 Jun 1890 age 66.

Sarah Smalley age 72, death date 21 Oct 1909 (probably his wife)

No record of Aurilla, but could have married.

Family Group Record- 2582

Page 6 of 8

Husband Andrew SMALLEY-7570	Wife Rhoda SHEPARD-7571
Notes CHILD 1 - Abraham SMALLEY-7572 (Continued) in the windmill business.	
CHILD 2 - Shepherd SMALLEY-7573	
Cemeteries in Muscatine Co. Vol 4 L-9:	
Shepherd Smalley, Greenwood Cem., Muscatine, Bloomington Twp., son of Andrew, husband of Minerva (Drury) 1842, Father of Wm. D. Andrew J., Mrs. James B. Hartman, Mrs. Geo. Shields and Frank L. Newsapaper, Muscatine News Throne 12-28-1897.	
Greenwood cem records listed Shepherd Smalley d. age 80 at time of his death, 26 Dec 1897.	
Bio of brother Henry Smalley, Muscatine Co. IA pub 1889. Listed brother Shepherd Smalley, one of 11 children of Andrew and Rhoda Shepherd Smalley.	
Muscatine Co. IA, Register of Old Settlers, Book One pg 458 submitted 28 Nov 2007.	
An Octogenarian Gone Dec 26, 1897 (hand written) Abstracted.	
Well known pioneer passed away Sunday afternoon, when Shepherd Smalley breathed his last after an illness of six months at his home on the Burlington road, three miles below the city. Born in Hamilton Co., OH 12 Aug 1817, son of Andrew Smalley. Shepherd received his education in the primitive log school house so common at the day and in 1839 came with the family to Muscatine, IA. His father died the same year and support of the family devolved upon himself and an older brother. 12 Feb 1842 was married to Miss Minerva Drury, a native of Wayne co. IN and they had five children: William D. Andrew J. Mrs. James B. Hartman, Mrs. George Shields and Frank L. all of this county. Mrs. Smalley passed away 9 years ago last June.	
Mr. Smalley began his life in limited circumstances, but with characteristic energy he set to work to secure a competence and succeeded beyond his expectations, spending his declining days in retirement, living upon the fruits of the toil of former years. He laid out two additions to the city of Muscatine - Smalley's first and second additions. At one time he owned over 1,000 acres of land in this county and a large tract in Kosciusko Co. IA of some 250 acres besides 100 acres in Rock Island Co. IL. In connection with his land he owned thirty buildings in Muscatine, which he rented. For more than a half century he was identified with the history of the county. The funeral is appointed to take place Wed morning at 10am from the residence.	
CHILD 6 - Henry SMALLEY-7575	
1850 with mother age 17 Muscatine Co. IA.	
1855 with mother Muscatine Co. IA.	
Bio of Henry Smalley in Muscatine Portrait and Bio Album pub 1899 pg 283. b. 2 Nov 1833, 7th of 11 children of Andrew and Rhoda Shepherd Smalley.	
Very faintly aside and all it under Andrew, his father.	
Henry was a jeweler then later farmer, inherited his parents farm after his mothers death in 1883. He married Sarah Barber in St Louis MO and they had one daughter Aurilia who was living with them in 1899.	
Muscatine Co. IA Register of Old Settlers Book One pg 468, with an article of Henry Smalley Passes Away June 29, 1899 (handwritten) Funeral on Sat afternoon.	
Greenwood cemetery records listed death date of Henry as 29 Jun 1899 age 66. Smith Smalley age 72, death date 21 Oct 1908 (probably his wife)	
No record of Aurilia, but could have married.	

[home](#) : [browse](#) : [advanced search](#) : [preferences](#) : [my favorites](#) : [about](#) : [help](#)

Upper Mississippi Valley Digital Image Archive

[add to favorites](#) : [reference url](#)[back to results](#) : [previous](#) : [next](#)

Rhoda Smalley - copy of lady

**Title**

Rhoda Smalley - copy of lady

Photographer

Grossheim, Oscar

Studio Name/Location

Oscar Grossheim Studio, Muscatine, Iowa

Date Original

June 21, 1910

Description

A copy of an old portrait of an elderly woman. She is wearing a dark colored dress and standing near a chair.

Location Depicted

Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa

Subject	Smalley, Rhoda Reproductive prints Photographic prints Women Clothing and dress Chairs Muscatine (Iowa) Glass negatives
Ordering Information	Please contact Musser Public Library at: schaudoin@muscatinelibrary.us
Image Number	13888
Repository	Musser Public Library Image Archive, 304 Iowa Avenue, Muscatine, Iowa 52761
Repository Collection	Oscar Grossheim Collection
Object Description	1 negative : glass, b&w ; 5 x 7 in.
Digital Reproduction Information	Digital image captured using a Microtek ScanMaker 9800XL with transparent media adapter. TIFF file created from a glass negative scanned at 8-bit grayscale 1200ppi.
Date Digital	2008-06-12
File Name	mus13888
CD Volume Name	MUSVolume165
Record Created By	sc
Original Database	This record is part of the Upper Mississippi Valley Digital Image Archive, http://www.umnphotoarchive.org , a collaborative project of cultural heritage organizations in the Iowa-Illinois Mississippi River region.

[add to favorites](#) : [reference url](#) .[back to results](#) : [previous](#) : [next](#)powered by CONTENTdm ® | [contact us](#)[^ to top ^](#)

Subject	Description	Accession Number
Manuscript	Manuscript of the first part of the work, containing the first two chapters.	MS. A. 1. 1
Manuscript	Manuscript of the second part of the work, containing the last two chapters.	MS. A. 1. 2
Manuscript	Manuscript of the third part of the work, containing the last two chapters.	MS. A. 1. 3
Manuscript	Manuscript of the fourth part of the work, containing the last two chapters.	MS. A. 1. 4
Manuscript	Manuscript of the fifth part of the work, containing the last two chapters.	MS. A. 1. 5
Manuscript	Manuscript of the sixth part of the work, containing the last two chapters.	MS. A. 1. 6
Manuscript	Manuscript of the seventh part of the work, containing the last two chapters.	MS. A. 1. 7
Manuscript	Manuscript of the eighth part of the work, containing the last two chapters.	MS. A. 1. 8
Manuscript	Manuscript of the ninth part of the work, containing the last two chapters.	MS. A. 1. 9
Manuscript	Manuscript of the tenth part of the work, containing the last two chapters.	MS. A. 1. 10
Manuscript	Manuscript of the eleventh part of the work, containing the last two chapters.	MS. A. 1. 11
Manuscript	Manuscript of the twelfth part of the work, containing the last two chapters.	MS. A. 1. 12
Manuscript	Manuscript of the thirteenth part of the work, containing the last two chapters.	MS. A. 1. 13
Manuscript	Manuscript of the fourteenth part of the work, containing the last two chapters.	MS. A. 1. 14

Manuscript of the fifteenth part of the work, containing the last two chapters.

Estate of Andrew Smallley, Deceased

Continued from Book A. page 8.

Territory of Iowa
 County of Muscatine

At a Probate Court, held at
 Bloomington in said County on the 12th day
 of January 1846

Abraham Smallley one of the Administrators
 of the Estate of Andrew Smallley deceased
 filed the following

Report

An exhibit of the Receipts and expenditures
 of the Estate of Andrew Smallley deceased with
 the Administrators up to April 1st 1845.

Receipts

To amount of cash at the death of Testator	\$ 160 10
" " Personal property (in hand)	5 176 66 1/2
" " Wm. S. Tucker's a/c	10 00
" " G. W. Fitch "	6 87
" " G. Storms "	2 00
" " John Myers "	16 00
" " John McCallister "	10 00
" " Rents received	60 00
" " R. B. Burdett's a/c	5 00
" " G. J. Lathrop's	2 40
" " C. L. Fisk a/c	36 00
" " S. Thornton "	10 00
" " Accounts collected due the Estate in Ohio	3 353 10
" " Due the Estate from the Mother of the dec'd in N. Y.	60 37
" " of Wood & S. Lays sold to them from lands of the estate	11 65
	\$ 8 873 46

Expenditures

To amount paid to the Administrator

Funeral expenses	27 00
" A. G. Gilman a/c	77 37
" John Benson	36 00
" Howland & Brady	2 75
" Saml. Riggs	200 00
" Wm. S. Tucker	8 62
" Al Washburn Probate fee	3 30
" Fay 1839	6 18
" E. Reynolds	15 00
" N. Wallington	1 30

LDS # 1003729 Muscatine County Iowa Probate Records

Vol 1838-1843

A 1844-1845

B 1845-1854

Rhoda T. Abraham Smalley, Administrator

To amount paid for insurance	75
" " " " " " " " " " " "	5 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	433 52
" " " " " " " " " " " "	160 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	30 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	93 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	25 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	2 14
" " " " " " " " " " " "	342 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	33 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	25 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	1 30
" " " " " " " " " " " "	63 42
" " " " " " " " " " " "	26 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	1617 87
" " " " " " " " " " " "	878
" " " " " " " " " " " "	2 85
" " " " " " " " " " " "	1 32
" " " " " " " " " " " "	10 92
" " " " " " " " " " " "	8 89
" " " " " " " " " " " "	8 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	1 32
" " " " " " " " " " " "	9 92
" " " " " " " " " " " "	2 37
" " " " " " " " " " " "	78 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	1210 89
" " " " " " " " " " " "	2 13
" " " " " " " " " " " "	25 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	8 90
" " " " " " " " " " " "	1 14
6075 10	

At a Court held on the 18th April 1866
The Administrator has presented the following
Account

Blossington Township
The Estate of Andrew Smalley dec'd
By Rhoda T. Abraham Smalley Adm.
To amount of Personal Property being
by a sale of estate \$5581 81 Dep. \$5415

LOS #1008729 Muscatine County Iowa Probate Records

Vol 183A-1843

A 1839-1845

B 1845-1854

Estate of Andrew Smalley, deceased

To amount of Return being

to having been made to trust of land

purchase of 11th. 15. 1846

April 13th. 1846

Grand total

\$ 517.95

Taken from 8.813.46

Leaves (April 1846)

2.220.35

Widow's Third

740.12

Each of eleven (11) heirs share

\$ 134.56

The State of Iowa

County of Linn

In Probate Court, before
Commissioner in said County on the 20th. day of March
A.D. 1848.Come Abraham Smalley one of the Adminis-
trators of Andrew Smalley deceased and rendered
the following: A.D.

25

Account of Administration

The amount of assets in the hands of the Administrator
at the date of last report (April 13th. 1846) \$ 2,220.35

The following is an account of expenses:

Taxes of the Estate of Andrew Smalley due

to the 20th. of March. 1846 the date of last report

Amount paid by Corporation (1846) \$ 2.20

do " " County Road " 9.90

do " " " Road " 2.00

do " " Court & Commissioners fees of

division 25.50

do " Attorney fees 25.00

do " Probate fees (amount 20%) 2.00

66.61

\$ 2,153.75

Widow's third

717.91

Share of each (of eleven) heirs

130.53

(Signed)

Abraham Smalley

29

The State of Iowa

County of Linn

In solemnly sworn that the
 foregoing facts are correct

Subscribed & sworn to this 20th. day of March

A.D. 1848 before me

J. S. Parson

Judge of Probate

LOS #1003729 Muscatine County, Iowa Probate Records

Vol 18~~38~~-1843

A 1839-1845

B 1845-1850

Shorthand usually is descriptive

The whole of these
Concepts of Law contain

The foregoing account having been

applied to the Civil by Shorthand usually on the

Shorthand top of the same usually late of and

the whole of the for all answers and the same

in which the hearing made with the evidence

they having received evidence to find the same

all of which I have examined, and of the same

seeing the same I do declare the same that

the said account is all correct, and the same

is also applied to the Civil from said

and that after the above from of necessary charges

in which the same necessary in the hands of the

in which the same necessary in the hands of the

which by law belong to and to be

distinct as follows, to wit:

To Shorthand usually Shorthand,

To each of these Shorthand and

is therefore Shorthand that is Shorthand usually

Shorthand the same and the Shorthand the

accordingly

is of Shorthand

Shorthand

LOS #1003729 MUSEUM IN LOUISIANA STATE PERIODS

101 1838-1843

11839-1845

13 1845-1852

30. Estate of Rhoda Smalley et al. Minors

Sanity & Insanity
County of Prosecution
At a Probate Court held at
Bloomington in said County on the 26th day
of March 1886.
Be it remembered that on this day
came Rhoda Smalley of said County and fi-
led the following

Petition.
To S. H. Parvin Judge of Probate in and
for the County of Prosecution and Sanity of
Iowa

Know Your Petitioner Rhoda Smalley, respect-
fully represents that there is occasion for a
Guardianship for Rhoda, Emeline and Henry
Smalley Minors Children of Andrew Smalley
late of said County deceased. That they are
under fourteen years of age and your Pe-
titioner their Mother is by law entitled
to their Guardianship and is ready to give
bonds for the faithful discharge of that trust
Wherefore she prays that Letters of Guardianship
may be granted to her ac-
cording to law. Dated at Bloomington on the
26th day of March 1886

Rhoda Smalley

3 At a Court held as aforesaid

It appearing to the satisfaction of the
Court that the Petitioner aforesaid is en-
titled to the Guardianship of said minors
it is thereupon ordered by the Court here that
that Letters of administration be granted to
the said Rhoda Smalley she giving bonds for
the discharge of that trust

S. H. Parvin

Judge of Probate

On said day Rhoda Smalley filed for
approval the following

4 Bond.

I know all men by their presents that
the Rhoda Smalley and Abraham Smalley
of the County of Prosecution and Sanity of
Iowa are held and firmly bound unto the
people of the County of Prosecution and Sanity of
Rhoda, Emeline and Henry Smalley Minors

LDS # 1003729 Muscatine County Iowa Probate Records

Vol 1838-1843

A 1839-1845

B 1845-1856

Rhoda Smally Guardian

in the sum of nine hundred dollars to the
payment of which we bind ourselves &c.
Sealed with our seals this 26th day of March 1886

Whereas the said Rhoda Smally has this day
been appointed by the Probate Court of said County
Guardian of the said Minors, we the undersigned
Rhoda Smally

Now if the said Rhoda Smally shall
faithfully discharge the office and trust of such
Guardian according to law and shall render a
fair and just account of her Guardianship to the
Probate Court for said County from time to time
when she shall be thereunto lawfully requir-
ed by said Court relative to the goods, chattels,
moneys and estate of said Minors. And ren-
der and pay to said Minors all goods &c. togeth-
er with all title papers to said Minors belong-
ing when they shall thereunto be lawfully
entitled or to any subsequent Guardian should
said Court so direct. And in general to do &c.
perform all other acts and things required
of her by law then this obligation to be void

Rhoda Smally Seal
Abraham Smally Seal

I have examined and do approve of the foregoing bond and order the same to be filed
and recorded in the Probate Office

S. S. Parvin
Judge of Probate

At a Probate Court held as aforesaid 6
It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court
that Rhoda Smally has filed in the Probate
Office a Bond as Guardian of the Minors a-
foresaid which has been duly examined &
approved. Therefore it is hereby decreed by
the Court now here that letters of Guardianship
shall do now issue to Rhoda Smally aforesaid

S. S. Parvin
Judge of Probate

On said day the Court issued the following
Letters of Guardianship 7

Sanitary of Minors
County of Muscatine

The Sanitary of Iowa to all
to whom these presents shall come, greeting

LDS # 1003729 Muscatine County Iowa Probate Records

Vol 1838-1843

A 1839-1845

B 1845-1856

Estate of Rhoda Smalley et al. Minors

I know & that the Probate Court for the County and Territory aforesaid has appointed Rhoda Smalley Guardian of Rhoda, Emeline and Henry Smalley Minors of said County until they shall arrive to the age of fourteen years unless their fathers should be sooner notified And further invests the said Guardian with full power and authority to take charge of said Minors and all goods what. the money and little papers to them belonging and of all her doings in the premises to make full report to the Probate Court when thereunto lawfully required.

Seal.

Witness J. G. Parvin Judge of Probate in and for the County of Muscatine at his Office in Bloomington this 26th day of March 1846
J. G. Parvin
Judge of Probate

Territory of Iowa
County of Muscatine

A Court held on the 3^d day of August 1846

The Guardian filed the following

12

Inventory
Of the Real Estate belonging to Rhoda, Emeline and Henry Smalley Minors
Abraham Smalley et al.

vs.
Rhoda Smalley et al. } Relation for Partition

Shan No. 2 - but Lot No. 2 containing 10.81 acres and also Lots in the Town of Bloomington viz Lot No. 5 in Block No. 104. East half of Lot No. 2 in Block No. 7 and Lot No. 1 in Block No. 140

Shan No. 6 - but Lot No. 6 containing 8.35 acres also Lots in the Town of Bloomington to wit Lot No. 5 in Block No. 83 Lot No. 10 in Block 82 & Lot No. 3 in Block No. 94

Shan No. 9 - but Lot No. 9 containing 4.51 acres, also Lots in the Town of Bloomington to wit Lot No. 3 in Block No. 48 Lot No. 5 in Block 93

LDS #1003729 Muscatine County Iowa Probate Records

Vol 1838-1843

A 1839-1845

B 1845-1856

Family Group Record- 2584

Page 1 of 2

Husband Abraham SMALLEY-7572	
Born 24 Oct 1815	Place Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ
Christened	Place
Died 13 Mar 1902	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Buried	Place
Married 6 Jun 1861	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Other Spouse	Sicha W. NICHOLS-7573 MRIN: 2583
Married 26 May 1850	Place Hendereson Co. IL
Husband's father	Andrew SMALLEY-7570 MRIN: 2582
Husband's mother	Rhoda SHEPARD-7571

Wife Elvia MATTEIS-7574 <i>Eliza E. Mathis</i>	
Born <i>27 July</i> Abt 1826	Place New Jersey <i>Burlington co.</i>
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	<i>micajah mathis.</i>
Wife's mother	<i>ann gamage</i>

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F	Etta? SMALLEY-7578 <i>Esther May.</i>
Born 1864	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

2 M	Harry SMALLEY-7579
Born Abt 1867	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	13 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record- 2584

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Abraham SMALLEY-7573	
Birth	24 Oct 1815	Place	Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ
Chapman		Place	
Death	13 Mar 1902	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Buried		Place	
Married	6 Jun 1861	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Other Spouse	Stella W. NICHOLS-7573		
Married	28 May 1850	Place	Henderson Co. IL
Husband's father	Andrew SMALLEY-7570		
Husband's mother	Rhoda SHEPARD-7571		
Wife		Elvis MATTEIS-7574	
Birth	27 Apr 1826	Place	New Jersey
Chapman		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married			
Wife's father	Michael MATTHEIS		
Wife's mother	Anna MATTHEIS		
Children - List each child in order of birth.			
1		Eliza SMALLEY-7578	
Birth	1864	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Chapman		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
2		Harry SMALLEY-7579	
Birth	Apr 1867	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Chapman		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys Layon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(563) 352-2082
E-mail address	gtreadway@juno.com
Date prepared	13 Jan 2009
Address	2012 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52022-2912

Rhoda Smalley Guardian

By a decree of the District Court in and for the County of Muscatine Iowa Territory May 28th 1846

Sham No. 2. as above described was set off to Rachel Smalley

Sham No. 4. to Rhoda Smalley &

Sham No. 9. to Henry Smalley

I hereby certify the above to be truly taken from the Records of the a-
bove court

J. S. Pomeroy

Clk D.C.

Dated at Bloomington this 20th day of
August 1846. Rhoda Smalley
Guardian

The State of Iowa
County of Muscatine }¹⁰

Sh a Probate Court held
at Bloomington in the County aforesaid on the
4th day of February A.D. 1848

Upon an inspection of the Record it ap-
pears that Rhoda Smalley Guardian of Rhoda
Smalley et al. Minors has not rendered in Court an
account of the property in her hands and of the man-
agement and disposition thereof, within one year as
required by law.

It is therefore decreed by the Court that the said
Rhoda Smalley Guardian aforesaid be cited to
appear at Probate Court to be held on the first
Monday in April next to show cause why
she shall not then comply with the provision
aforesaid

J. S. Pomeroy

Judge of Probate

And therefore the Court issued the follow-
ing

Citation.

The State of Iowa
County of Muscatine }¹¹

To Rhoda Smalley Guardian
of Rhoda Smalley et al. Minors, Executing

The command and strictly enjoin you that
laying aside all matters of business & excuses
whenever you be & appear before our Probate Court
within 40 days from the County of Muscatine at the Probate
Office at the Court House, in said County at a regular term

LOS #1003729 Muscatine County Iowa Probate Records

V01 1838-1843

A 1839-1845

B 1845-1856

Rhoda Smalley et al. Minors.

they to be held on the first Monday day of March
A.D. 1848 to show cause why you shall not then ren-
der an account on oath of the property in your
hands as Guardian aforesaid and of the manage-
ment and disposition thereof, and this do you
under the penalty of the law.

Witness my hand and Seal of Probate
within and for the County of Worcester
and State of Iowa at the Probate Office in
Bloomington this 7th day of February
A.D. 1848 J. H. Davis
Judge of Probate

Which writ was sent by a firm sustained by the St.

The State of Iowa
County of Worcester

And a Probate Court held on the 20
day of March A.D. 1848
Rhoda Smalley Guardian of Rhoda Smalley et al
Minors and under the following

19 Account of Guardianship.

Rhoda Smalley Guardian in account with Rhoda Smalley
et al Minors.

She charges herself with the amount of assets be- longing to the estate of Andrew Smalley dec'd on the 29th July A.D. 1846 (136.53 cash)	\$ 391.59
Interest thereon at 6 per cent 1 yr 5 mos	39.15
And also a Credit for the following	430.74
Paid Probate fees, papers &c	\$ 8.00
Pay County, State & Court tax 1847	4.86
Clothing Board & sundries to this date of Rhoda & Elizabeth \$ 10.00 each	20.00
Clothing Board & sundries to this date of Henry Smalley	46.00
	72.86
	\$ 357.88

The remainder of the estate of said Minors
consists of realty which is unimproved & unproductive
(second) Rhoda Smalley
Guardian

20 The State of Iowa
County of Worcester I do hereby certify that the for-
going account is correct.

Subscribed before me to this 20th day of March
A.D. 1848 before me J. H. Davis
Judge of Probate

LDS # 1003729 Muscatine County Iowa Probate Records

Vol. 1838-1843

A 1839-1845

B 1845-1856

Rhoda Smalley, Guardian

The State of Iowa
County of Lincoln

vs. Rhoda Smalley, Guardian
for allowance. And she having made oath
to the correctness thereof. After duly considering the
same it is considered by the Court that the same
be allowed, filed & recorded.

J. H. Cannon

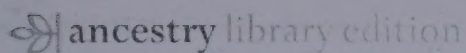
Judge Probate

LD5 #1003729 Muscatine County Iowa Probate Records

Vol. 1838-1843

A 1839-1845

B 1845-1856



[Home](#) [Search](#) [Community](#) [Charts and Forms](#)

Nydeggen

Entries: 127370 **Updated:** 2008-08-29 23:51:37 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Paul Eldredge Smith starks@gmail.com

[Index](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#)

- **ID:** I35025
- **Name:** Andrew Smalley
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 22 May 1795 in , Middlesex, New Jersey ¹
- **Death:** 3 Aug 1839 in Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa ^{1 1 2}
- **Change Date:** 27 Aug 2008 at 12:42

Marriage 1 Rhoda Shepherd b: 9 Apr 1797 in , Monmouth, New Jersey

- **Married:**
- **Change Date:** 27 Aug 2008

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Brewer, Dixie (Smalley), mail: brewer@teleline.esDixie (Smalley) Brewer, Recipient: David Conover, Author~~E-mail: brewer
Title: Brewer, Dixie (Smalley), mail: brewer@teleline.esDixie (Smalley) Brewer, Recipient: David Conover, Author
E-mail: brewer
2. Abbrev: Wolphert wolphert.ged
Title: Wolphert wolphert.ged
Author: Conover, David Kipp
Publication: www.worldconnect.rootsweb.com

[Index](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#)

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com

Address: 1234 Main Street, New York, NY 10001
Phone: (212) 555-1234
Fax: (212) 555-5678
E-mail: info@company.com

Company Name: ABC Corporation
Department: Sales
Contact: John Doe
Title: Sales Manager

- 1234 Main Street, New York, NY 10001
- (212) 555-1234
- (212) 555-5678
- info@company.com

Address: 1234 Main Street, New York, NY 10001
Phone: (212) 555-1234
Fax: (212) 555-5678
E-mail: info@company.com

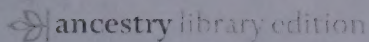
Company Name: ABC Corporation
Department: Sales
Contact: John Doe
Title: Sales Manager

Address: 1234 Main Street, New York, NY 10001
Phone: (212) 555-1234
Fax: (212) 555-5678
E-mail: info@company.com

Company Name: ABC Corporation
Department: Sales
Contact: John Doe
Title: Sales Manager

Address: 1234 Main Street, New York, NY 10001
Phone: (212) 555-1234
Fax: (212) 555-5678
E-mail: info@company.com

Company Name: ABC Corporation
Department: Sales
Contact: John Doe
Title: Sales Manager


[Home](#) [Search](#) [Community](#) [Charts and Forms](#)

Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwenhoven

Entries: 222396 **Updated:** 2008-04-12 17:24:08 UTC (Sat)

Contact: David Conover

dave@conovergenealogy.com
Home Page: [Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwenhoven](#)

My genealogy is for pleasure and to aid others in research only. The information is gathered from various sources and is correct to the best of my knowledge. Please verify all dates and information found here before assuming it is completely accurate. Any corrections would be greatly appreciated. Most families are related to the Conover family some are not. This data is a work in progress. DO NOT WRITE AND ASK QUESTIONS WITHOUT SENDING ME YOUR DETAILED INFORMATION ABOUT THE FAMILY.

[Index](#) | [Public Profile](#)

- **ID:** I141855
- **Reference Number:** 141855
- **Name:** **Andrew Smalley**
- **Sex:** M
- **Change Date:** 15 OCT 2006
- **Birth:** 22 MAY 1795 in Middlesex County, New Jersey
- **Death:** 03 AUG 1839 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa

Marriage 1 Rhoda Shepherd b: 09 APR 1797 in Monmouth County, New Jersey

- **Married:** BETWEEN 1808 AND 1850

[Index](#) | [Public Profile](#)

Do you have additional information to share on the Internet about these folks? If so, please send it to me. Work in progress. This is everything I know! If it's not at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/%7Econover/conover-p/>, I don't have it.

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#)

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com

1. Introduction

The purpose of this document is to provide a comprehensive overview of the project's objectives, scope, and deliverables. This document is intended for the project sponsor and the project team.

The project is a complex endeavor that requires a clear understanding of the project's goals and objectives. The project team will be responsible for the successful completion of the project.

2. Project Objectives

- The project will be completed within the specified timeline.
- The project will be completed within the specified budget.
- The project will be completed within the specified scope.
- The project will be completed within the specified quality standards.

The project team will be responsible for the successful completion of the project.

The project team will be responsible for the successful completion of the project.

3. Project Scope

The project team will be responsible for the successful completion of the project. The project team will be responsible for the successful completion of the project.

The project team will be responsible for the successful completion of the project.

The project team will be responsible for the successful completion of the project.

white

Female

Smalley, Rhoda

Age: 86 years, 3 months, 29 days

Date of death: Aug 4, 1883

Widow

Born: Ohio

Place of death: Muscatine

Cause: Dysentery

Buried: ----- in Muscatine

Record 1 page 51

Filed: Aug 24, 1883

Missouri County Iowa #1853426
Deak Index & Record 1880-1935 Richardson HarricHL - Wagner, Anna

WITNESSES: Mrs. S. H. 1881 AS 304 1881

WITNESSES: Mrs. S. H. 1881 AS 304 1881

WITNESSES: Mrs. S. H. 1881 AS 304 1881

WITNESSES

Marriage

and Miss Jessamy
wedded today.

AT 10 A. M.

H. D. Herr in the
Families and a
Leave on Hon-
oon.

ational church was
cene of a happy
ited two of Musca-
young society peo-
H. and Miss Jes-
re married at 10
ny being performed

was witnessed by
er of about seventy-
e families and im-
the young couple
itself a very beauti-
ch had been appro-
l with banks of
owery. The couple
tar to the inspiring
elsohn's wedding
played by Miss Stel-
they were met by
who in connection
ing ceremony said
which joined the
people before him
ne ft immediately
for a trip to Buffalo

Young People.

ine are two of the
uscatine's young so-
ide has ever been

are being added for the benefit of
those present. The instructors and
the students are looking forward to it
in anticipation of very pleasant even-
ing.

DEATH OF MRS. A. SMALLEY.

One of Muscatine's Oldest Residents
Passes Away This Morning.

Mrs. Eliza Mathis Smalley, one of
Muscatine's oldest citizens, passed
away at an early hour this morning.
She had been gradually declining for
over a year and the sudden collapse
this morning is directly attributable to
the intense heat of the last few days,
which was more than the weakened
constitution could stand.

Over a year ago Mrs. Smalley was
stricken with nervous prostration,
from which she never fully recovered.
Mrs. Smalley was 74 years, 10
months and 29 days of age, having
been born in Burlington county, New
Jersey, on July 27, 1826. In 1858 her
family moved west and to Muscatine
she accompanying them. Three years
later she was wooed and won by Abra-
ham Smalley and on the 6th of June
they were married. Two children
Mrs. J. W. Eells, of this city, and Har-
ry E., of Vicksburg, Miss., survive
with the husband to mourn the loss of
wife and mother.

Mrs. Smalley was a woman of many
noble traits of character. She was of
a somewhat reserved nature but had
many admiring acquaintances. She
was devoted to her family and friends.
One step-son, Geo. W. Smalley, of this
city, is the only other member of the
family surviving Mrs. Smalley. She
was the last of a family of nine chil-
dren.

The funeral will be held Friday aft-
ernoon at 3 o'clock from the residence
on West Hill.

Michael Krejci Dead.

At 1:30 this afternoon occurred the
death of Michael Krejci at his home,

Don't take Sasaparilla but bu-
is always fresh and clean and
evidence of the wisdom of tra-

Large can salmon.....
Sardines, per can.....
Veal loaf, per can.....
Chicken loaf, per can..
Heinz's pure cider v

E. G.

422 Mulberry Street.

FOR A

LOAN ON

FAVORABLE

TERMS, SEE

N. Rosenberg

LOCAL NEWS.

Just received a new line o
ther's candles at Coady & Mor

Don't forget the L. A. of A
social tonight. Paudiet's full
will be there and an especia
concert will be given. Fanc
sale and refreshments during t
ing.

Townsend's large display wi
creating more attention th
than usual, owing to the num
fine full size pictures of young
There are quite a number of th
some of them very fine.

DEATH OF MRS. A. SMALLEY.

One of Worcester's finest residents
passed away this morning.

Mrs. Mary Martha Smalley, one of
Worcester's oldest residents, passed
away at an early hour this morning.
She had been gradually declining for
over a year and the sudden collapse
this morning being entirely attributable to
the intense heat of the last few days
which was more than the weakened
constitution could stand.

Over a year ago Mrs. Smalley was
stricken with nervous prostration.
From which she never fully recovered.
Mrs. Smalley was 74 years of age, having
married and 25 days of age, having
been born in Berkshire county, New
Jersey, on July 27, 1828. In 1858 her
family moved west and to Massachusetts.
The accompanying year, three years
later she was wedded and was by Alice
and Smalley and on the 6th of June
they were married. Two children
Mrs. J. W. Ellis of this city, and Mr.
J. E. of Richmond, Mass. survive
with the husband to mourn the loss of
wife and mother.

Mrs. Smalley was a woman of many
good traits of character. She was of
a somewhat reserved nature but had
much abiding sympathies. Her
was devoted to her family and friends.
One stepson, J. W. Smalley, of this
city is a prominent member of the
family surviving also daughter. She
was the last of a family of nine children.

The funeral will be held Friday at
10 o'clock at 2 o'clock from the residence
on West Main.

Michael Keigel Dead.

At 10 o'clock this afternoon occurred the
death of Michael Keigel at his home.

FOR A

LOAN ON

FAVORABLE

TERMS, SEE

N. Rosenbergs

LOCAL NEWS.

Last received a new supply
of their candles at Conny & Son.
Don't forget the 1st of
social tonight. Ladies - the
will be there and no exception
except will be there. This
also and refreshments.

Townsend's large display of
extending more than
than usual owing to the
the full size picture of
There are quite a number of
and at about 10 o'clock.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Egg Harbor Township in the County of Burlington State 727
 of New Jersey enumerated by me, on the 16th day of November 1850. William H. Fox Ass't Marshal

389

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. If so, within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Louisa James	22	f				NY				
		Mary James	17	f								
		Josephine James	12	f								
		Thomas James	6	m								
		Joseph James	10	m								
287	290	Benjamin McButter	27	m		Carpenter	200					
		Charles H. Butten	27	m								
		Arthur C. Butten	1	m								
288	291	John C. McButter	26	m		Blacksmith	1000					
		Abraham McButter	28	f								
		Calhoun McButter	9	m								
		William McButter	2	m								
		Albert H. McButter	7	m								
		Marshall McButter	21	m		Laborer						
		Thomas Butten	12	m								
289	292	Joseph B. Cramer	46	m		Laborer	1200					
		Harriet Cramer	40	f								
		Elizabeth Cramer	18	f								
		Josephine Cramer	11	f								
		Arthur Cramer	11	m								
		Rebecca Cramer	8	f								
		Joseph Cramer	6	m								
		Lucas Cramer	2	f								
290	293	William J. McButter	23	m		Laborer	250	NY				
		Ann McButter	12	f								
		Emeline McButter	17	f								
		Phoebe Coff	16	f								
		Josephine French	2	f								
		George M. McButter	25	m		Laborer	100					
291	294	Joseph French	46	m		Laborer	1200					
		Maria French	14	f								
		Eli French	21	f								
		Margaret French	11	f								
		Martha French	2	f								
		Henrich French	2	f								
		Josephine French	2	f								
		Emily French	1	f								
292	295	James J. Crane	22	m		Laborer	200					
		Mary Crane	16	f								
		Mary Crane	16	f								

Statement of Financial Condition as of 12/31/2010

Assets	Liabilities	Net Assets
Cash and cash equivalents	Accounts payable	
Due from banks	Accrued expenses	
Investments	Deferred contributions	
Property and equipment	Other liabilities	
Other assets		
Total Assets	Total Liabilities	Total Net Assets

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *Middle Ward City of Camden* **in the County of** *Camden* **State**
of *New Jersey* **enumerated by me, on the** *7th* **day of** *September* **1850.** *E. J. Anderson* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
21	24	Samy Lewis	36	M		Painter		New Jersey				
		Mary White	15	F				Pennsylvania				
		John Hator	21	M		Shoemaker		do				
		Mary Lewis	63	F				New Jersey				
22	25	Samy Schieff	37	M		Carpenter	1600	Pennsylvania				
		Marrett do	37	F				do				
		Rebecca do	10	F				New Jersey				
		Sarah E do	6	F				do				
		Anna Maria do	4	F				do				
		Margeline do	2	F				do				
		Elizabeth Michelson	74	F				Pennsylvania				
23	26	Marrett French	38	F				New Jersey				
		Maria Mathis	26	F				do				
		Elya do	34	F				do				
		Therese do	23	M		None		do				
24	27	Benjamin M. Levi	41	M		Widowmaker		do				
		Mary do	53	F				do				
		Anna do	34	F				do				
		Elizabeth Ann do	24	F				do				
		Eliza Ann Longbottom	17	F				do				
		Francis Ann do	15	F				do				
		Richard M do	14	M				do				
		Edward L. Ecker	22	M		Cabinet Maker		Pennsylvania				
		Elizabeth do	22	F				New Jersey				
		Edward H do	1	M				do				
25	28	Mary Curry	52	M		Salesman		do				
		Mary Ann do	42	F				do				
26	29	Clayton Lewis	34	M		Merchant	1600	do				
		Michael do	36	F				do				
		Mary do	12	F				do				
		Thomas do	10	M				do				
		George do	6	M				do				
		John do	4	M				do				
27	30	John Polley	45	M		Trader	1600	England				
		Ann do	37	F				do				
		William do	32	F				do				
		Marion do	27	M		Salesman		do				
		James do	27	M		do		do				
		William do	24	M		Wagon Maker		do				
		Mary Ann Fish	32	F				New Jersey				
28	31	Anna Collins	36	F			3000	do				
		Catherine do	23	F				do				

17 M
25 F

Date		Description		Amount	
1870	Jan 1	Balance forward			
1870	Jan 15	Received from ...			
1870	Feb 1	Received from ...			
1870	Mar 1	Received from ...			
1870	Apr 1	Received from ...			
1870	May 1	Received from ...			
1870	Jun 1	Received from ...			
1870	Jul 1	Received from ...			
1870	Aug 1	Received from ...			
1870	Sep 1	Received from ...			
1870	Oct 1	Received from ...			
1870	Nov 1	Received from ...			
1870	Dec 1	Received from ...			
1870	Dec 31	Balance forward			



MUSCATINE COUNTY
IOWA
REGISTER OF
OLD SETTLERS
BOOK ONE



Source: REGISTER OF OLD SETTLERS, BOOK One, page 145
submitted by Neal Carter, Sept. 28, 2007

WILLIAM B. LANGRIDGE & MRS. RHODA SMALLEY

At a meeting of the Old Settlers' Society of Muscatine and vicinity, held in the City Hall, Tuesday, Aug. 7th, 1883, at 9 a. m., the following report by the committee was adopted:

WILLIAM B. LANGRIDGE

"His life was gentle; and the elements so mixed in him that nature might stand up and say to all the world, *This is a man.*

What more can we say? Our mind centers upon this one thought and our tongue fails to give further utterance. Yet we would not withhold our tenderest sympathy from that stricken home, and as we cross the threshold and see the sorrow there we grieve more for the living than the dead.

This day we lay away in the silent grave all that remains of our long-time friend and daily companion. Mr. Langridge was conspicuous for his strict integrity, his manly truthfulness and unswerving honesty, wholly reliable at all times as a friend, ever considerate and indulgent as a neighbor, his heart ever ready to prompt, his feet swift to the suffering and his hands eager to relieve. That home so deeply shrouded in sorrow we fear that with even words of sympathy we might intrude and open afresh the bleeding heart that we would bind up with gentle hands. But however sad the duty we beg the privilege of extending to that stricken household the heartfelt emotion of our kindest regards in this, their great affliction and sore bereavement.

J. BRIDGMAN,

MUSCATINE COUNTY IOWA REGISTER OF OLD SETTLERS BOOK ONE



[Faint, illegible text]

Source: REGISTER OF OLD SETTLERS, BOOK ONE, page 15
Submitted by Noel Carter, Sept. 28, 2007

WILLIAM B. LANGRIDGE & MRS. RHODA SMALLEY

At a meeting of the Old Settlers' Society of Muscatine and vicinity, held in the City Hall, Tuesday, Aug. 7th, 1883, at 9 a. m., the following report by the committee was adopted:

WILLIAM B. LANGRIDGE

"His life was gentle; and the elements so mixed in him that nature might stand up and say to all the world, 'This is a man'."

What more can we say? Our mind centers upon this one thought and our tongue fails to give further utterance. Yet we would not withhold our tenderest sympathy from that stricken home, and as we cross the threshold and see the sorrow there we grieve more for the living than the dead.

This day we lay away in the silent grave all that remains of our long-time friend and daily companion. Mr. Langridge was conspicuous for his strict integrity, his manly truthfulness and unswerving honesty, wholly reliable at all times as a friend, ever considerate and indulgent as a neighbor, his heart ever ready to prompt his feet with the suffering and his hands eager to relieve. That home so deeply shrouded in sorrow we feel that with every word of sympathy we might invade and open afresh the bleeding heart that we would bind up with gentle hands. But however sad the duty we beg the privilege of extending to that stricken household the kindest emotion of our kinder regards in this, their great affliction and sore bereavement.

- I. BRIDGMAN

H. M. BURNETT, } Com.
J. P. WALTON.

MRS. RHODA SMALLEY

In the death of Mrs. Rhoda Smalley, the Old Settlers of Muscatine and county have lost one of the earliest and oldest of their members. One whose family for nearly half a century have been identified with the history, growth and prosperity of our city. Her home was always a pleasant resort for relatives, friends and neighbors, a home where love and joy, peace and plenty, prosperity and happiness reigned supreme – a home from which no weary, way-worn traveler was ever turned away, in the early days of the settlement of the country.

Mrs. Smalley's life was truly and literally a domestic one, living for her children, grandchildren and more immediate neighbors and friends, and to them her loss will be more keenly felt, now that the family ties are sundered by the hand of death and only the sweet memory of a mother's love remains, than to the world at large. In the death of this aged mother the earnest sympathies of our hearts go out to the large number of her descendents, with whom we have been intimately connected in our daily intercourse in the busy marts of life.

J. BRIDGMAN,
H. M. BURNETT, } Com.
J. P. WALTON.

Back to Book One, INDEX

Back to the Muscatine Co. IAGenWeb, Index Page

H. M. BURNETT, Com.
J. P. WALTON

MRS. RHODA SMALLEY

In the death of Mrs. Rhoda Smalley, the Old Settlers of Abbeville and county have lost one of the earliest and oldest of their members. One whose family for nearly half a century have been identified with the history, growth and prosperity of our city. Her home was always a pleasant resort for relatives, friends and neighbors, a home where love, joy, peace and plenty, prosperity and happiness reigned supreme - a home from which no weary way-worn traveler was ever turned away, in the early days of the settlement of the county.

Mrs. Smalley's life was truly and literally a domestic one. Living for her children, grandchildren and more immediate neighbors and friends, and to them her last will be more keenly felt, now that the family ties are severed by the hand of death and only the sweet memory of a mother's love remains, than in the world at large. In the death of this aged mother the warm sympathies of our hearts go out to the bereaved family of her descendants, with whom we have been intimately connected in our daily intercourse in the busy years of life.

J. BRIDGMAN
H. M. BURNETT, Com.
J. P. WALTON

Back to Book One INDEX

Back to the Mrs. Rhoda C. JAGGERS Index Page

L.D.S Smalley

U.S. Canada

1317399
item 2

Genealogy of John Smalley family: beginning with
John Smalley of England

929.273
Sm 186
or

John Smalley and his descendants in America June 5, 1632 -
Jan. 1, 1960 122p.

1321302
item 15

929.273
Sm 18a

Our Smalley lineage - John Smalley b. 1692 immigrated from
England to Plymouth Mass. Married Ann Walden 1638
Moved to Middlesex Co. New Jersey

982100
item 3

511888
item 3

Smalley genealogy with Allied families

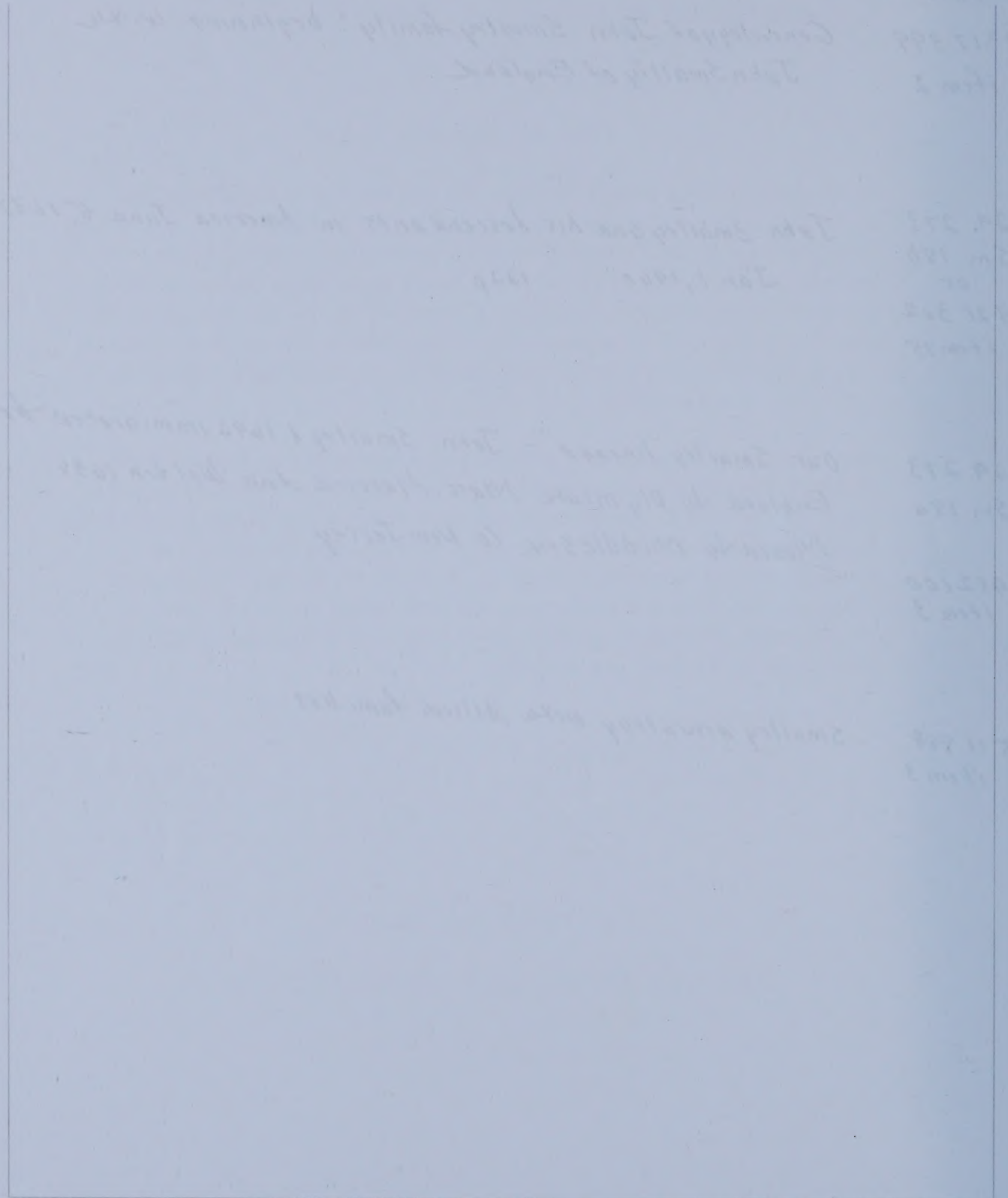
Having problems viewing this image?

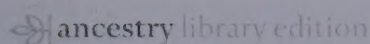


You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1870 United States Federal Census > Iowa > Muscatine > Muscatine Ward 1

blank census form

46 of 77




[Home](#) [Search](#) [Community](#) [Charts and Forms](#)

Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwenhoven

Entries: 222396 **Updated:** 2008-04-12 17:24:08 UTC (Sat)

Contact: David Conover

dave@conovergenealogy.com
Home Page: [Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwenhoven](#)

My genealogy is for pleasure and to aid others in research only. The information is gathered from various sources and is correct to the best of my knowledge. Please verify all dates and information found here before assuming it is completely accurate. Any corrections would be greatly appreciated. Most families are related to the Conover family some are not. This data is a work in progress. DO NOT WRITE AND ASK QUESTIONS WITHOUT SENDING ME YOUR DETAILED INFORMATION ABOUT THE FAMILY.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Public Profile](#)

- **ID:** I141846
- **Reference Number:** 141846
- **Name:** **Rhoda Shepherd**
- **Sex:** F
- **Change Date:** 15 OCT 2006
- **Birth:** 09 APR 1797 in Monmouth County, New Jersey
- **Death:** 04 AUG 1883 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa

Father: Thomas Shepard b: 12 OCT 1770 in Monmouth County, New Jersey

Mother: Nellie Schenck b: 11 JUL 1766 in Freehold Twp., Monmouth County, New Jersey

Marriage 1 Andrew Smalley b: 22 MAY 1795 in Middlesex County, New Jersey

- **Married:** BETWEEN 1808 AND 1850

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Public Profile](#)

Do you have additional information to share on the Internet about these folks? If so, please send it to me. Work in progress. This is everything I know! If it's not at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/%7Econover/conover-p/>, I don't have it.


[Printer Friendly Version](#)

[Search Ancestry](#)

[Search AWT](#)

Distributed By **ProQuest**

POWERED BY

Department of the History of Art and Architecture

History of Art and Architecture, 1950-1955

The following is a list of the works of art and architecture which have been acquired by the Department of the History of Art and Architecture since the year 1950. The list is arranged in chronological order, and the works are grouped by year. The list is intended to provide a general overview of the acquisitions of the Department, and is not intended to be a comprehensive list of all the works of art and architecture which have been acquired by the Department.

Acquisitions, 1950-1955

- 1950: 1. A set of three oil paintings by J.M.W. Turner, 1845, depicting the interior of a room.
- 1951: 2. A set of three oil paintings by J.M.W. Turner, 1845, depicting the interior of a room.
- 1952: 3. A set of three oil paintings by J.M.W. Turner, 1845, depicting the interior of a room.
- 1953: 4. A set of three oil paintings by J.M.W. Turner, 1845, depicting the interior of a room.
- 1954: 5. A set of three oil paintings by J.M.W. Turner, 1845, depicting the interior of a room.
- 1955: 6. A set of three oil paintings by J.M.W. Turner, 1845, depicting the interior of a room.

Acquisitions, 1956-1960

The following is a list of the works of art and architecture which have been acquired by the Department of the History of Art and Architecture since the year 1956. The list is arranged in chronological order, and the works are grouped by year. The list is intended to provide a general overview of the acquisitions of the Department, and is not intended to be a comprehensive list of all the works of art and architecture which have been acquired by the Department.

Acquisitions, 1961-1965

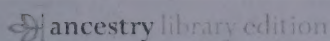
The following is a list of the works of art and architecture which have been acquired by the Department of the History of Art and Architecture since the year 1961. The list is arranged in chronological order, and the works are grouped by year. The list is intended to provide a general overview of the acquisitions of the Department, and is not intended to be a comprehensive list of all the works of art and architecture which have been acquired by the Department.

Acquisitions, 1966-1970

The following is a list of the works of art and architecture which have been acquired by the Department of the History of Art and Architecture since the year 1966. The list is arranged in chronological order, and the works are grouped by year. The list is intended to provide a general overview of the acquisitions of the Department, and is not intended to be a comprehensive list of all the works of art and architecture which have been acquired by the Department.

Acquisitions, 1971-1975

The following is a list of the works of art and architecture which have been acquired by the Department of the History of Art and Architecture since the year 1971. The list is arranged in chronological order, and the works are grouped by year. The list is intended to provide a general overview of the acquisitions of the Department, and is not intended to be a comprehensive list of all the works of art and architecture which have been acquired by the Department.


[Home](#) [Search](#) [Community](#) [Charts and Forms](#)

Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwenhoven

Entries: 222396 **Updated:** 2008-04-12 17:24:08 UTC (Sat)

Contact: David Conover dave@conovergenealogy.com **Home Page:** Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwenhoven

My genealogy is for pleasure and to aid others in research only. The information is gathered from various sources and is correct to the best of my knowledge. Please verify all dates and information found here before assuming it is completely accurate. Any corrections would be greatly appreciated. Most families are related to the Conover family some are not. This data is a work in progress. DO NOT WRITE AND ASK QUESTIONS WITHOUT SENDING ME YOUR DETAILED INFORMATION ABOUT THE FAMILY.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Public Profile](#)
[Display pedigree in text format](#)

1 Rhoda Shepherd B: 09 APR 1797 P: Monmouth County, New Jersey D: 04 AUG 1883 P: Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa	2 Thomas Shepard B: 12 OCT 1770 P: Monmouth County, New Jersey M: 22 OCT 1790 P: Freehold Twp., Monmouth County, New Jersey D: BEF 31 AUG 1830 P: Lockland, Hamilton County, Ohio 3 Nellie Schenck B: 11 JUL 1766 P: Freehold Twp., Monmouth County, New Jersey D: ABT 1820 P: Lockland, Hamilton County, Ohio	4 Elisha Shepherd B: 16 JUL 1750 P: Millstone, Somerset County, New Jersey M: P: D: 1833 P: Lackland, Hamilton County, Ohio 5 Aletta Smock B: 16 MAR 1753 P: D: P: 6 Cornelius Janse Schenck B: 19 SEP 1744 P: Pleasant Valley, Monmouth County, New Jersey M: 03 JUL 1765 P: D: 14 JAN 1790 P: 7 Margaret Taylor B: NOV 1742 P: New Jersey D: P:	8 B: P: M: P: D: P: 9 B: P: D: P: 10 John Smock ==> B: 13 FEB 1727 P: Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey M: 07 MAY 1747 P: Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey D: 26 FEB 1808 P: Holmdel, Monmouth County, New Jersey 11 Elizabeth Covenhoven ==> B: 18 MAR 1725 P: D: 07 MAY 1812 P: Holmdel, Monmouth County, New Jersey 12 Jan Roelof Schenck ==> B: 22 JAN 1720/21 P: Pleasant Valley, Monmouth County, New Jersey M: 26 NOV 1741 P: D: 27 JAN 1749 P: 13 Jacometje Cowenhoven ==> B: 04 OCT 1717 P: D: P: 14 Joseph Taylor B: ABT 1692 P: Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey M: P: D: 08 FEB 1748 P: 15 Eleanor Covert B: P: D: P:
---	--	---	---

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Public Profile](#)

Do you have additional information to share on the Internet about these folks? If so, please send it to me. Work in progress. This is everything I know! If it's not at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/%7Econover/conover-p/>, I don't have it.

Distributed By ProQuest

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#)

POWERED BY

THE UNIVERSITY

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000

RECEIVED: AUGUST 1, 1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
RECEIVED: AUGUST 1, 1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
RECEIVED: AUGUST 1, 1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
RECEIVED: AUGUST 1, 1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
RECEIVED: AUGUST 1, 1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
RECEIVED: AUGUST 1, 1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
RECEIVED: AUGUST 1, 1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
RECEIVED: AUGUST 1, 1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
RECEIVED: AUGUST 1, 1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
RECEIVED: AUGUST 1, 1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000
RECEIVED: AUGUST 1, 1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000

RECEIVED: AUGUST 1, 1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Muscatine* in the County of *Muscatine* State
of *Iowa* enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *Sept.* 1850. *Geo. Needen* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, number of inhabitants.	Family name and number of inhabitants.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	329	329	Barbara Bisher	35	F	"		Ind.				1
2			Do	7	M	"		Ind.				2
3			Louise "	28	F	"	Labourer	Germany				3
4			Elizabeth "	24	F	"		"				4
5			Martha "	7	M	"		Ind.				5
6	329	309	George Leich	37	M	"	Labourer	Germany				6
7			Caroline "	33	F	"		"				7
8			F. C. "	3	"	"		"				8
9			Harold "	1	M	"		"				9
10	325	325	John Kline	31	"	"	Labourer	250	"			10
11			Joseph "	36	F	"		"				11
12			John "	2	"	"		Iowa				12
13	326	326	Rhoda Smalley	53	F	"		480	Germany			13
14			John "	34	M	"	Joiner, mill work done	"				14
15			Lick "	24	F	"		"				15
16			Michael Brown	24	M	"	Labourer	Germany				16
17			Henry Smalley	17	"	"		Ohio			1	17
18			Rhoda Smalley	12	F	"		"			1	18
19			Emeline "	10	"	"		Iowa			1	19
20	327	327	Mary Miller	63	"	"		Germany				20
21			Amey "	7	"	"		"				21
22			James "	3	M	"		"				22
23			Pauline "	1	F	"		Iowa				23
24	328	328	Elizabeth Ebb	36	"	"		Pa				24
25			David "	24	M	"	Cigar manufact.	"				25
26			Christ "	20	"	"		"				26
27	329	329	Luci Eckelbarger	27	"	"	Carpenter	500	"			27
28			M. A. "	24	F	"		"				28
29			Galena "	3	"	"		Iowa				29
30			F. C. "	1	M	"		"				30
31	330	330	Allen Chapman	35	M	"		200	Pa		1	31
32			Jos "	18	M	"		Iowa				32
33	331	331	John Morris	31	"	"	Labourer	1400	Pa			33
34			Mary "	29	F	"		"				34
35			James "	9	M	"		"				35
36			F. C. "	5	"	"		"				36
37	332	332	John Hoff	30	"	"	Labourer	300	Germany			37
38			Mary "	32	F	"		"				38
39			John "	7	M	"		"				39
40			George "	6	"	"		"				40
41			John "	1	"	"		Pa				41
42			Albert Scrum	36	"	"	Labourer	350	Germany			42

1850 Iowa

7 Cent.

Real Estate Value

Birthplace

At School

326 326

Rhoda Smalley

Age 53

Sex F

Occupation

780

N. Jersey

Abr

Age 34

Sex M

Farming Mill work 2000

Sick "

Age 24

Sex F

N. Jersey

Michael Crouser

Age 24

Sex M

laborer

Germany

Henry Smalley

Age 17

Sex M

Ohio

Rhoda Smalley

Age 12

Sex F

Ohio

Eveline "

Age 10

Sex F

Iowa

20

Iowa

CENSUS OF 1854.

TOWNSHIP OF

COUNTY OF

Iowa.

TOWNSHIP OF

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY

MALES

FEMALES

COLORED
MALES

FEMALES

VOTERS

MILITIA

ALIENS

TOTAL

NAME OF HEAD

Brookfield

1754

1601

31

28

619

605

151

3355

Jacob Israel jr

2

2

2

2

4

Bro

A Smalley

3

4

3

2

7

Suel

Wm Smalley

2

3

1

1

5

S.G.S

Herman Lichtenhouse

2

4

1

1

6

Josy

Dorothy Greene

1

3

4

bowr

C Hline

3

1

1

4

John

Mrs Miller

1

2

1

3

J.S.

Benj Hershe

1

5

1

1

6

C.L.

S.B. Hill

2

4

1

1

6

John

H O'Connor

2

4

1

1

6

Henry

A.B. Robbins

3

4

1

1

7

J.B.

George Burs

4

2

1

1

6

J.W.

H Thruilkill

2

3

1

1

5

R.

Jane Matthews

1

2

1

2

3

M.B.

E.W. Hayman

3

1

1

1

4

J.H.

G.W. Hunt

5

3

1

1

8

J.B.

George Mason

2

1

1

1

9

J.C.

O Lebow

1

3

4

J.L.

Mrs M Haze

1

3

4

L.

M. Toflin

5

3

1

1

8

Jac

George Lowe

4

3

7

C.L.

Green Marsham

2

3

1

1

5

H.

J.D. Biles

2

3

1

1

5

H.

B Navey

1

1

1

1

2

M.

John Acker

3

4

1

1

7

C.

John H. Wallace

4

2

2

4

6

D.

Samt Hale

5

3

1

1

8

R.H.

Wm Shellulan

2

5

1

1

7

Jas

Reson Pritchard

6

4

1

1

10

Jon

Wm Farvin

1

3

1

1

4

R.

James Baker

3

4

2

2

7

H.L.

Wm Clemens

4

5

1

1

9

Leand

Wm Mull

3

4

1

1

7

Sam

1840-1708

32-30

709-635

161-3548

⏮ Back to record

Results for: Rhoda Smalley

1856 Muscatine County



150% ▼

70

of 164

Ga



In	Out
----	-----

Out

Option

Image Num

ber

Prev

Next



Print

Save

Shar

Helv

[illegible]

Decorative

COUNTY, STATE OF IOWA, 18

18

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	
										Crops									
										Grain									
										Horses									
										Swine									
										Cattle									
										Sheep									
										Poultry									
										Fruit									
										Vegetables									
										Miscellaneous									
										Wheat									
										Barley									
										Oats									
										Rye									
										Corn									
										Sorghum									
										Millet									
										Buckwheat									
										Clover									
										Alfalfa									
										Timothy									
										Hay									
										Straw									
										Manure									
										Fertilizer									
										Irrigation									
										Machinery									
										Labor									
										Capital									
										Production									
										Consumption									
										Export									
										Import									
										Balance									
										Total									

1000000

80

80

1000000

1000000

June Age Sex Birthplace 15 in Iowa Native voters 1902

Rhode Smalley	60	F	N.J.	17	1	1	1
William	28	M	Ohio	17	1	1	1
Henry	23	M	Ohio	17	1	1	1
Rhode "	18	F	Ohio	17			
Emily	16	F	Iowa	16			

You are here: [Search](#) > [Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925](#) > [1856](#) > [Muscatine](#) > **Bloomington**

 Back to record

Results for: Rhoda Smalley

1856 Muscatine County



100% ▼



90

of 164

of 164 

Prev Next



Print Save Share Help

[illegible][illegible]

Page No. 216

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Muscatine City in the County of Muscatine State
 of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. J. H. Turner Asst Marshal
 Post Office Muscatine

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Single within the year	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1622	1849	Mr. C. Kennedy	28	M	1	Alderman	100	Ireland				
2			Margaret	23	F	1			"				
3			Agnes	2	F				Iowa				
4			Willie	12	M				"				
5	1623	1876	Abraham Gault	35	M	1	Gentleman	none	Ohio				
6			David D.	9	M				Iowa				
7			Emogene	6	F				"				
8			George M.	3	M				"				
9			Emma Gault	22	F	1	Housekeeper	100	Iowa				
10	1871		Leana Blakes	29	F	1			"				
11	1624	1873	Wm. McCreary	38	M	1	Carpenter	20	Prussia				
12			Johanna	37	F	1			"				
13	1625	1875	Philip Hogan	37	M	1	Laborer	10	Ireland				
14			Ann	32	F	1			"				
15			Connell	27	M	1			"				
16	1626	1874	Wm. McCreary	30	M	1		20	"				
17			Julia	33	F	1			"				
18			John	2	M				Iowa				
19	1627		Unoccupied						"				
20	1628	1875	Francis Drake	45	M	1		15	N. Y.				
21			Colivia	15	F	1			"				
22			Joseph	6	M	1			Pa.				
23	1629	1876	Wm. H. Wright	29	M	1	Carpenter	30	N. Y.				
24			Martha J.	23	F	1			Ohio				
25			Charles E.	5	M	1			"				
26			Mary L.	3	F	1			"				
27			Lizzie	1	F				Iowa				
28	1630	1877	John Jones	58	M	1	Coal Miner	100	Kent				
29			Mary	15	F	1			"				
30			Mary	8	F	1			"				
31			Matth Jones	22	M	1			"				
32			Math.	21	F	1			"				
33			Mary	2	F	1			Ill.				
34	1631	1878	James Johnston	37	M	1	Laborer	40	Kent				
35			Jane	32	F	1			"				
36			William	9	M	1			"				
37			Lidia	14	F	1			"				
38			Chas. Barry	24	M	1			Unknown				
39			Daniel Benty	60	M	1			"				

1860 Iowa Muscatine County Muscatine City Page 216 21 July
 Name Age Sex Occupation Real Estate Personal Birthplace At School
 623/1570 Smalley Abraham 45 M Gentleman 40000 20000 Ohio
 Smalley David D 9 M Iowa 1
 Smalley Imogene E. 6 F Iowa 1
 Smalley George M. 3 M Iowa
 Hann? Tuttle 60 F Housekeeper Conn

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (yes or no) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

252

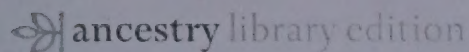
Post Office: Education Amis Ass't Marshal

No. of swellings, 7 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " Banian, 7 " " colored males, " " Females, " "3
" " white males, 18 " " " Females, " " blind,

1. Name of the person or organization: _____
 2. Address: _____
 3. City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____
 4. Date: _____

No.	Description	Amount	Total
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			
76			
77			
78			
79			
80			
81			
82			
83			
84			
85			
86			
87			
88			
89			
90			
91			
92			
93			
94			
95			
96			
97			
98			
99			
100			

Total: _____
 Signature: _____
 Date: _____

[Home](#) : [Search](#) [Community](#) [Charts and Forms](#)

Nydeggen

Entries: 127370 **Updated:** 2008-08-29 23:51:37 UTC (Fri)**Contact:** Paul Eldredge Smith storks@gmail.com[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#)

- **ID:** I51537
- **Name:** Rhoda Shepherd
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 9 Apr 1797 in , Monmouth, New Jersey ¹
- **Death:** 4 Aug 1883 in Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa ^{1 2 3}
- **Change Date:** 27 Aug 2008 at 12:42

Father: Thomas Sheppherd b: 12 Oct 1769**Mother:** Nellie Schenck b: 24 Aug 1775 in Pleasant Valley, Monmouth, New Jersey**Marriage 1** Andrew Smalley b: 22 May 1795 in , Middlesex, New Jersey

- **Married:**
- **Change Date:** 27 Aug 2008

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Brewer, Dixie (Smalley), mail: brewer@teleline.esDixie (Smalley) Brewer, Recipient: David Conover, Author~~E-mail: brewer
Title: Brewer, Dixie (Smalley), mail: brewer@teleline.esDixie (Smalley) Brewer, Recipient: David Conover, Author
E-mail: brewer
2. Abbrev: WFT 12-102
Title: WFT 12-102
3. Abbrev: Wolphert wolphert.ged
Title: Wolphert wolphert.ged
Author: Conover, David Kipp
Publication: www.worldconnect.rootsweb.com

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#)

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com

Document Title

Section 1

Section 1.1: Introduction

Section 1.2: Description

- Item 1.1
- Item 1.2
- Item 1.3
- Item 1.4
- Item 1.5

Section 1.3: Details

Section 1.4: Conclusion

Section 1.5: Appendix

Section 2

- Item 2.1
- Item 2.2
- Item 2.3
- Item 2.4
- Item 2.5
- Item 2.6
- Item 2.7
- Item 2.8
- Item 2.9
- Item 2.10

Section 2.1: Introduction

Section 2.2: Description

Section 2.3: Details

ancestry library edition

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Community](#) [Charts and Forms](#)

Nydeggen

Entries: 127370 **Updated:** 2008-08-29 23:51:37 UTC (Fri) **Contact:** Paul Eldredge Smith[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#)[Display pedigree in text format](#)

- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| <p>1 Rhoda Shepherd
B: 9 Apr 1797
P: , Monmouth, New Jersey
D: 4 Aug 1883
P: Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa</p> | <p>2 Thomas Sheppherd
B: 12 Oct 1769
P:
M: 18 Jan 1795
P:
D: Bef 31 Aug 1830
P: Lockland, Hamilton, Ohio</p> | <p>3 Nellie Schenck
B: 24 Aug 1775
P: Pleasant Valley, Monmouth, New Jersey
D: Abt 1820
P: Lockland, Hamilton, Ohio</p> | <p>4 Elisha Shepherd
B: 16 Jul 1750
P: Millstone, Somerset, New Jersey, USA
M: 1769
P:
D: 11 Aug 1834
P: Lockland, Hamilton, Ohio</p> | <p>5 Alletta "Letty" Smock
B: 16 Mar 1753
P:
D: 1815
P: Springfield Twp, Hamilton, Ohio</p> | <p>6 Roelof Hendrickse Schenck
B: 17 Apr 1752
P:
M: 22 Dec 1774
P:
D: 12 Oct 1800
P:</p> | <p>7 Sarah Schenck
B: 13 Feb 1759
P: Pleasant Valley, Monmouth, New Jersey
D: 13 Apr 1811
P:</p> | <p>8 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:</p> | <p>9 B:
P:
D:
P:</p> | <p>10 John Smock ==>
B: 13 Feb 1727
P: Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey
M: 4 May 1747
P: Freehold Twp, Monmouth, New Jersey
D: 26 Feb 1808
P: Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey</p> | <p>11 Elizabeth van Couwenhoven ==>
B: 18 Mar 1725
P:
D: 7 May 1812
P:</p> | <p>12 Hendrick Roelofse Schenck ==>
B: 29 Jul 1731
P: Pleasant Valley, Monmouth, New Jersey
M: 28 Feb 1749
P:
D: 24 Aug 1766
P:</p> | <p>13 Catrina Holmes ==>
B: 11 May 1731
P:
D: 12 May 1796
P:</p> | <p>14 Jan Janse Schenck ==>
B: 27 Jun 1722
P: , Monmouth, New Jersey
M: 28 Jun 1750
P: , Monmouth, New Jersey
D: 24 Dec 1808
P: Pleasant Valley, Monmouth, New Jersey</p> | <p>15 Eleanor Neeltje Bennet
B: 29 Nov 1728
P:
D: 1 Jun 1810
P:</p> |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#)

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Answer 1: The World's Most Popular Program

Family Group Record- 2583

Page 1 of 5

Husband Abraham SMALLEY-7572	
Born	24 Oct 1815 Place Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ
Christened	Place
Died	13 Mar 1902 Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Buried	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Married	26 May 1850 Place Hendereson Co. IL
Other Spouse	Eliza E. MATHIS-7574 MRIN: 2584
Married	6 Jun 1861 Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Husband's father	Andrew SMALLEY-7570 MRIN: 2582
Husband's mother	Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571

Wife Sicha W. NICHOLS-7573	
Born	29 Dec 1820 Place Hendereson Co. IL
Christened	Place
Died	27 Apr 1860 Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Buried	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa. Greenwood cem.
Wife's father	Peter NICHOLS-7633 MRIN: 2604
Wife's mother	Elizabeth DAWSON-7634

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M David D. SMALLEY-7582	
Born	Abt 1851 Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Christened	Place
Died	2 May 1866 Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Spouse	
Married	Place

2 F Imogene E. SMALLEY-7580	
Born	Abt 1852 Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Christened	Place
Died	7 May 1873 Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Spouse	
Married	Place

3 M George W. SMALLEY-7581	
Born	6 Jan 1857 Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Christened	Place
Died	8 Oct 1910 Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried	10 Oct 1910 Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Spouse	Mary B. LEWIS-7688 MRIN: 2620
Married	6 May 1885 Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	glitreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record - 2583

Date prepared		E-mail address		Phone		Prepared by																					
22 Jan 2009		ginesdway@juno.com		(563) 322-2002		Gladys LeVon (Lowe) Tierdway																					
						Address																					
						5812 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52522-2912																					
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">M George W. SMALLEY-7581</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>6 May 1882</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td>Mary B. LEWIS-7688</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 Oct 1910</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>10 Oct 1910</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>8 Oct 1910</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>8 Jan 1882</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Place</td> <td>Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>								M George W. SMALLEY-7581		Married	6 May 1882	Spouse	Mary B. LEWIS-7688	Born	10 Oct 1910	Buried	10 Oct 1910	Died	8 Oct 1910	Christened	8 Jan 1882	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa				
M George W. SMALLEY-7581																											
Married	6 May 1882																										
Spouse	Mary B. LEWIS-7688																										
Born	10 Oct 1910																										
Buried	10 Oct 1910																										
Died	8 Oct 1910																										
Christened	8 Jan 1882																										
Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa																										
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">F Imogene E. SMALLEY-7580</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 May 1873</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Place</td> <td>Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>								F Imogene E. SMALLEY-7580		Married		Spouse		Born	7 May 1873	Buried		Died		Christened		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA				
F Imogene E. SMALLEY-7580																											
Married																											
Spouse																											
Born	7 May 1873																										
Buried																											
Died																											
Christened																											
Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA																										
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">M David D. SMALLEY-7582</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 May 1886</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Place</td> <td>Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>								M David D. SMALLEY-7582		Married		Spouse		Born	2 May 1886	Buried		Died		Christened		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa				
M David D. SMALLEY-7582																											
Married																											
Spouse																											
Born	2 May 1886																										
Buried																											
Died																											
Christened																											
Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa																										
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Wife</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Wife's mother</td> <td>Elizabeth DAWSON-7674</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Wife's father</td> <td>Peter NICHOLS-7633</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>29 Dec 1830</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Place</td> <td>Henderson Co. IL</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>								Wife		Wife's mother	Elizabeth DAWSON-7674	Wife's father	Peter NICHOLS-7633	Born	29 Dec 1830	Christened		Place	Henderson Co. IL								
Wife																											
Wife's mother	Elizabeth DAWSON-7674																										
Wife's father	Peter NICHOLS-7633																										
Born	29 Dec 1830																										
Christened																											
Place	Henderson Co. IL																										
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Husband</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Husband's mother</td> <td>Rhoda SHEPARD-7571</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Husband's father</td> <td>Andrew SMALLEY-7570</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>6 Jun 1861</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td>Eliza E. MATHIS-7574</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>26 May 1850</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>13 Mar 1902</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Place</td> <td>Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>								Husband		Husband's mother	Rhoda SHEPARD-7571	Husband's father	Andrew SMALLEY-7570	Married	6 Jun 1861	Spouse	Eliza E. MATHIS-7574	Born	26 May 1850	Buried		Died	13 Mar 1902	Christened		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Husband																											
Husband's mother	Rhoda SHEPARD-7571																										
Husband's father	Andrew SMALLEY-7570																										
Married	6 Jun 1861																										
Spouse	Eliza E. MATHIS-7574																										
Born	26 May 1850																										
Buried																											
Died	13 Mar 1902																										
Christened																											
Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa																										

Family Group Record- 2583

Page 2 of 5

Husband Abraham SMALLEY-7572

Wife Sicha W. NICHOLS-7573

Notes

HUSBAND - Abraham SMALLEY-7572

Janet Greenlee Oct 2008 located info on Abraham Smalley from Muscatine Co. IA from the internet then located much info from Muscatine Co. IA books and records. Have no info on the children of this family to date.

Abraham md 1st Sicha W. Nichols 26 May 1850 Henderson Co. IL

Abraham md 2nd to Elvia Matteis 6 Jun 1861 Muscatine, Co. IA. (name actually Eliza E. Mathis)
"Muscatine Co. IA Marriage Records" 1737-1879 by Marlin W. Brossar. Book Muscatine Marriage Register Book A 1837-1847 pg 33 Abraham Smalley to Elvia Matteis 6 Jun 1861.

Marriage Card from Muscatine Co. IA:

Abraham Smalley (groom) Elvia Mattin (bride) Md 6 Jun 1861 by C.Woodhouse, M.G.
Record A pg 79

1889 Portrait And Biographical Album, Muscatine co. IA pug 1889 listed Abrahams 2nd wife as Eliza E. Mathis, dau of Micajah and Ann (Gamage) Mathis.

Muscatine IA directory 1891-93. Abraham Smalley, 810 W. Second 1891-92-93.

Iowa cemetery Records. listed Abraham Smalley pg 665, cemetery 87, Muscatine Co. IA.

Greenwood cem. records listed Abraham Smalley age 88 at time of death 13 Mar 1902.

Obituary of Abraham Smalley from The Muscatine Journal, Friday, 14 Mar 1902 pg 5. (quite lengthy and much the same info as other sources)

"Was An Old Settler - Death of Abraham Smalley Removes One of the Oldest Residents - Laid out South Muscatine - Platted Musserville, and Was an Insurment in Building up the Cty -- Was Formerly a Real Estate Dealer"

Brief mention was made in the Journal of Thursday evening of the death of Abraham Smalley that occurred yesterday afternoon at 3:30 at his home on West Second St. Been in declining health since the death of his beloved wife which occurred last June, but the illness that proved fatal has lasted about a month.

He was one of oldest settlers in Muscatine county, having come in 1838. He had much to do in the upbuilding of the city and its many industries and enterprises and was the man that laid out South Muscatine and Musserville.

Born at Boundbrook, Somersset co. NJ 24 Oct 1815, son of Andrew and Rhoda Smalley. When infant moved with his parents to Cincinnati, OH, on a farm near there. Where he remained till age 14 when his parents moved to Carthage, Hamilton Co. OH. Family had hotel and postoffice. Few years later his father opened a general store which Abraham also had management of.

About Aug 1838, Abraham went west to territory of Iowa, purchasing a claim in Bloomington Twp (which later became Muscatine). His parents came the following Apr and soon after the health of his father failed so left Abraham in charge

1843 Abraham embarked in the manufacturing business, at first making fanning-mills and plows, and later erecting a wind mill at corner of Third and cherry Streets where he manufactured sash, doors and blinds. (more on businesses then into real estate)

1856 with Green & Stone and Jacob Butler he laid out South Muscatine and subsequently Musserville. Held office of clerk of the board of county commissioners when Iowa was a territory and 3 yrs on school board.

Mr Smalley united in marriage with Miss Sicha W. Nicols, 25 May 1850. 3 children- David, Imogene and George W. After 10 yrs mg his wife died 27 Apr 1860 in her fortieth year. David died 2 May 1866 age almost 15 yrs and Imogene died 7 May 1873, little over 20 yrs of age.

Mr Smalley md 2nd time in 1861 to Miss Eliza E. Mathis, and parents of 2 children, Esther May, now the wife of Joseph W. Eells and Harry E. Smalley of Vicksburg, Miss.

Tells of his real estate business (as in other sources) (little more didn't copy)

Funeral of Abraham will take place from the late home 810 West 2nd st at 3pm Sat afternoon. Rev H.D. Herr of the Congretational church will conduct the services.

The Muscatine Journal, Thursday, Mar 23, 1902 pg 4

Short article on death of Abraham Smalley. Here was said his death followed an illness of about four weeks caused by

The Muscatine Journal, Thursday, Mar 23, 1905 pg 4
Short article on death of Abraham Smalley. Here was said his death followed an illness of about four weeks caused by

Funeral of Abraham will take place from the late home 810 West 3rd at 3pm Sat afternoon. Rev H.D. Hart of the Congregational church will conduct the services.
Tells of his real estate business (as in other sources) (little more didn't copy)
Joseph W. Ellis and Harry E. Smalley of Vicksburg, Miss.

Mr Smalley and 2nd time in 1861 to Miss Eliza E. Mattis, and parents of 2 children, Esther May, now the wife of Ingene died 7 May 1873, little over 20 yrs of age.
After 10 yrs his wife died 27 Apr 1860 in her fortieth year. David died 2 May 1866 age almost 12 yrs and Mr Smalley united in marriage with Miss Eliza W. Nichols, 25 May 1850. 3 children - David, Ingene and George of clerk of the board of county commissioners when Iowa was a territory and 3 yrs on school board.
1856 with Green & Stone and Jacob Butler he laid out South Muscatine and subsequently Muscatine. Held office businesses then into real estate)
erecting a wind mill at corner of Third and cherry streets where he manufactured saws, doors and blinds. (more on 1843 Abraham embarked in the manufacturing business, at first making tanning-mills and plows, and later in change

became Muscatine). His parents came the following Apr and soon after the death of his father told so left Abraham About Aug 1838, Abraham went west to territory of Iowa, purchasing a claim in Bloomington Twp (which later

Abraham also had management of, Carriage, Hamilton Co. OH. Family had hotel and postoffice. Few years later his father opened a general store which his parents to Cincinnati, OH on a farm near there. Where he remained till age 14 when his parents moved to Born at Boudinbrook, Somerset co. NJ 24 Oct 1812, son of Andrew and Rhoda Smalley. When infant moved with the city and its many industries and enterprises and was the man that laid out South Muscatine and Muscatine. He was one of oldest settlers in Muscatine county, having come in 1838. He had much to do in the upbuilding of wife which occurred last June, but the illness that proved fatal has lasted about a month.

Yesterday afternoon at 3:30 at his home on West Second St. 8 years in declining health since the death of his beloved Brief mention was made in the Journal of Thursday evening of the death of Abraham Smalley that occurred "Was An Old Settler - Death of Abraham Smalley Removes One of the Oldest Residents - Laid out South Muscatine - same info as other sources)
Obituary of Abraham Smalley from The Muscatine Journal, Friday, 14 Mar 1905 pg 2. (quite lengthy and much the Greenwood cem. records listed Abraham Smalley age 88 at time of death 13 Mar 1905.

Iowa cemetery Records. listed Abraham Smalley pg 662, cemetery 87, Muscatine Co. IA.

Muscatine IA directory 1891-93. Abraham Smalley, 810 W. Second 1891-93-93.

Micajah and Ann (Garnage) Mattis. 1899 Portrait And Biographical Album, Muscatine co. IA. pag 1889 listed Abrahams 2nd wife as Eliza E. Mattis, dau of

Record A pg 79
Abraham Smalley (Groom) Eliza Mattis (bride) Md 6 Jun 1861 by C.Woodhouse, M.G.
Marriage Card from Muscatine Co. IA;

1847 pg 33 Abraham Smalley to Eliza Mattis 6 Jun 1861.
"Muscatine Co. IA Marriage Records" 1737-1879 by Martin W. Broesser. Book Muscatine Marriage Register Book A 1837-
Abraham md 2nd to Eliza Mattis 6 Jun 1861 Muscatine, Co. IA. (name actually Eliza E. Mattis)

Abraham md 1st Eliza W. Nichols 26 May 1820 Henderson Co. IL

Info from Muscatine Co. IA books and records. Have no info on the children of this family to date.
Janet Greenlee Oct 2008 located info on Abraham Smalley from Muscatine Co. IA from the internet then located much

Notes

HUSBAND - Abraham SMALLEY-7272

Wife Eliza W. NICHOLS-7273

Husband Abraham SMALLEY-7272

Family Group Record- 2583

Page 3 of 5

Husband Abraham SMALLEY-7572

Wife Sicha W. NICHOLS-7573

Notes

HUSBAND - Abraham SMALLEY-7572 (Continued)

senility and began failing this morning about 10:30. Wife preceded him last June. 2 children survive

1840 Iowa Territory, Muscatine Co., IA. A. Smalley (probably mother and siblings)
males 5/10-1 10/15-3 15/20-1 20/30-2 females to 5-2 40/50-1

1850 Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA 7 Sep 1850: 326/326: Rhoda Smalley 53 NY, Abr. 34 NJ farming, mill ?, 2000,, Sich 24 NY (wife of Abr.), Michael Crowder 24 Germany, laboror, Henry Smalley 17 OH, Rhoda Smalley 12 Oh, Emiline 10 IA.

1854 Census of Muscatine co. IA, city of Muscatine pg 20?

A. Smalley males 3 females 4 voters 3 militia 2

Mrs Smalley 2 3 1 1

1856 Muscatine, Bloomington Twp, Muscatine co. census pg 303 his mother Rhoda Smalley 60 with 4 other children: William 28, Henry 23, Rhoda 18 and Emily 16. (where is Abraham?)

1860 Muscatine city, Muscatine Co. IA pg 216, 21 Jul 1860.

1623/1570 Abraham Smalley 45, OH Gentelman 40,000-20,000

David D. 9, IA, Imogene C. 6 IA, George M. 3 IA.

Hannah Tuttle 60 CT, housekeeper, 1000-100

1623/1571 Cora Blades 39? CT. (age looks like B9)

1870 Muscatine, Ward 1, Muscatine Co. pg 252, 22 Jul 1870: 319-309: Abram Smalley 44, NJ, carpenter 40,000- ? 1800, E.E. 44, NJ, Imogene 17 IA, George 10, IA, Etta 6 IA, Harry/Henry? 3 IA.

Biographies for Muscatine Co IA 1879 pg 619 has article on Abraham Smalley, much the same info as in 1889 article. (little shorter article)

Portrait & Biographical Album, Muscatine Co. IA pug 1889. Bio of Abraham Smalley pg 370-371

Not sure if he gave the info or if was written by someone else but much detail on his life and names of his wives and children, little different then in other sources.

Abraham Smalley, capitalist and dealer in real estate, Muscatine, Iowa was born near Boundbrook, Somerset co. NJ Oct 24, 1815, and is the son of Andrew and Rhoda (Shepherd) Smalley. In 1816 when yet an infant he removed with his parents to a farm near Cincinnati, Ohio, where the days of his childhood were spent until he attained his fourteenth year, when his parents removed to Carthage, Hamilton Co. OH, then a small village, where they engaged in keeping hotel and post office, the duties of Postmaster being performed by Abraham. A few years later his father opened a general store and Abraham also had the management of that business for a few years. In the month of August 1838 he left the Buckeye State and emigrated to what was then the Territory of Iowa and purchased a claim for his fathers family in the township of Bloomington, Muscatine co. On the 18th of April of the following year, the family arrived in Iowa, landing at Bloomington, now the city of Muscatine, but soon after their arrival the fathers health failed and on the 3d of August 1839 he was called to his final rest. From that time the care of the family devolved upon Abraham, he having the management of affairs for several years.

In 1843 our subject began the manufacture of fanning-mills and plows at Muscatine and afterward put up a windmill at the corner of Third and Cherry streets, where he manufactured sash, doors and blinds. He also engaged in the manufacture of cultivators on a large scale for thouse times, making over 500 machines annually. These were hauled into the country and sold from wagons, as were the fanning-mills. Untill 1855 Mr Smalley continued in that line of business when he sold out and began dealing in real estate. The following year with Green & Stone and Jacob Butler, he laid out South Muscatine and subsequently laid out Musserville, which now forms a part of that city, together with the second addition to South fMuscatine. He held the office of Clerk of the Board of County Commissioners when Iowa was a Territory and served three years on the School Board.

On the 26th of May 1850, Mr Smalley was united in marriage with Miss Sicha W. Nichols, daughter of Peter Nichols of Henderson Co. IL. Three children were born unto them-- Daivd, Imogene and George W. After ten happy years of married life, the death of the mother occured April 27, 1860 at the age of thirty nine years, three months and twenty nine days. David, the eldest son died May 2, 1866, aged fourteen years, nine months and eleven days and Imogene E.

Family Group Record - 2583

Husband	Abraham SMALLEY-7573
Wife	Sicla W. NICHOLS-7573
Notes	1840 Iowa Territory, Muscatine Co., IA. A. Smalley (probably mother and siblings) males 5/10-1 10/15-3 12/30-1 20/30-2 females to 5-5 40/50-1 1820 Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA 7 Sep 1820: 325/355: Rhoda Smalley 23 WY, Abm. 34 WY farming mill 5, 5000, Sicla 24 WY (wife of Abm.), Michael Crowder 24 Germany, laborer, Henry Smalley 17 OH, Rhoda Smalley 13 OH, Emeline 10 IA. 1824 Census of Muscatine co. IA, city of Muscatine pg 307 A. Smalley - males 3 females 4 voters 3 militia 2 Mrs Smalley 2 1 3 1 1 1825 Muscatine, Bloomington Twp, Muscatine co. census pg 303 his mother Rhoda Smalley 80 with 4 other children: William 38, Henry 23, Rhoda 18 and Emily 16. (where is Abraham?) 1820 Muscatine city, Muscatine Co. IA pg 216, 21 Jul 1820. 1823/270 Abraham Smalley 42 OH Gentleman 40,000-50,000 David D. 8, IA, Imogene C. 8, IA, George M. 3, IA Hannah Tuttle 60 CT, housekeeper, 1000-100 1823/271 Cox blades 347 CT, (age looks like 89) 1820 Muscatine, Ward 1, Muscatine Co. pg 225, 23 Jul 1820: 319-305: Abm Smalley 44, NJ, carpenter 40,000-? 1800, E.E. 44, NJ, Imogene 17, IA, Eliza 6, IA, Henry/Henry 3, IA. Biographies for Muscatine Co. IA 1879 pg 612 has article on Abraham Smalley, much the same info as in 1899 article (little shorter article) Portrait & Biographical Album, Muscatine Co. IA pag 1889. Bio of Abraham Smalley pg 370-371 Not sure if it gave the info or if it was written by someone else but much detail on his life and names of his wives and children, little different than in other sources. Abraham Smalley, capitalist and dealer in real estate, Muscatine, Iowa was born near Southbrook, Somerset co. NJ Oct 24, 1815, and is the son of Andrew and Rhoda (Shiphord) Smalley. In 1816 when yet an infant he removed with his parents to a farm near Cincinnati, Ohio, where the days of his childhood were spent until he attained his fourteenth year, when his parents removed to Carthage, Hamilton Co. OH, then a small village, where they engaged in keeping hotel and post office, the duties of Postmaster being performed by Abraham. A few years later his father opened a general store and Abraham also had the management of that business for a few years. In the month of August 1838 he left the Buckeye State and emigrated to what was then the Territory of Iowa and purchased a claim for his father's family in the township of Bloomington, Muscatine co. On the 18th of April of the following year, the family arrived in Iowa, landing at Bloomington, now the city of Muscatine, but soon after their arrival the father's health failed and on the 3d of August 1839 he was called to his final rest. From that time the care of the family devolved upon Abraham, he having the management of affairs for several years. In 1843 our subject began the manufacture of fanning-mills and pious at Muscatine and afterward put up a windmill at the corner of Third and Cherry streets, where he manufactured nests, doors and blinds. He also engaged in the manufacture of cultivators on a large scale for those times, making over 500 machines annually. These were floated into the country and sold from wagon, as were the fanning-mills. Until 1852 Mr. Smalley continued in that line of business when he sold out and began dealing in real estate. The following year with Green & Stone and Jacob Butler he laid out South Muscatine and subsequently laid out Muscatineville, which now forms a part of that city, together with the second addition to South Muscatine. He held the office of Clerk of the Board of County Commissioners when Iowa was a Territory and served three years on the School Board. On the 26th of May 1852, Mr. Smalley was united in marriage with Miss Sicla W. Nichols, daughter of Peter Nichols of Henderson Co. IL. Three children were born unto them - David, Imogene and George W. After ten happy years of married life, the death of the mother occurred April 27, 1860 at the age of thirty nine years, three months and twenty nine days. David, the eldest son died May 7, 1866, aged fourteen years, nine months and eleven days and Imogene E.

Family Group Record- 2583

Page 4 of 5

Husband Abraham SMALLEY-7572

Wife Sicha W. NICHOLS-7573

Notes

HUSBAND - Abraham SMALLEY-7572 (Continued)

died May 7, 1873, aged twenty years, one month and fifteen days. Mr Smalley was again married June 6, 1861, becoming the husband of Miss Eliza E. Mathis, a daughter of Micajah and Ann (Gamage) Mathis. She was born in Burlington Co. NJ, Jul 27, 1826 and came to Iowa in 1858. Two children were born of the second union: Esther May, who is now at home and Harry E., now at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Mr Smalley is one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of Muscatine and has done much toward building up and improving the town. His peculiar plan of selling real estate on terms so easy that any poor man with reasonable industry and frugality can secure himself a home and not feel the burden, has led to the building of hundreds of houses in Lower Muscatine and Musserville and while the owners have secured their property on easy terms Mr Smalley has also profited by the investment.

In early life Mr Smalley was a Democrat in politics but on the formation of the Republican party he joined its ranks, having always been opposed to the institution of slavery, and in 1860 was a supporter of A. Lincoln and has since continued to support that party. In religious sentiment he is liberal, believing more in an honest, upright life than the strick adherence to any creed or dogma.

Biographies for Muscatine Co. IA 1911 Vol II pg 30 has 3 page article on Abraham Smalley. Again much the same info as 1889 article.

Did list 1st wives parents as Peter and Elizabeth Dawson Nichols. Also more info on George W. and other childrens families.

Muscatine Co. IA Register of Old Settlers, Book One pg 484, has article of death of Abraham Smalley in his 87th year of life. Quite a lengthy article but much same info as above.

History of Muscatine co. IA Biographical vol II pub 1911 pg 80-83 has a lengthy article and also a picture of Abraham Smalley when he was elderly.

Article in the Cedar Rapids Evening Gazette Dec 8, 1908 pg 6: (would have been after his death)

Under The Windmill Pioneer W.F. Achter came to Iowa from Germany with his parents via the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to Muscatine, In 1848 and in that year we found a Mr Abraham Smalley manufacturing sash, floors and blinds by windmill power at Muscatine. In such an elaborate scale that it has not been equaled anywhere in Iowa by wind power and only when the industry has been supplamented by steam. Therefore I deem Abraham Smalley the pioneer of Iowa in the windmill business.

WIFE - Sicha W. NICHOLS-7573

Janet Greenley Oct 2008 checked the internet and Muscatine Co. IA books at the Davenport, IA library for info on Sicha W. Nichols as Joan Bittner had found a picture of a tombstone with her name on it but not real readable so that inspired Janet to look up some info and found her birth, death, marriage to Abraham Smalley and burial in Greenwood cem, Muscatine, IA with dates. Then she located the Smalley line all the way back thru several generations to the first John Smalley and Ann Walden of MA.

Greenwood cem records listed Sicha W. Nichols Smalley age 39 at time of death 27 Apr 1860.

Interent site listed Sicha W. Nichols as 4th of 12 children of Peter Nichols and Elizabeth Dawson Nichols.

CHILD 1 - David D. SMALLEY-7582

1860 Muscatine Co. IA David D. age 9 w/father Abraham.

Greenwood cem records listed David Smalley age 14 at time of death 1 May 1866.

CHILD 2 - Imogene E. SMALLEY-7580

1860 Muscatine co. IA Imogene E. age 6 w/father.

1870 Muscatine Co. IA, Imogene w/father and believe step mother and believe age 17.

Greenwood cem records listed Imogene Smalley age 21, 7 May 1873.

Family Group Record- 2583

Page 5 of 5

Husband Abraham SMALLEY-7572

Wife Sicha W. NICHOLS-7573

Notes

CHILD 3 - George W. SMALLEY-7581

Marriage licence Muscatine Co. IA, of George W. Smalley to Mary B. Lewis dated 6 May 1885, Muscatine, IA. Md by S.E. Wilcox. Vol D pg 364. LDS #1003361 Muscatine co. IA Clerk of Court Marriage Records.

Death Records, Muscatine Co. IA

George Wash. Smalley b. 6 Jan 1857 d. age 53 yrs 9 mo 2 days. Md. Father Abraham Smalley and mother Sicha Nichols. Informant Esther S. Eells, 810 W. 2nd st. Muscatine, IA. George was retired.

Died 8 Oct 1910 of Tuberculosis of joints, followed by general sepsis, epilepsy about 1 year.

Dr. J.L. Klein attending physician. Buried Greenwood cem, 10 Oct 1910.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA George M. age 3 w/father

1870 Muscatine Co. IA, George w/father and believe step mother age believe 12

Biographies for Muscatine Co. IA 1911, Vol II pg 30 has bio of father Abraham Smalley and listed George W. md to Mary B. Lewis and had five children and died at age 53.

Greenwood cemetery records listed George W. Smalley age 69 at 8 Oct 1910.

Family Group Record- 2583

25 Jan 2008

Abraham SMALLEY-7573

Sidra W. NICHOLS-7573

Husband

Wife

Notes

CHILD 3

- George W. SMALLEY-7581

Marriage license Muscatine Co. IA, of George W. Smalley to Mary B. Lewis dated 5 May 1885, Muscatine, IA. Md by S.E. Wilcox. Vol D pg 364. LDS #1003361 Muscatine co. IA Clerk of Court Marriage Records.

Death Record, Muscatine Co. IA

George Wm. Smalley, b. 5 Jan 1857, d. age 23 yrs 9 mo 2 days. Md. Father Abraham Smalley and Mother Sidra Nichols. Informant Esther S. Ellis, 810 W. 2nd St. Muscatine, IA. George was buried. Died 8 Oct 1910 of Tuberculosis of joints, followed by general sepsis, epilepsy about 1 year. Dr. J.L. Olsen attending physician. Buried Greenwood cem, 10 Oct 1910.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA George M. age 3 witness

1870 Muscatine Co. IA George witness and believe step mother age believe 15

Biographies for Muscatine Co. IA 1911, Vol II pg 30 has pic of father Abraham Smalley and listed George W. and to Mary B. Lewis and had five children and died at age 23.

Greenwood cemetery records listed George W. Smalley age 59 at 8 Oct 1910.

Family Group Record- 2584

Page 1 of 5

Husband Abraham SMALLEY-7572	
Born 24 Oct 1815	Place Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ
Christened	Place
Died 13 Mar 1902	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Buried	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Married 6 Jun 1861	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Other Spouse	Sicha W. NICHOLS-7573 MRIN: 2583
Married 26 May 1850	Place Hendereson Co. IL
Husband's father	Andrew SMALLEY-7570 MRIN: 2582
Husband's mother	Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571

2-

Wife Eliza E. MATHIS-7574	
Born 27 Jul 1826	Place Burlington Co., NJ
Christened	Place
Died 26 Jun 1901	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Wife's father	Micajah L. MATHIS-7694 MRIN: 2621
Wife's mother	Nancy Ann GAMMAGE-7695

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

F Esther May "Etta" SMALLEY-7578	
Born 1864	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	Joseph W. EELLS-7696 MRIN: 2622
Married	Place

2

M Harry E. SMALLEY-7579	
Born Abt 1867	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	Edna MC ELRAVY-7697 MRIN: 2623
Married 19 Sep 1894	Place
Spouse	Ella HAWKINS-7698 MRIN: 2624
Married 21 Apr 1901	Place Jackson, Mississippi

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 2815 Hillside Court
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com	
Date prepared 22 Jan 2009	

Family Group Record- 2584

Husband		Abraham SMALLEY-7573	
Birth	24 Oct 1912	Place	Round Brook, Somerset Co, IN
Christened		Place	
Died	13 Mar 1993	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa
Buried		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co, IA, Greenwood cem.
Married	6 Jun 1961	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa
Other Spouse	Edna W. NICHOLS-7573		
Married	26 Mar 1950	Place	Henderson Co, IL
Husband's father	Andrew SMALLEY-7570		
Husband's mother	Richa SHEPARD-7571		
Wife		Eliza E. MATHIS-7574	
Birth	27 Jul 1926	Place	Burlington Co, IN
Christened		Place	
Died	26 Jun 1991	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co, IA
Buried		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co, IA, Greenwood cem.
Wife's father	Michael J. MATHIS-7594		
Wife's mother	Nancy Ann GAMMAGE-7692		
Children - List each child in order of birth.			
1. F. Esther May "Ella" SMALLEY-7578			
Birth	1894	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Joseph W. ELLIS-7696		
Married		Place	
2. M. Harry E. SMALLEY-7579			
Birth	Apr 1907	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Edna MC BRAY-7697		
Married	19 Jan 1904	Place	
Spouse	Elis HAWKINS-7698		
Married	21 Apr 1901	Place	Jackson, Mississippi

Prepared by	Gladys Layton (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(263) 352-2092
E-mail address	gtreadway@juno.com
Date prepared	22 Jan 2008
Address	2612 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52725-2818

Family Group Record- 2584

Husband **Abraham SMALLEY-7572**

Wife **Eliza E. MATHIS-7574**

Notes

HUSBAND - Abraham SMALLEY-7572

Janet Greenlee Oct 2008 located info on Abraham Smalley from Muscatine Co. IA from the internet then located much info from Muscatine Co. IA books and records. Have no info on the children of this family to date.

Abraham md 1st Sicha W. Nichols 26 May 1850 Henderson Co. IL

Abraham md 2nd to Elvia Matteis 6 Jun 1861 Muscatine, Co. IA. (name actually Eliza E. Mathis)

"Muscatine Co. IA Marriage Records" 1737-1879 by Marlin W. Brossar. Book Muscatine Marriage Register Book A 1837-1847 pg 33 Abraham Smalley to Elvia Matteis 6 Jun 1861.

Marriage Card from Muscatine Co. IA:

Abraham Smalley (groom) Elvia Mattin (bride) Md 6 Jun 1861 by C.Woodhouse, M.G.

Record A pg 79

1889 Portrait And Biographical Album, Muscatine co. IA pug 1889 listed Abrahams 2nd wife as Eliza E. Mathis, dau of Micajah and Ann (Gamage) Mathis.

Muscatine IA directory 1891-93. Abraham Smalley, 810 W. Second 1891-92-93.

Iowa cemetery Records. listed Abraham Smalley pg 665, cemetery 87, Muscatine Co. IA.

Greenwood cem. records listed Abraham Smalley age 88 at time of death 13 Mar 1902.

Obituary of Abraham Smalley from The Muscatine Journal, Friday, 14 Mar 1902 pg 5. (quite lengthy and much the same info as other sources)

"Was An Old Settler - Death of Abraham Smalley Removes One of the Oldest Residents - Laid out South Muscatine - Platted Musserville, and Was an Insturment in Building up the Cty -- Was Formerly a Real Estate Dealer"

Brief mention was made in the Journal of Thursday evening of the death of Abraham Smalley that occurred yesterday afternoon at 3:30 at his home on West Second St. Been in declining health since the death of his beloved wife which occurred last June, but the illness that proved fatal has lasted about a month.

He was one of oldest settlers in Muscatine county, having come in 1838. He had much to do in the upbuilding of the city and its many industries and enterprises and was the man that laid out South Muscatine and Musserville.

Born at Boundbrook, Somersset co. NJ 24 Oct 1815, son of Andrew and Rhoda Smalley. When infant moved with his parents to Cincinnati, OH, on a farm near there. Where he remained till age 14 when his parents moved to Carthage, Hamilton Co. OH. Family had hotel and postoffice. Few years later his father opened a general store which Abraham also had management of.

About Aug 1838, Abraham went west to territory of Iowa, purchasing a claim in Bloomington Twp (which later became Muscatine). His parents came the following Apr and soon after the health of his father failed so left Abraham in charge

1843 Abraham embarked in the manufacturing business, at first making fanning-mills and plows, and later erecting a wind mill at corner of Third and cherry Streets where he manufactured sash, doors and blinds. (more on businesses then into real estate)

1856 with Green & Stone and Jacob Butler he laid out South Muscatine and subsequently Musserville. Held office of clerk of the board of county commissioners when Iowa was a territory and 3 yrs on school board.

Mr Smalley united in marriage with Miss Sicha W. Nicols, 25 May 1850. 3 children- David, Imogene and George W. After 10 yrs mg his wife died 27 Apr 1860 in her fortieth year. David died 2 May 1866 age almost 15 yrs and Imogene died 7 May 1873, little over 20 yrs of age.

Mr Smalley md 2nd time in 1861 to Miss Eliza E. Mathis, and parents of 2 children, Esther May, now the wife of Joseph W. Eells and Harry E. Smalley of Vicksburg, Miss.

Tells of his real estate business (as in other sources) (little more didn't copy)

Funeral of Abraham will take place from the late home 810 West 2nd st at 3pm Sat afternoon. Rev H.D. Herr of the Congretational church will conduct the services.

The Muscatine Journal, Thursday, Mar 23, 1902 pg 4

Short article on death of Abraham Smalley. Here was said his death followed an illness of about four weeks caused by

Short article on death of Abraham Smalley. Here was said his death followed an illness of about four weeks caused by
The Muscatine Journal, Thursday, Mar. 23, 1905 pg. 4

the Congregational church will conduct the services.
Funeral of Abraham will take place from the late home 810 West 2nd st at 3pm Sat afternoon. Rev H.D. Hart of
Tells of his real estate business (as in other sources) (little more didn't copy)
Joseph W. Ellis and Harry E. Smalley of Vicksburg, Miss.
Mr Smalley and 2nd time in 1861 to Miss Eliza E. Mattie, and parents of 2 children, Esther May, now the wife of
Imogene died 7 May 1873, little over 20 yrs of age.
After 10 yrs and his wife died 27 Apr 1880 in her fortieth year. David died 5 May 1888 age almost 12 yrs and
Mr Smalley united in marriage with Miss Sicha W. Nicols, 25 May 1880. 3 children- David, Imogene and George
of clerk of the board of county commissioners when Iowa was a territory and 3 yrs on school board.
1886 with Green & Stone and Jacob Butler he laid out South Muscatine and subsequently Muscatine. Held office
business then into real estate)
erecting a wind mill at corner of Third and cherry Streets where he manufactured saws, doors and blinds. (more on
1843 Abraham embarked in the manufacturing business, at first making tanning-mills and plows, and later
in charge
became Muscatine). His parents came the following Apr and soon after the health of his father failed so that Abraham
About Aug 1838, Abraham went west to territory of Iowa, purchasing a claim in Bloomington Twp (which later
Abraham also had management of.
Carriage, Hamilton Co. OH. Family had hotel and postoffice. Few years later his father opened a general store which
his parents to Cincinnati, OH, on a farm near there. Where he remained till age 14 when his parents moved to
Somerset, Somerset co. MD 24 Oct 1815, son of Andrew and Rhoda Smalley. When infant moved with
the city and its many industries and enterprises and was the man that laid out South Muscatine and Muscatine.
He was one of oldest settlers in Muscatine county, having come in 1838. He had much to do in the upbuilding of
wife which occurred last June, but the illness that proved fatal had lasted about a month.
yesterday afternoon at 3:30 at his home on West Second St. Been in declining health since the death of his beloved
that mention was made in the Journal of Thursday evening of the death of Abraham Smalley that occurred
Platted Muscatine, and was an instrument in building up the City -- Was formerly a Real Estate Dealer.
"Was An Old Settler - Death of Abraham Smalley Removes One of the Oldest Residents - Laid out South Muscatine -
same info as other sources)
Obituary of Abraham Smalley from The Muscatine Journal, Friday, 14 Mar 1905 pg. 5. (quite lengthy and much the

Greenwood cem. records listed Abraham Smalley age 88 at time of death 13 Mar 1905.

Iowa cemetery Records. listed Abraham Smalley pg 665, cemetery 87, Muscatine Co. IA.

Muscatine IA directory 1891-93. Abraham Smalley, 810 W. Second 1891-93-93.

Micalet and Ann (Gamage) Mattie

1888 Portrait And Biographical Album, Muscatine co. IA. pg 1888 listed Abrahams 2nd wife as Eliza E. Mattie, dau of

Record A pg 79

Abraham Smalley (groom) Eliza Mattin (bride) MD 6 Jun 1861 by C.Woodhouse, M.D.

Marriage Card from Muscatine Co. IA:

1847 pg 33 Abraham Smalley to Eliza Mattie 6 Jun 1861.

"Muscatine Co. IA Marriage Records" 1737-1879 by Martin W. Grosse. Book Muscatine Marriage Register Book A 1837-
Abraham and 2nd to Eliza Mattie 6 Jun 1861 Muscatine Co. IA (name actually Eliza E. Mattie)

Abraham and 1st Sicha W. Nicols 26 May 1850 Henderson Co. IL

info from Muscatine Co. IA books and records. Have no info on the children of this family to date.
Janet Greenlee Oct 2008 located info on Abraham Smalley from Muscatine Co. IA from the internet then located much
Notes

Notes

HUSBAND

Abraham SMALLEY-7573

Wife

Eliza E. MATHIS-7574

Abraham SMALLEY-7573

Husband

Family Group Record- 2584

Husband Abraham SMALLEY-7572

Wife Eliza E. MATHIS-7574

Notes

HUSBAND - Abraham SMALLEY-7572 (Continued)

senility and began failing this morning about 10:30. Wife preceded him last June. 2 children survive

1840 Iowa Territory, Muscatine Co., IA. A. Smalley (probably mother and siblings)
males 5/10-1 10/15-3 15/20-1 20/30-2 females to 5-2 40/50-1

1850 Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA 7 Sep 1850: 326/326: Rhoda Smalley 53 NY, Abr. 34 NJ farming, mill ?, 2000,, Sich 24 NY (wife of Abr.), Michael Crowder 24 Germany, laboror, Henry Smalley 17 OH, Rhoda Smalley 12 Oh, Emiline 10 IA.

1854 Census of Muscatine co. IA, city of Muscatine pg 20?

A. Smalley males 3 females 4 voters 3 militia 2

Mrs Smalley 2 3 1 1

1856 Muscatine, Bloomington Twp, Muscatine co. census pg 303 his mother Rhoda Smalley 60 with 4 other children: william 28, Henry 23, Rhoda 18 and Emily 16. (where is Abraham?)

1860 Muscatine city, Muscatine Co. IA pg 216, 21 Jul 1860.

1623/1570 Abraham Smalley 45, OH Gentelman 40,000-20,000

David D. 9, IA, Imogene C. 6 IA, George M. 3 IA.

Hannah Tuttle 60 CT, housekeeper, 1000-100

1623/1571 Cora Blades 39? CT. (age looks like B9)

1870 Muscatine, Ward 1, Muscatine Co. pg 252, 22 Jul 1870: 319-309: Abram Smalley 44, NJ, carpenter 40,000- ? 1800, E.E. 44, NJ, Imogene 17 IA, George 10, IA, Etta 6 IA, Harry/Henry? 3 IA.

Biographies for Muscatine Co IA 1879 pg 619 has article on Abraham Smalley, much the same info as in 1889 article. (little shorter article)

Portrait & Biographical Album, Muscatine Co. IA pug 1889. Bio of Abraham Smalley pg 370-371

Not sure if he gave the info or if was written by someone else but much detail on his life and names of his wives and children, little different then in other sources.

Abraham Smalley, capitalist and dealer in real estate, Muscatine, Iowa was born near Boundbrook, Somerset co. NJ Oct 24, 1815, and is the son of Andrew and Rhoda (Shepherd) Smalley. In 1816 when yet an infant he removed with his parents to a farm near Cincinnati, Ohio, where the days of his childhood were spent until he attained his fourteenth year, when his parents removed to Carthage, Hamilton Co. OH, then a small village, where they engaged in keeping hotel and post office, the duties of Postmaster being performed by Abraham. A few years later his father opened a general store and Abraham also had the management of that business for a few years. In the month of August 1838 he left the Buckeye State and emigrated to what was then the Territory of Iowa and purchased a claim for his fathers family in the township of Bloomington, Muscatine co. On the 18th of April of the following year, the family arrived in Iowa, landing at Bloomington, now the city of Muscatine, but soon after their arrival the fathers health failed and on the 3d of August 1839 he was called to his final rest. From that time the care of the family devolved upon Abraham, he having the management of affairs for several years.

In 1843 our subject began the manufacture of fanning-mills and plows at Muscatine and afterward put up a windmill at the corner of Third and Cherry streets, where he manufactured sash, doors and blinds. He also engaged in the manufacture of cultivators on a large scale for house times, making over 500 machines annually. These were hauled into the country and sold from wagons, as were the fanning-mills. Untill 1855 Mr Smalley continued in that line of business when he sold out and began dealing in real estate. The following year with Green & Stone and Jacob Butler, he laid out South Muscatine and subsequently laid out Musserville, which now forms a part of that city, together with the second addition to South fMuscatine. He held the office of Clerk of the Board of County Commissioners when Iowa was a Territory and served three years on the School Board.

On the 26th of May 1850, Mr Smalley was united in marriage with Miss Sich W. Nichols, daughter of Peter Nichols of Henderson Co. IL. Three children were born unto them-- Daivd, Imogene and George W. After ten happy years of married life, the death of the mother occured April 27, 1860 at the age of thirty nine years, three months and twenty nine days. David, the eldest son died May 2, 1866, aged fourteen years, nine months and eleven days and Imogene E.

Family Group Record- 2584

Page 3 of 3

Abraham SMALLEY-7572

Eliza E. MATHIS-7574

Notes

HUSBAND - Abraham SMALLEY-7572 (Continued)

serenity and began falling this morning about 10:30. Wife preceded him last June. 2 children survive

1840 Iowa Territory, Muscatine Co., IA. A. Smalley (probably mother and siblings)

males 2/10-1 10/12-3 12/20-1 20/30-2 females 2-2 40/50-1

1850 Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA 7 Sep 1850: 358/358: Rhoda Smalley 23 NY, Apr. 34 NY farming, mill 2, 2000, 24 NY (wife of Ab.), Michael Crowder 24 Germany, laborer, Henry Smalley 17 OH, Rhoda Smalley 12 OH, Emeline 10

IA.

1851 Census of Muscatine co. IA, city of Muscatine pg 207

A. Smalley males 3 females 4 voters 3 militia 2

Mrs Smalley 2 1 1

1855 Muscatine, Bloomington Twp, Muscatine co. census pg 303 his mother Rhoda Smalley 60 with 4 other children:

William 28, Henry 23, Rhoda 18 and Emily 16. (where is Abraham?)

1860 Muscatine city, Muscatine Co. IA pg 216, 21 Jul 1860

1853/1870 Abraham Smalley 42, OH Gentleman 40,000-50,000

David D. 9, IA, Imogene C. 6 IA, George M. 3 IA

Hannah Tuttle 60 CT, housekeeper, 1000-100

1853/1871 Cora Blades 39 CT. (age looks like 88)

1870 Muscatine, Ward 1, Muscatine Co. pg 225, 22 Jul 1870: 319-300: Adam Smalley 44, NY, carpenter 40,000-7

1800, E.E. 44, NY, Imogene 17 IA, George 10, IA, Geo. 6 IA, Harry/Henry? 3 IA

Biographies for Muscatine Co. IA 1879 pg 619 has article on Abraham Smalley, much the same info as in 1889 article

(little shorter article)

Portrait & Biographical Album, Muscatine Co. IA Aug 1889. Bio of Abraham Smalley pg 370-371

Not sure if he gave the info or if was written by someone else but much detail on his life and names of his wives and

children, little different than in other sources.

Abraham Smalley, capitalist and dealer in real estate, Muscatine, Iowa was born near Roundbrook, Spencert co. IN Oct 24, 1812, and is the son of Andrew and Rhoda (Shaphard) Smalley. In 1816 when yet an infant he removed with his parents to a farm near Cincinnati, Ohio, where the days of his childhood were spent until he attained his fourteenth year, when his parents removed to Carthage, Hamilton Co. OH, then a small village, where they engaged in keeping hotel and post office, the duties of Postmaster being performed by Abraham. A few years later his father opened a general store and Abraham also had the management of that business for a few years. In the month of August 1838 he left the Buckeye State and emigrated to what was then the Territory of Iowa and purchased a claim for his father's family in the township of Bloomington, Muscatine co. On the 18th of April of the following year, the family arrived in Iowa, landing at Bloomington, now the city of Muscatine, but soon after their arrival the father's health failed and on the 3d of August 1839 he was called to his final rest. From that time the care of the family devolved upon Abraham, he having the management of affairs for several years.

In 1843 our subject began the manufacture of farming-mills and plows at Muscatine and afterward put up a windmill at the corner of Third and Cherry streets, where he manufactured sash, doors and blinds. He also engaged in the manufacture of cultivators on a large scale for three times, making over 500 machines annually. These were hauled into the country and sold from wagons, as were the farming-mills. Until 1855 Mr Smalley continued in that line of business when he sold out and began dealing in real estate. The following year with Green & Stone and Jacob Butler, he laid out South Muscatine and subsequently laid out Muscatine, which now forms a part of that city, together with the second addition to South Muscatine. He held the office of Clerk of the Board of County Commissioners when Iowa was a Territory and served three years on the School Board.

On the 25th of May 1850, Mr Smalley was united in marriage with Miss Sida W. Nichols, daughter of Peter Nichols of Henderson Co. IL. Three children were born unto them--David, Imogene and George W. After ten happy years of married life, the death of the mother occurred April 27, 1860 at the age of thirty nine years, three months and twenty nine days. David, the eldest son died May 2, 1866, aged fourteen years, nine months and eleven days and Imogene E.

Family Group Record- 2584

Page 4 of 5

Husband Abraham SMALLEY-7572

Wife Eliza E. MATHIS-7574

Notes

HUSBAND - Abraham SMALLEY-7572 (Continued)

died May 7, 1873, aged twenty years, one month and fifteen days. Mr Smalley was again married June 6, 1861, becoming the husband of Miss Eliza E. Mathis, a daughter of Micajah and Ann (Gamage) Mathis. She was born in Burlington Co. NJ, Jul 27, 1826 and came to Iowa in 1858. Two children were born of the second union: Esther May, who is now at home and Harry E., now at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Mr Smalley is one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of Muscatine and has done much toward building up and improving the town. His peculiar plan of selling real estate on terms so easy that any poor man with reasonable industry and frugality can secure himself a home and not feel the burden, has led to the building of hundreds of houses in Lower Muscatine and Musserville and while the owners have secured their property on easy terms Mr Smalley has also profited by the investment.

In early life Mr Smalley was a Democrat in politics but on the formation of the Republican party he joined its ranks, having always been opposed to the institution of slavery, and in 1860 was a supporter of A. Lincoln and has since continued to support that party. In religious sentiment he is liberal, believing more in an honest, upright life than the strick adherence to any creed or dogma.

Biographies for Muscatine Co. IA 1911 Vol II pg 30 has 3 page article on Abraham Smalley. Again much the same info as 1889 article.

Did list 1st wives parents as Peter and Elizabeth Dawson Nichols. Also more info on George W. and other childrens families.

Muscatine Co. IA Register of Old Settlers, Book One pg 484, has article of death of Abraham Smalley in his 87th year of life. Quite a lengthy article but much same info as above.

History of Muscatine co. IA Biographical vol II pub 1911 pg 80-83 has a lengthy article and also a picture of Abraham Smalley when he was elderly.

Article in the Cedar Rapids Evening Gazette Dec 8, 1908 pg 6: (would have been after his death)

Under The Windmill Pioneer W.F. Achter came to Iowa from Germany with his parents via the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to Muscatine, In 1848 and in that year we found a Mr Abraham Smalley manufacturing sash, floors and blinds by windmill power at Muscatine. In such an elaborate scale that it has not been equaled anywhere in Iowa by wind power and only when the industry has been supplimented by steam. Therefore I deem Abraham Smalley the pioneer of Iowa in the windmill business.

WIFE - Eliza E. MATHIS-7574

Bio of Abraham Smalley listed her name as Elvia Mathis, dau of Micajah and Ann (Gamage) Mathis.

Mg record listed her as Elvia Matthis but all other sources listed name as Eliza E. Mathis.

Greenwood cem records listed Eliza E. Mathis age 76 at time of death 26 Jun 1901.

Muscatine Journal, 26 Jun 1901 Wed. pg 4 Obituary of Mrs A. Smalley (abstracted)

Death of Mrs A. Smalley

One of Muscatine's Oldest Residents Passes Away this Morning.

Mrs Eliza Mathis Smalley, one of Muscatines oldest citizens, passed away at an early hour this morning. She had been gradually declining for over a year and the sudden collapse this morning is directly attributable to the intense heat of the last few days which was more then the weakened constitution could stand.

Over a year ago Mrs Smalley was stricken with nervous prostration from which she never fully recovered.

Mrs Smalley was 74 years, 10 months and 29 days of age, having been born in Burlington county, New Jersey, on Jul 27, 1826. In 1858 her family moved west and to Muscatine. 3 yrs later she was wooed and won by Abraham Smalley and on the 6th of June they were married. 2 children, Mrs J.W. Eells, of this city and Harry E. of Vicksburg, Miss, survive with the husband to mourn the loss of wife and mother.

Mrs Smalley was a woman of many noble traits of character. She was of a somewhat reserved nature but had many admiring acquaintances. She was devoted to her family and friends. One step-son Geo W. Smalley of this city, is the only other member of the family surviving Mrs Smalley. She was the last of a family of nine children.

the funeral will be held Friday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the residence on West Hill.

The funeral will be held Friday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the residence on West Hill

the only other member of the family surviving Mrs Smalley. She was the last of a family of nine children.

Mrs Smalley was a woman of many noble traits of character. She was of a somewhat reserved nature but had many admiring acquaintances. She was devoted to her family and friends. One step-son Geo W. Smalley of this city, is

Miss, survive with the husband to mourn the loss of wife and mother.

Smalley and on the 6th of June they were married. 2 children, Mrs J.W. Collis of this city and Harry E. of Alchburg, 1856. In 1858 her family moved west and to Muscatine. 3 yrs later she was wooed and won by Abraham

Mrs Smalley was 74 years, 10 months and 29 days of age, having been born in Burlington county, New Jersey, on Over a year ago Mrs Smalley was stricken with nervous prostration from which she never fully recovered.

intense heat of the last few days which was more than the weakened constitution could stand.

She had been gradually declining for over a year and the sudden collapse this morning is directly attributable to the Mrs Eliza Mathis Smalley, one of Muscatine's oldest citizens, passed away this morning.

Death of Mrs A. Smalley

Muscatine Journal, 26 Jun 1901 Wed. pg 4 Obituary of Mrs A. Smalley (abstracted)

Greenwood cem records listed Eliza E. Mathis age 76 at time of death 26 Jun 1901.

My record listed her as Eliza Mathis but all other sources listed name as Eliza E. Mathis.

Bio of Abraham Smalley listed her name as Eliza Mathis, dau of Micajah and Ann (Gamage) Mathis.

WIFE - Eliza E. MATHIS-75M

in the windmill business. and only when the industry has been supplanted by steam. Therefore I deem Abraham Smalley the pioneer of Iowa windmill power at Muscatine. In such an elaborate estate that it has not been equaled anywhere in Iowa by wind power. Under the Windmill Pioneer W.R. Achter came to Iowa from Germany with his parents via the Ohio and Mississippi Article in the Cedar Rapids Evening Gazette, Dec 8, 1908 pg 6: (would have been after his death)

Smalley when he was elderly.

History of Muscatine co. IA. Biographical vol II July 1911 pg 80-83 has a lengthy article and also a picture of Abraham

life. Quite a lengthy article but much same info as above.

Muscatine Co. IA Register of Old Settlers, Book One pg 484, has article of death of Abraham Smalley in his 87th year of

families.

Did list 1st wives parents as Peter and Elizabeth Dawson Nichols. Also more info on George W. and other children

as 1889 article.

Biographies for Muscatine Co. IA 1911 Vol II pg 30 has 3 page article on Abraham Smalley. Again much the same info

the stark adherence to any creed or dogma.

since continued to support that party. In religious sentiment he is liberal, believing more in an honest, upright life than rank, having always been opposed to the institution of slavery, and in 1860 was a supporter of A. Lincoln and has

forms Mr Smalley has also profited by the investment.

hundreds of houses in Iowa Muscatine and Muscatine and while the owners have secured their property on easy reasonable industry and frugality can secure himself a home and not feel the burden, has led to the building of

building up and improving the town. His peculiar plan of selling real estate on terms so easy that any poor man with Mr Smalley is one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of Muscatine and has done much toward

who is now at home and Harry E., now at Council Bluffs, Iowa

Burlington Co. IA, Jul 27, 1856 and came to Iowa in 1858. Two children were born of the second union: Esther May, becoming the husband of Miss Eliza E. Mathis, a daughter of Micajah and Ann (Gamage) Mathis. She was born in died May 7, 1907, aged twenty years, one month and fifteen days. Mr Smalley was again married June 6, 1861,

HUSBAND

Abraham SMALLEY-75M (Continued)

Notes

Eliza E. MATHIS-75M

Wife

Abraham SMALLEY-75M

Husband

Family Group Record- 2584

Page 5 of 5

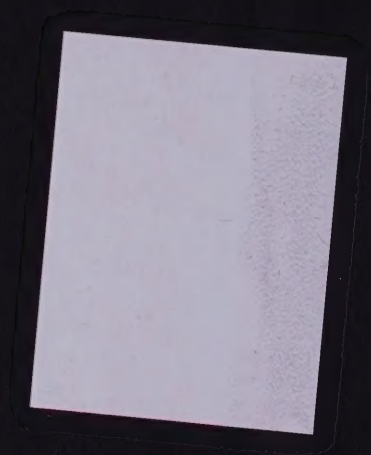
Husband	Abraham SMALLEY-7572
Wife	Eliza E. MATHIS-7574
Notes	
WIFE	- Eliza E. MATHIS-7574 (Continued) 1850 Muscatine Co. IA, Emeline age 17 with parents. 1860 Muscatine Co. IA Eliza age 26 w/parents. 1870 Muscatine Co. IA Eliza with husband and children 1880 Muscatine Co. IA Eliza with husband and children.
CHILD 1	- Esther May "Etta" SMALLEY-7578 Bio of father Abraham Smalley, listed dau Esther May who is at home. Pub 1889
CHILD 2	- Harry E. SMALLEY-7579 Bio of father, Abraham Smalley, listed Harry E. living in Council Bluffs, IA (pub 1889) Bio of father Muscatine Co. IA 1911 listed his marriage to Edna McElravy of West Liberty, IA and living in Vicksburg, Mississippi and had one son William Abraham. 2nd wife of Harry was Ella Hawkins of Jackson, Mississippi 21 Apr 1901 and had 3 children Riva and Esther.

Family Group Record- 2584

Page 2 of 2

Husband	
Abraham SMALLEY-7573	
Wife	
Eliza E. MATHIS-7574	
Notes	
WIFE - Eliza E. MATHIS-7574 (Continued) 1850 Muscogee Co. IA, Enslaved age 17 with parents. 1860 Muscogee Co. IA Eliza age 26 w/parents 1870 Muscogee Co. IA Eliza with husband and children 1880 Muscogee Co. IA Eliza with husband and children.	
CHILD 1 - Esther May "Bert" SMALLEY-7578 Bio of father, Abraham Smalley, listed dau Esther May who is at home. Pub 1882	
CHILD 2 - Harry E. SMALLEY-7579 Bio of father, Abraham Smalley, listed Harry E. living in Council Bluffs, IA (pub 1889) Bio of father, Muscogee Co. IA 1911 listed his marriage to Edna McGee of West Liberty, IA and living in Vicksburg, Mississippi and had one son William Abraham. 2nd wife of Harry was Eliza Hawkins of Jackson, Mississippi 21 Apr 1901 and had 3 children Roy and Esther.	

Smalley
from
Janet
Greenlee
Feb 2009

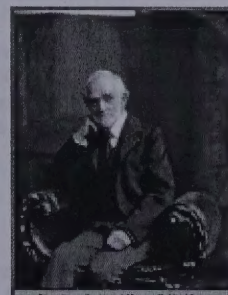
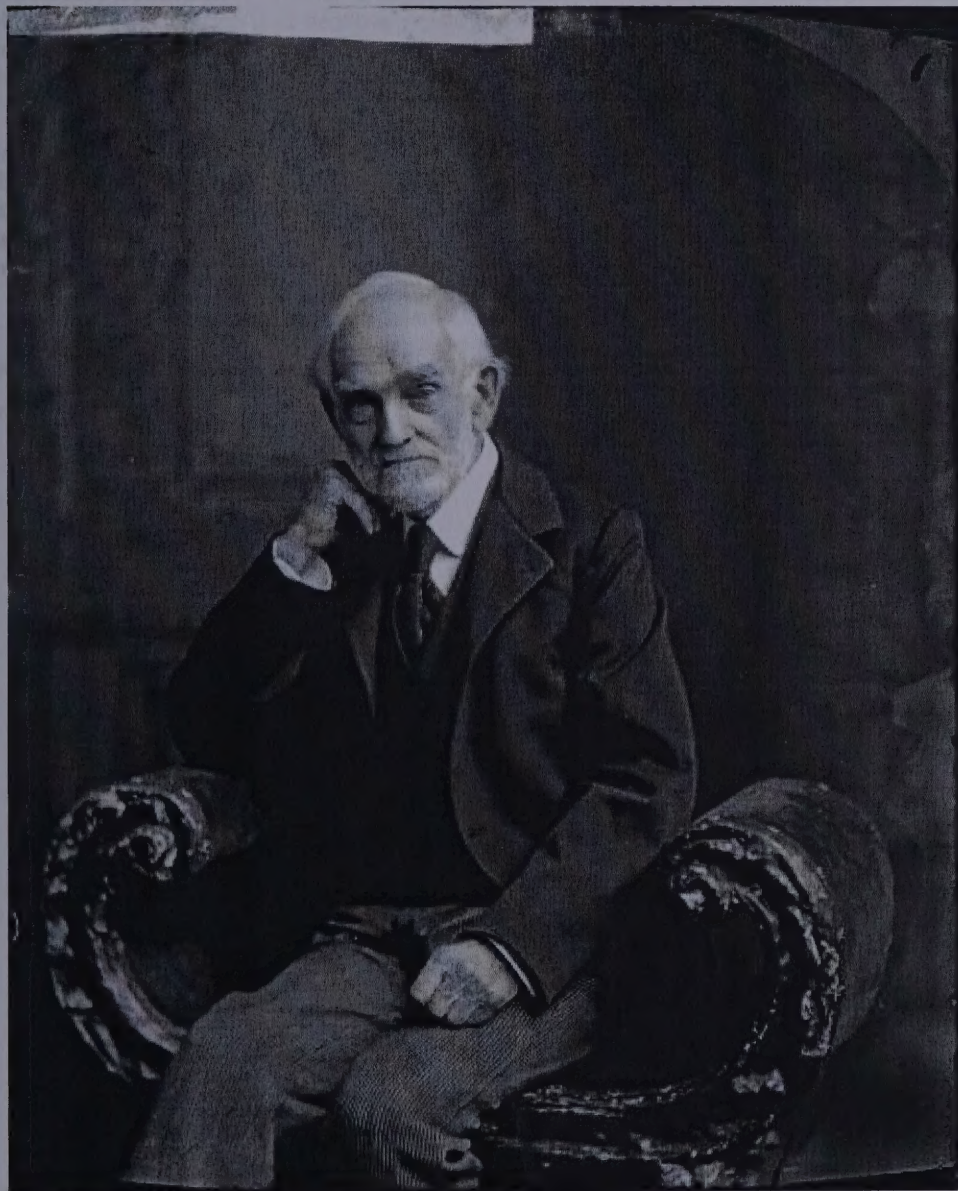


[home](#) : [browse](#) : [advanced search](#) : [preferences](#) : [my favorites](#) : [about](#) : [help](#)

Upper Mississippi Valley Digital Image Archive

[add to favorites](#) : [reference url](#)[back to results](#) : [previous](#) : [next](#)

Abraham Smalley



Title	Abraham Smalley
Photographer	Grossheim, Oscar
Studio Name/Location	Oscar Grossheim Studio, Muscatine, Iowa
Date Original	October 24, 1901
Description	A portrait of Abraham Smalley seated in a curved arm chair with his right arm supporting his head. He is white haired and bearded. He is wearing a dark suit with striped pants and a white shirt with a dark tie.

Location Depicted	810 West Second Street, Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa
--------------------------	---

Subject	Smalley, Abraham Men Aged persons Clothing & dress Portraits Muscatine (Iowa) Glass negatives
Notes	A print is available
Ordering Information	Please contact Musser Public Library at: schaudoin@muscatinelibrary.us
Image Number	110
Repository	Musser Public Library Image Archive, 304 Iowa Avenue, Muscatine, Iowa 52761
Repository Collection	Oscar Grossheim Collection
Object Description	1 negative : glass, b&w; 8 x 10 in.
Digital Reproduction Information	Digital image captured using a Microtek ScanMaker 9800XL with transparent media adapter. TIFF file created from a glass negative scanned at 8-bit grayscale 600ppi. The master scan is untouched, but this display image was enhanced by adjusting the input level of the shadows and the highlights from 255 to 204 using Adobe Photoshop Elements 2.0.
Date Digital	2004-10-18
File Name	mus110
CD Volume Name	MUSVolume34
Record Created By	SC
Original Database	This record is from the Upper Mississippi Valley Digital Image Archive, http://www.umvphotoarchive.org , a collaborative project of cultural heritage organizations in the Iowa-Illinois Mississippi River region.

[add to favorites](#) : [reference url](#)

[back to results](#) : [previous](#) : [next](#)

powered by CONTENTdm ® | [contact us](#)

[^ to top ^](#)

Subject

OpenStax / High School / Science / Biology

Author

OpenStax / High School / Science / Biology

Date Added

OpenStax / High School / Science / Biology

File Name

OpenStax / High School / Science / Biology

File Size

OpenStax / High School / Science / Biology

File Type

OpenStax / High School / Science / Biology

File Location

OpenStax / High School / Science / Biology

File Description

OpenStax / High School / Science / Biology

File Keywords

OpenStax / High School / Science / Biology

File Comments

OpenStax / High School / Science / Biology

[home](#) : [browse](#) : [advanced search](#) : [preferences](#) : [my favorites](#) : [about](#) : [help](#)

Upper Mississippi Valley Digital Image Archive

[add to favorites](#) : [reference url](#)[back to results](#) : [previous](#) : [next](#)

Abraham Smalley



Title	Abraham Smalley
Photographer	Grossheim, Oscar
Studio Name/Location	Oscar Grossheim Studio, Muscatine, Iowa
Date Original	April 16, 1903
Description	Little Miss Sophie Smalley isn't happy in this portrait. She is standing near a bent metal child size chair. She is wearing a white gown and holding what appears to be a crocheted rattle.
Location Depicted	Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa

Subject	Smalley, Abraham Smalley, Sophie Children Toddlers Children's furniture Clothing and dress Chairs Crying Portraits Muscatine (Iowa) Glass negatives
Notes	A note on the tape on the glass negative read Sophie.
Ordering Information	Please contact Musser Public Library at: schaudoin@muscatinelibrary.us
Image Number	4540
Repository	Musser Public Library Image Archive, 304 Iowa Avenue, Muscatine, Iowa 52761
Repository Collection	Oscar Grossheim Collection
Object Description	1 negative : glass, b&w ; 5 x 7 in.
Digital Reproduction Information	Digital image captured using a Microtek ScanMaker 9800XL with transparent media adapter. TIFF file created from a glass negative scanned at 8-bit grayscale 1200ppi.
Date Digital	2008-06-12
File Name	mus4540
CD Volume Name	MUSVolume164
Record Created By	sc
Original Database	This record is part of the Upper Mississippi Valley Digital Image Archive, http://www.umvphotoarchive.org , a collaborative project of cultural heritage organizations in the Iowa-Illinois Mississippi River region.

[add to favorites](#) : [reference url](#)[back to results](#) : [previous](#) : [next](#)powered by CONTENTdm ® | [contact us](#)[^ to top ^](#)

Groom: Smalley, Abraham

Bride: Mattin, Elvia

Married: June 6, 1861

By: C. Woodhouse, M.G.

Record A page 79

Masartine County Iowa Clerk of Court Marriage Records 1837-1991
Schulte, Thomas - Senior, Paul

Mason County Iowa Clerk of Court Marriage Records 1837-1991
Schulte, Thomas - Son-in-law, Paul

Register of Deaths.

No.	Date of Report	Name	Sex	Age	DATE OF DEATH	Place of Death	Cause of Death	Place of Burial	Name of Undertaker	Name and Residence of Physician
143	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
144	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
145	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
146	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
147	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
148	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
149	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
150	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			

Register of Deaths.

No.	Date of Report	Name	Sex	Age	DATE OF DEATH	Place of Death	Cause of Death	Place of Burial	Name of Undertaker	Name and Residence of Physician
151	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
152	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
153	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
154	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
155	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
156	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
157	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
158	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
159	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			
160	Aug 18	Will	Male	1	Years Months Days	Home	Stroke			

Was an Old Settler

Death of Abraham Smalley Removes
One of the Oldest Residents.

LAI D OUT SOUTH MUSCATINE.

Platted Musserville, and Was An In-
strument in Building Up the City—
Was Formerly a Real Estate
Dealer.

Brief mention was made in the Journal of Thursday evening of the death of Abraham Smalley that occurred yesterday afternoon at 3:30 at his home on West Second street. Mr. Smalley has been in declining health since the death of his beloved wife which occurred last June, but the illness that proved fatal has lasted about a month. Wednesday he grew decidedly worse and the doctors and those gathered around the bedside knew that ere long the life of this man, who has taken such a prominent part in the history of the city, was fast ebbing away. He lingered until the time stated above, when he quietly passed away.

Abraham Smalley was one of the oldest settlers in Muscatine county, having first set foot upon this territory in 1838, a number of years before Iowa was admitted into the union. He has much to do in the up-building of the city, and its many industries and enterprises and was the man that laid out South Muscatine and Musserville.

He was born at Boundbrook, Somerset county, New Jersey, on October 24, 1815, and was the son of Andrew and Rhoda Smalley. When a mere infant, scarcely a year old he went with his parents to Cincinnati, Ohio, locating on a farm near that place. Here he remained until he was fourteen years old, at which time his parents moved to Carthage, Hamilton county, Ohio, then a small village. Here the parents of Mr. Smalley were engaged in keeping a hotel and postoffice, the duties of postmaster being performed by Abraham Smalley. A few years later his father opened a general store, and Abraham had the management of that institution for some time, thereby laying the foundation of a business career, which was eminently successful.

It was in August 1838, that Abraham Smalley turned his eyes to the west coming to what was then known as the territory of Iowa, purchasing a claim in Bloomington township, this county. His parents did not come until the following April, and soon after their arrival the health of his father failed, he being called to his final rest in Aug-

Prompt Attention to the
Symptoms of Disease and
the Little Ills of Life
Will Save You Weeks
and Months of
Suffering.

Paine's Celery Compound

Will Quickly Banish Your Troubles
And Restore Perfect Health.

Prompt care and attention to the little ills of life will often save weeks and months of suffering. If the common symptoms of rheumatism, neuralgia, dyspepsia, kidney troubles, and persistent headaches are attended to when first experienced, by use of one or two bottles of Paine's Celery Compound, these beginnings of serious troubles are forever banished. If you are out of sorts, have tired feelings, disturbed sleep, defective digestion, aches in back or side, sluggish circulation, or poisoned blood, Paine's Celery Compound will give to all the functions of the body a fresh supply of nerve food, establishing strength, and permanent vigor. Its use encourages an abundant supply of pure, fresh blood, without which there can be no health, happiness, or real life. Paine's Celery Compound is a matchless remedy in cases of enfeebled nerves and foul blood. The use of one bottle is sufficient to prove its value. Beware of worthless imitations sold by some dealers. See that the name Paine's is on each wrapper and bottle.

DIAMOND DYES give faster and brighter colors than any other dyes.

In the thought of this long and active and useful life, coming to an end in the spacious and beautiful home which the owner has literally carved out of the rocky hill side overlooking our broad Mississippi river as it ceaselessly rolls on to the ocean. Here for many long months Mr. Smalley has been tenderly cared for by his daughter, Mrs. J. W. Eells and her husband. Here were his loved trees, and flowers planted by his own hand, his books and scientific papers and all the things which have so interested him in life, every want anticipated, every need gratified, every possible help given to alleviate the suffering of body, which filial devotion and scientific skill could devise. There is naught for friends to regret when, under such circumstances mortality shall put on immortality.

The funeral of Abraham Smalley will take place from the late home, 810 West Second street, at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Rev. H. D. Herr, of the Congregational church, will conduct

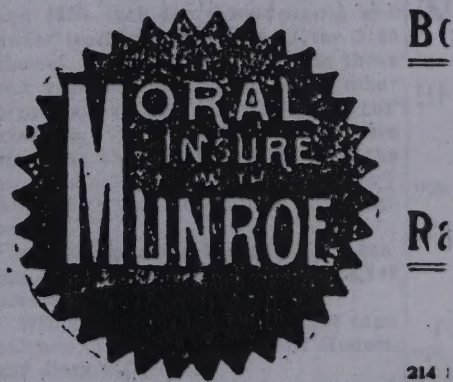
Goods Sold
On Easy
Payments.

1 BAR
ARMOUR'S
WHITE
SOAP
5c SIZE
FOR 2c.

TALK
IT
OVER

Decide upon the
the new house
us for best buildi

A Watch Given With Ev



SOME HORSE NOTES.

Noah Letts Has Some Fine Steppers
— About Allx.

There is not much doing among the horse markets of this city. However, there are many fine horses owned here. Each evening the owners can be seen driving them around the city. Noah Letts, who recently sold his fine farm near Grandview, is stopping in the city for a few days, and has two fine match pairs. He was out driving yesterday and the sight of the fine pair of combination saddlers and drivers brought much comment from people on the streets. They were bred in Kentucky and Missouri and are said to be two of the finest pairs of stylish horses ever in this city. They would elicit admiration and comment in any city. One pair are cherry bays, they are neat, trim, good steppers and have style to burn. There are many fine horses in the city in addition to these. A horse review in the following ar-

G
Di

Sa

WIN

3.

all been killed off, or her parts. They are stinct and are rarely the gentlemen shot at could not be told to or belonged. There grains of shot which did the deadly wing and one d. I not state what he in the bird, but it will in charge of an expert mounted.

ITUARY.

yn Spencer.
Evellyn Spencer, the fr. and Mrs. F. W. Newell avenue, occurring at 1 o'clock, after three weeks of lung le child was born in 1900. She is survived two brothers, Wilfred a sister, Bessie. The ends of the little girl thy of all in their be-

service will be conduct-
nce Saturday morning
on the residence on
being conducted by Dr.
of the First Methodist

ter Bauer.
the eight-year-old son
Andrew G. Bauer,
morning at 5 o'clock,
less of two days with
s. was born in
all of his short
His death is mourned
brother Carl and sis-

services will be con-
erman M. E. church
on at 2 o'clock, Rev
ng.

W ruisms

the largest line of
We have the best
wall paper.
wall paper ranging
We have what you
satisfy your home—
all paper compara-

the largest, the
ettiest line of cur-
in Muscatine.
your inspection.
ial. We will con-
at we lead our com-
all at our store be-
ke your selection
ise.

a specialty.
id & Seiler,
ding Booksellers,
Second Street.

It was in August 1838, that Abraham Smalley turned his eyes to the west coming to what was then known as the territory of Iowa, purchasing a claim in Bloomington township, this county. His parents did not come until the following April, and soon after their arrival the health of his father failed, he being called to his final rest in August 1839. From that time the care and responsibilities of the family developed upon Abraham, who had the management of their affairs for a number of years.

In 1843 Mr. Smalley embarked in the manufacturing business, at first making fanning-mills and plows, but later erecting a wind mill at the corner of Third and Cherry streets, where he manufactured sash, doors and blinds. He also took up the manufacture of cultivators, making as many as 500 annually, which was a large output for those times, considering the facilities with which he had to work. These cultivators and the fanning-mills as well were taken around the country and sold from wagons. Mr. Smalley engaged in this kind of business until 1855, when he disposed of his interests in this connection and took up his dealing in real estate.

In 1856 with Green & Stone, and Jacob Butler he laid out South Muscatine and subsequently Musserville, which now forms a part of the city, together with the second addition to South Muscatine. He held the office of clerk of the board of county commissioners when Iowa was a territory, and served three years on the school board.

Mr. Smalley was united in marriage with Miss Sicha W. Nicols, May 26, 1850. Three children were born to them—David, Imogene and George W. After ten happy years of married life, the death of the mother occurred April 27, 1860, in her fortieth year. David, the eldest son, died May 2, 1866, aged almost 15 years, and Imogene died May 7, 1873, a little over 20 years of age.

Mr. Smalley was married a second time in 1861 to Miss Eliza E. Mathis. They were the parents of two children, Esther May, now the wife of Joseph W. Bells, and Harry E. Smalley of Vicksburg, Miss.

As stated above, Mr. Smalley was one of the oldest settlers in the community, and had done considerable in improving and building up Muscatine. His peculiar plan of selling real estate on terms so easy that any poor man with reasonable industry and frugality could secure himself a home and not feel the burden, has led to the building of many houses in South Muscatine and Musserville, and while the owners of the property have secured the same on easy terms, Mr. Smalley profited by the investment.

In early life Mr. Smalley was a follower of the principles of democracy, but in 1860, being an anti-slavery man he was a strong supporter of Abraham Lincoln, and affiliated with the republican party at that time being a follower of the principles of the party ever since. In religious sentiment he was ever liberal, believing more in an honest, upright life than in strict adherence to any particular creed.

There is something very touching

alleviate the suffering of body, which filial devotion and scientific skill could devise. There is naught for friends to regret when, under such circumstances mortality shall put on immortality.

The funeral of Abraham Smalley will take place from the late home, 810 West Second street, at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Rev. H. D. Herr, of the Congregational church, will conduct the services.

All About Spirit and Okoboji Lakes.

A descriptive and illustrative booklet of Spirit and Okoboji Lakes in northwestern Iowa, located along the line of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern Ry. will be sent free on application to the undersigned. This book also contains the game laws of Minnesota and Iowa. There are a number of good boarding houses and hotels around these lakes, and plenty of good cottages to rent.

Jno. G. Farmer,
A. G. P. & T. A., B. C. R. & N. Ry.,
Cedar Rapids, Ia.

CLOSED A CONTRACT.

J. H. Pitchforth, Grocer Corner Fifth and Mulberry, Will Advertise.

No better evidence of a merchant's progressiveness and business sagacity can be had than the fact that he advertises, not occasionally, but systematically, regularly and aggressively.

There is no doubt or shadow of a doubt about the value of newspaper advertising when it is handled the right way. To be made profitable it must be given the same careful attention that any other part of a business is given. The ad. must be changed regularly and something new and interesting talked about. An advertisement is store news. It tells what the merchant has to sell, why it is desirable and what it will cost. It is the most interesting part of a newspaper to the housewife, who buys the daily supplies for the family or the furnishings for the house. The Journal has today closed a contract with J. H. Pitchforth, grocer, corner Fifth and Mulberry streets, for a year's advertising on the change-every-insertion plan. His announcements will be found regularly in this paper and will prove profitable reading for every one.

One-Way Settlers' Rates.

Will be in effect from all points on the Iowa Central road to points in Minnesota and North and South Dakota on March 4, 11, 18, and 25, and April 1 and 8, 1902, at very low rates. If you contemplate making a trip it will pay you to consult the nearest local agent of the Iowa Central road or address Geo. S. Batty, G. P. & T. A., Marshalltown, Iowa.

Eighty society women were refused admission to a ball at Philadelphia because they wore gowns that had been too closely pruned at the top. Later they were permitted to cover the powdered scope of skin with wraps and sit and watch the festivities as spectators.

When a man's wife tells him to "wait just a second" he can form some idea of what eternity is like.

people on the streets. They were bred in Kentucky and Missouri and are said to be two of the finest pairs of stylish horses ever in this city. They would elicit admiration and comment in any city. One pair are cherry bays, they are neat, trim, good steppers and have style to burn. There are many fine horses in the city in addition to these.

A horse review in the following article mentions Alix, who was raised by Dan Hayes of this city, and was one of the best horses on the turf: In 1901 E. D. Gould, Fullerton, Neb., sent the producing mare Drama, dam of Montline, 2:27, grandam Croisette, dam of Phrase, 2:12½, to be bred to Pactolus, 2:12½, and Al Hughes sent "the only one he loves," Ataline (1), 2:33½, by Woodline, dam Atlanta, dam of Alix, 2:03½, also. The latter is entered in the Review stake.

Vyzant mentioned in the following article is well known among the horsemen of this city and of West Liberty: "William L. Rossing, Bode, Iowa, who owns Vyzant, 2:17½, is figuring on training him again the coming season. He says, 'I feel sure that with a careful preparation he will get a mark of 2:10.'"

The speed department of the Iowa state fair, Aug. 25-29, at Des Moines, is one of the strongest features of this annual event, as the Hawkeye capital is a popular racing center, with one of the finest of western plants for the purpose. Five thousand dollars in early-closing stakes call for nominations May 1, at 1 per cent of the purse. These events are \$1,000 each for 2:40 and 2:20 trotters, 2:35 and 2:18 pacers and \$500 each for three-year-old and under trotters and pacers of the 2:50 classes. We are pleased to see these colt stakes offered, and hope other organizations will follow Des Moines' example. Full conditions of entry are stated in the announcement, also the purse offerings, which close for entry Aug. 13, with Secretary J. C. Simpson.

According to the United States census we have a total of 18,266,140 horses.

Willie Glenn, 2:12, will be campaigned in the stable of Scott Hudson and Jimmie Gatcomb.

One-Way Colonists Rates

will be in effect at all stations of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern Ry. on all days during the months of March and April.

The principal points to which these rates will apply are Denver, Salt Lake City, Helena, Butte, Portland, Tacoma, and Seattle, but there are many other points one can reach on such rates.

One-Way Settlers' Rates

Will also be in effect from all points on this line to points in northwestern 25th, April 1st, and 8th.

If you are thinking of making the Minnesota and North Dakota on March trip, it will pay you to inquire of nearest B. C. R. & N. agent for full information.

John G. Farmer, A. G. P. & T. A., B. C. R. & N. Ry.

We are told that wealth doesn't bring contentment—and many people are sure that poverty doesn't.

Cedar Rapids Evening Gazette
Dec 8, 1908 p 6

there is one thing I am a crank about, it is about clean instruments. If I would see one of my employes place an instrument in a patient's mouth without first sterilizing it that man would leave my office immediately.

There is no branch of dentistry that I am not thoroughly conversant with and am willing to give my advice free to anyone who will call. I cordially invite anyone having teeth trouble to call and have a talk with me. It will do you good and not cost you anything.

DR. W. R. HARMON
 Dentist

CREAT WESTERN
 HEALTH ACCIDENT
POLICIES PAY.
 \$100,000.00 + HOME OFFICE DES MOINES IOWA

F. A. MITCHELL, Gen'l Agt
 TEL—Office 968; res. 1912 white

... HAVE YOUR ...
Automobiles Repaired
 on the Island
 Always the Best Work

TURNER & SON
 UNDERTAKERS

Ninth street to Mercy hospital in the ambulance yesterday afternoon.

"Nathaniel Hawthorne."
 The mid-week lecture at the Universalist church, Tuesday evening, will have to do with "Nathaniel Hawthorne." The lecture will begin at 8 o'clock.

"Boston Belles" at Greene's.
 The "Boston Belles" was heard, likewise seen, at Greene's last night, giving an expurgated rendition of a choice collection of songs. They will not play a return engagement.

Home From Hospital.
 Mrs. Mary Kilmart, who had been undergoing treatment at Mercy hospital for some time, was taken to her home at 722 Eighteenth avenue in the ambulance this morning.

Ladies' Industrial Society.
 The Ladies' Industrial of the Olivet Presbyterian church will meet at the home of Mrs. W. F. Wilson, 366 F avenue west, Thursday at 2:30 o'clock. All the ladies of the congregation are invited.

Noted Speaker Coming.
 Wm. Moody Driver, superintendent of Sunstine Mission, Denver, is coming to Cedar Rapids Dec. 20-21 on his way east, and will speak at Sunstine Mission. Dr. Driver was a convert of Pacific Mission, Chicago, where Evangelist Sunday was converted.

In Police Court.
 In police court this morning Carl Tisher, who became engaged in a fight on North first street last evening, pleaded guilty to the charge of drunkenness and disturbing the peace and was fined \$10 and costs. J. W. Bonlander, a young man who states that his home is in Charles City, pleaded not guilty to the charge of vagrancy and his case was continued until 8:30 tomorrow morning. A. V. Pelton, a

trouled in light and old ivy tints, the effect of which will be to lighten the interior. The cat will be fitted in golden tones on the ceiling and a very expensive new wood paneled wainscoting is also to be put around the interior of this room. The colors and plans for the decorations of the buffet and parlors have not yet been decided, but it is very probable that they will be of a somewhat similar nature to those already described.

The "Windmill Pioneer."

The following note from W. F. Achter will be of interest to many, especially the pioneers of Iowa:

"In the issue of your valuable paper of December 5 I notice comment on an interview had by the Des Moines Register-Leader with one James Fenton, now living in that city, who claimed to have set up the first windmill erected in Iowa, in Cedar Rapids, for the C. & N. W. Ry. Co. which may be very true. But it was not the first windmill in Iowa. Because when I came to Iowa from Germany, I came with my parents via the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to Muscatine, in 1848, and in that year we found a Mr. Abraham Smalley manufacturing sash, doors and blinds by windmill power at Muscatine. In such an elaborate scale that it has not been equaled anywhere in Iowa by wind power and only where the industry has been supplanted by steam. Therefore, I deem Abraham Smalley the pioneer of Iowa in the windmill business."

Unanimous for Consolidation.

Not a vote was cast in Star of the West lodge No. 1, Knights of Pythias, last night, against the proposed consolidation of that lodge with Cedar Rapids lodge No. 98. The announcement that the question of consolidation would come up for settlement last night brought out a large attendance of the members of Star of the West. The situation was thoroughly discussed. Not a protest was made against consolidation and when the vote was taken

as Star of the West No. 1. The election of officers in Star of the West, which under ordinary circumstances should have been held last night, was postponed under a dispensation from the grand chancellor.

lowans at the Hotels.

Montrose—W. Y. Swartz, Des Moines; D. C. Brockman, Ottumwa; J. S. Carpenter, Des Moines; C. E. Cavalcadey, Manchester; Chas. Duncan, Davenport; Wm. Kupper, Davenport; Otto DeHoon, Peelle; E. B. Newcomb, Keokuk; W. H. Grupe, Burlington; L. G. Stuhler, Monticello; Chas. A. Shannon, Mechanicsville; L. R. Mendel, Des Moines; D. M. Kelleher, Fort Dodge; J. D. Evans, Williamsburg; Daniel R. Evans, Williamsburg; L. D. Oliver and wife, Sigourney; Jas. W. Burroughs, Marshalltown; W. H. Latimer, Tipton; C. R. Acres, Decorah.
 Dubuque: Allison, E. Pratt, Dubuque; Lovett White, Lexington; W. P. Vanhahn, Ackley; Geo. F. Suhel, Sibley; John P. Kirby, Estherville; J. M. Butler, Muscatine; S. A. Kuplan, Independence; H. C. Murphy, Des Moines; J. A. Lamb, Waterloo; J. C. Laird, Davenport; O. J. Burdick, Monticello; Paul Keene and wife, Anamosa; R. C. Rudman, Clinton; Chas. H. Harding and wife, Mt. Vernon; J. A. Clark, Dubuque.
 Delevan—J. Johnson, city; E. P. Fogar, Mt. Vernon; Misses Golly, Luoma; Vernon L. Munson, Norway; E. Randall, Waterloo; W. H. Coffin, Charles City; J. E. Taylor, Anamosa; C. G. Naguet, Davenport; Miss J. June, Burlington; O. A. Fremer, South Bend; A. A. Wine, North English; C. H. Baxter, Marshalltown; W. C. Gun, Sioux City; H. H. Walker, Burt; C. M. Parker, Des Moines.
 Grand—J. Owens, Palo; R. L. Dailey, Parkersburg; Frank S. Jordan, Springfield; A. J. Palo, Dubuque; H. I. Crist, Belmont; A. D. Long, Fairfield; J. J. Barkhurst, Ottumwa; Chas. Shaw, Springville; Nick Furton, Clinton; Ed Breen, Clinton; Wm. Lang, Dubuque; W. E. Gumble, Mt. Vernon.

**GEORGET,
 AND CO**
 REAL ESTATE
 RENTALS, IN

A Gazette Wan

NEW/ SINGAPORE A

1328030

1328030

1328030

1328030

The first of the new series of...
The second of the new series of...
The third of the new series of...

The fourth of the new series of...
The fifth of the new series of...
The sixth of the new series of...

The seventh of the new series of...
The eighth of the new series of...
The ninth of the new series of...

The tenth of the new series of...
The eleventh of the new series of...
The twelfth of the new series of...

1328030
1328030
1328030

✓	SMALLEY	ABRAHAM		86	M	March 13, 1902	
	SMALLEY	ALICE		78	F	November 20, 1993	
✓	SMALLEY	ALLAN	GEORGE	77	M	March 19, 1969	
✓	SMALLEY	ANDREW		54	M	August 03, 1839	
	SMALLEY	ANDREW	JACKSON	26	M	August 06, 1852	1824
	SMALLEY	ANNIS	I	87	F	September 30, 1943	
	SMALLEY	CAROLINE	WATERBURY	77	F	December 12, 1904	
✓	SMALLEY	DAVID		14	M	MAY 2, 1866	
	SMALLEY	EARLE	WILLIAM	64	M	December 12, 1952	
✓	SMALLEY	ELIZA	E (MATHIS)	75	F	June 26, 1901	
	SMALLEY	ELLA	MAY	20	F		
	SMALLEY	ELSIE	M	83	F	February 26, 1976	
✓	SMALLEY	GEO	W	68	M	October 08, 1910	
✓	SMALLEY	HENRY		66	M	June 29, 1890	
✓	SMALLEY	IMOGENE		21	M	MAY 7, 1873	
	SMALLEY	INFANT					
	SMALLEY	JAMES	SHEPARD	42	M	August 1927	
	SMALLEY	JOHN		79	M	January 15, 1904	1825
	SMALLEY	LAURA	E		F		
	SMALLEY	LEWIS	A	78	M	September 26, 1979	1901
	SMALLEY	LIGAN		INFANT	M	April 1860	
	SMALLEY	MABELLE (MABEL)	GARRISON	71	F	January 26, 1968	
	SMALLEY	MARY	R		F	March 4, 1983	
✓	SMALLEY	MARY	B LEWIS	85	F	November 26, 1945	
✓	SMALLEY	MINERVA	DRURY	75	F	June 25, 1888	
✓	SMALLEY	RHODA	SHEPHERD	86	F	August 04, 1883	
	SMALLEY	ROSINA	BARBARA	76	F	July 11, 1930	
	SMALLEY	SADIE	M	86	F	January 9, 1969	
✓	SMALLEY	SARAH	F	72	F	October 21, 1909	
✓	SMALLEY	SHEPHARD		80	M	December 26, 1897	
✓	SMALLEY	SICHA W NICHOLS		39	M	April 27, 1860	
	SMALLEY	TYLEE (TYLER)		22	M	September 07, 1843	
	SMALLEY	WALTER	I	69	M	March 5, 1960	1891
✓	SMALLEY	WALTER	LEWIS	74	M	April 7, 1964	1890
	SMALLEY	WILLIAM		29	M	January 13, 1857	
	SMALLEY	WILLIAM	E	53	M	April 11, 1965	
✓	SMALLEY	WM	DRURY	74	M	April 3, 1920	

Greenwood Cemetery

Surnames

Shryock, Betty--Smith, Everd

Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Age	Sex	Death Date
SHRYOCK	BETTY	JANE	64	F	May 30, 1993
SHRYOCK	JOHN	FREDERICK	43	M	July 20, 1964
SHUCK	DIXIE		56	F	September 6, 1994
SHULTZ	AGUSTA		36	F	
SHULTZ	MRS S	A	65	F	
SHUPP	ALICE	K	100	F	October 27, 1997
SHUSTER	HARRY	H	76	M	July 13, 1966
SIBLEY	EMMA	E	85	F	April 11, 1961
SIBLEY	LOUISE		5	F	
SIBLEY	WALTER	FRED	22	M	
SICK	ANNA		89	F	April 19, 1957
SICK	HENRY		81	M	
SICK	LUCY		8	F	
SICK	OTTO		49	M	
SICK	PETER	WILLIAM	68	M	May 11, 1965
SICK	WILHELMINA		74	F	
SICKLER	LEWIS		81	M	May 29, 1959
SICKMAN	EDITH		84	F	May 31, 1982
SICKMAN	HARRY		65	M	March 26, 1958
SICKMAN	HELEN	LOUISE	31	F	
SIDNEY	LOUISE		73	F	February 27, 1987
SIDNEY	THEODORE	H	86	M	August 7, 1992
SIEBERT	CARL		70	M	
SIEBOLT	EMMA	L K		F	
SIEDLITZ	HELEN	M		F	
SIEMAN	CATHERINE	E	80	F	April 13, 1922
SIEMON	JUSTUS		81	M	July 24, 1914
SIKE	GERTRUDE		72	F	

Greenwood Cemetery

Shrock Betty-Smith, David

Full Name	Initial	Age	Burial Date
SHOCK BETTY	JANE	54 F	May 20 1902
SHOCK JOHN	FREDERICK	43 M	Jan 20 1904
SHOCK DIXIE		80 F	September 2 1904
SHOCK AGUSTA		30 F	
SHOCK MRS S	A	85 F	
SHOCK ALICE	K	100 F	October 27 1907
SHOCK HARRY	H	78 M	July 12 1908
SHOCK EMMA	E	88 F	Nov 17 1901
SHOCK LOUISE		2 F	
SHOCK WALTER	FRED	2 M	
SHOCK ANNA		80 F	Feb 12 1907
SHOCK HENRY		81 M	
SHOCK LUCY		80 F	
SHOCK OTTO		48 M	
SHOCK PETER	WILLIAM	60 M	Nov 17 1902
SHOCK WILHEMINA		74 F	
SHOCK LEWIS		47 M	May 20 1908
SHOCK EDITH		84 F	May 21 1907
SHOCK HARRY		61 M	March 20 1902
SHOCK HELM	LOUISE	71 F	
SHOCK LOUISE		73 F	February 27 1907
SHOCK THEODORE	H	88 M	August 7 1902
SHOCK CARL		70 M	
SHOCK EMMA	L K	8 F	
SHOCK HELM		8 F	
SHOCK CATHERINE	E	80 F	April 12 1901
SHOCK JUSTUS		91 M	Jan 20 1904
SHOCK GERTRUDE		75 F	

SMALLEY

Edward Smalle

John Smalley 1618-1692 Md Ann Walden 1623-1693

John Smalley 1644-1731 Md Lydia Martin 1655-aft 1703

Jonathan Smalley 1683 - 1763 md Sarah FitzRandolph

Andrew Smalley 1726- ? Md Agnes Coryiel 1728-?

Abraham

David Md Margaret Compton

Son- Andrew 1787- ?

William 1789 - ?

John

Isaac

Andrew Smalley

Md Rhoda Shephard (Muscatine Co. IA)

Son: Abraham Smalley

B. 24 Oct 1815 Boundbrook, Somerset Co. NJ

Md 26 May 1850 to Sicha W. Nichols, dau of Peter Nichols of Henderson Co. IL

D. 27 Apr 1860 Greenwood cem, Muscatine Co. IA

3 children: David

Eugenia

George W.

Md 2- 6 Jun 1861 Eliza Mathias dau Micajah Mathias

2 children: Esther May

Harry M. (Council Bluffs, IA)

1816 Moved to Cincinatti, OH (Father-Andrew)

1838 moved to Iowa, settling Bloomington Twp, Muscatine co. IA. (Father-Son)

1885 census age 69 Muscatine Co. IA

1880 Co History of Muscatine Co. IA

SMALLEY

Edward Smalley

John Smalley 1618-1692 Mtd Ann Warden 1623-1693
 John Smalley 1644-1731 Mtd Lydia Martin 1623-ab 1703
 Jonathan Smalley 1683 - 1763 mtd Sarah FitzRandolph
 Andrew Smalley 1726-? Mtd Agnes Corryel 1728-?

Abraham

David Mtd Margaret Compton

Son-Andrew 1787-?

William 1789-?

John

Isaac

Andrew Smalley

Mtd Rhoda Staphord (Muscatine Co. IA)

Son: Abraham Smalley

B. 24 Oct 1815 Boundbrook, Somerset Co. NJ

Mtd 26 May 1850 to Sicha W. Nichols, dau of Peter Nichols of Henderson Co. IL

D. 27 Apr 1860 Greenwood cem, Muscatine Co. IA

3 children: David

Eugenia

George W.

Mtd 2-6 Jan 1861 Eliza Manning dau Michael Manning

2 children: Esther May

Harry M. (Council Bluffs, IA)

1816 Moved to Cincinnati, OH (Father-Andrew)

1838 moved to Iowa settling Bloomington Twp, Muscatine co. IA. (Father-Son)

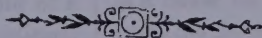
1885 census age 69 Muscatine Co. IA

1880 Co History of Muscatine Co. IA

schoolmate about his own age, William Robertson, a son of Dr. Robertson. The boys had started down the slough below Musserville, and were separated from their companions by a curve of the shore. While the ice was generally safe, they seemed to have skated onto a small circular space, where, by the action of a warm spring, the ice was very thin, and both were drowned without attracting attention, as there were none within sight or hearing of them. Paul was born April 14, 1861, and was drowned Nov. 27, 1875. The daughter, Miss Gertrude, and her mother are members of the Episcopal Church.

Judge Carskaddan is an earnest Republican in politics, and joined that party at the time of its organization, his first vote being cast for Fremont and Dayton in 1856, and he has continued to support and vote with that party to this date. In 1863, on forming his partnership with Judge Richman, they were appointed attorneys for the Chicago & Rock Island Railway Company, and held that position during their connection in business. Since 1878 Mr. Carskaddan has held that position individually. He is also a member of the Board of Directors of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern, of which he is local attorney. When the Muscatine Waterworks Company was organized he was chosen a member of its Board of Directors, and was elected Secretary, which position he has held continuously since.

Our subject has won a foremost place in the bar of Iowa, and is recognized as a leading lawyer in the State. Socially, and in business, he is held in the highest esteem for his high order of talent and many excellencies of character.



ABRAM SMALLEY, capitalist and dealer in real estate, Muscatine, Iowa, was born near Boundbrook, Somerset Co., N. J., Oct. 24, 1815, and is the son of Andrew and Rhoda (Shepherd) Smalley. In 1816, when yet an infant, he removed with his parents to a farm near Cincinnati, Ohio, where the days of his childhood were spent until he attained his fourteenth year, when his parents removed to Carthage, Hamilton

Co., Ohio, then a small village, where they engaged in keeping hotel and post-office, the duties of Postmaster being performed by Abraham. A few years later his father opened a general store, and Abraham also had the management of that business for a few years. In the month of August, 1838, he left the Buckeye State and emigrated to what was then the Territory of Iowa, and purchased a claim for his father's family in the township of Bloomington, Muscatine County. On the 18th of April of the following year the family arrived in Iowa, landing at Bloomington, now the city of Muscatine, but soon after their arrival the father's health failed, and on the 3d of August, 1839, he was called to his final rest. From that time the care of the family devolved upon Abraham, he having the management of affairs for several years.

In 1843 our subject began the manufacture of fanning-mills and plows at Muscatine, and afterward put up a windmill at the corner of Third and Cherry streets, where he manufactured sash, doors and blinds. He also engaged in the manufacture of cultivators on a large scale for those times, making over 500 machines annually. These were hauled into the country and sold from wagons, as were the fanning-mills. Until 1855 Mr. Smalley continued in that line of business, when he sold out and began dealing in real estate. The following year, with Green & Stone and Jacob Butler, he laid out South Muscatine, and subsequently laid out Musserville, which now forms a part of that city, together with the second addition to South Muscatine. He held the office of Clerk of the Board of County Commissioners when Iowa was a Territory, and served three years on the School Board.

On the 26th of May, 1850, Mr. Smalley was united in marriage with Miss Sieha W. Nichols, daughter of Peter Nichols, of Henderson County, Ill. Three children were born unto them—David, Imogene and George W. After ten happy years of married life, the death of the mother occurred April 27, 1860, at the age of thirty-nine years, three months and twenty-nine days. David, the eldest son, died May 2, 1866, aged fourteen years, nine months and eleven days, and Imogene E. died May 7, 1873, aged twenty years, one month and fifteen days. Mr. Smalley was again married, June 6,

1861, becoming the husband of Miss Eliza E. Mathis, a daughter of Micajah and Ann (Gamage) Mathis. She was born in Burlington County, N. J., July 27, 1826, and came to Iowa in 1858. Two children were born of the second union: Esther May, who is now at home, and Harry E., now at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Mr. Smalley is one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of Muscatine, and has done much toward building up and improving the town. His peculiar plan of selling real estate on terms so easy that any poor man with reasonable industry and frugality can secure himself a home and not feel the burden, has led to the building of hundreds of houses in Lower Muscatine and Musserville, and while the owners have secured their property on easy terms Mr. Smalley has also profited by the investment.

In early life Mr. Smalley was a Democrat in politics, but on the formation of the Republican party he joined its ranks, having always been opposed to the institution of slavery, and in 1860 was a supporter of A. Lincoln, and has since continued to support that party. In religious sentiment he is liberal, believing more in an honest, upright life than the strict adherence to any creed or dogma.

STEPHEN WHICHER, deceased, an eminent lawyer and distinguished pioneer of Muscatine, was born at Rochester, Vt., on the 4th of May, 1798, and was the son of Stephen and Esther (Emerson) Whicher, who were of English origin. He was the second child of a family of fourteen, and had but limited educational advantages, which disadvantage was overcome by self-culture and studious habits. In his youth he attended the public schools of his native town, and when eighteen years old he went to Kentucky, where he received additional schooling, and later became a teacher. He was employed in that vocation near Lexington for a time, and then entered upon the study of law in the office of Henry Clay and his partner in the city of Lexington, the partner being his preceptor.

In 1826 in that city Mr. Whicher and Miss Mary

Eliza Venable were united in marriage. The lady was born at Lexington, Va., and was descended from an old Virginian family, and her death occurred May 2, 1880. Shortly after his marriage Mr. Whicher removed to Indiana, and settled at Vevay. He pursued his law studies at Lawrenceburg under the direction of Amos Lane, a prominent lawyer of that city, and was admitted to the bar. Subsequently he removed to Dayton, Ohio, where he pursued the practice of his profession until 1839, when he came to Iowa, and settled at Muscatine, then a hamlet known as Bloomington. He here found but two practicing attorneys, S. C. Hastings and J. Scott Richman, both since prominent on the bench. Mr. Hastings, who subsequently became the first Chief Justice of Iowa, and later the first Chief Justice of California, was his especial friend. They rode the circuit together, and were usually pitted against each other in the course of their professional business, and both developed remarkable ability, winning the highest honors in the courts of the Territory and State. Judge Hastings, who has since achieved a National reputation, takes pleasure in speaking in the highest terms of admiration and respect of his departed friend, Judge Whicher, saying that he was a talented and eminent lawyer, the peer of any in Iowa; that he was remarkable as a special pleader, and was an acknowledged leader at the bar; that he was a man of rugged honesty and integrity, upright and steadfast in his devotion to duty, and commanded the confidence and respect of all with whom he came in contact. He was a man of strong determination and great force of character; when once embarked in a cause he never relaxed his efforts or swerved from his direct purpose until the end was reached. Naturally nervous and sensitive, he had his emotional nature under complete control, and for this reason was sometimes thought cold and unsympathetic, while the reverse was true. To his friends he was cordial and most entertaining in social converse. He had been a deep and thorough student, and possessed mental faculties of a high order. His knowledge of the law was wide in its scope and accurate in its conclusions, and his opinions were always quoted with confidence. At the time of the celebrated Missouri War, Mr. Whicher was ap-

The "Washington Post" in its issue of May 1, 1944, contains a long article by the author, "The Story of the Washington Post," which is a history of the paper from its founding in 1877 to the present. The article is written in a narrative style and is very interesting. It tells of the early days of the paper, when it was a small, struggling publication, and of the many difficulties it has overcome since then. It also tells of the paper's growth and its increasing influence in the United States. The article is well written and is a good read for anyone interested in the history of the newspaper industry.

The "Washington Post" is a daily newspaper published in Washington, D.C. It is one of the largest and most influential newspapers in the United States. The paper was founded in 1877 by Philip Thomas and John M. Ladd. It has since grown into a major news organization, with a large staff of reporters and editors. The paper is known for its objective and accurate reporting, and it is a valuable source of information for anyone living in Washington, D.C. or interested in national and international news.

1392/1001 I

Calvin Boardley	30 Mar	1861
John Ziegler	19 Mar	1861
John Gogley	22 Jan	1861
George B. Janesalt	23 Mar	1861
Charles Calkins	2 Apr	1861
Frances Mace	2 Apr	1861
Melvin F. Connington	4 Apr	1861
George Valet	13 Apr	1861
David W. Shellbarger	19 Feb	1861
Frank Polg	17 Apr	1861
Frederick Tilford	18 Jan	1861
Joshua W. Hoopes	20 Apr	1861
Isaac Vickerstaff		
Henry Husher		
John M. Barron		
Henry Beckillford		
William C. Bailey		
Benjamin B. Harber		
Harry Clinton Campbell	1 May	1861
John Hall	27 Mar	1861
Louis Miller		
Thomas Berry		
Cyrus H. Hoovey		
Andrew Moore	26 Mar	1861
Henry A. Walters	2 Mar	1861
William G. Pender	17 Mar	1861
Leah L. Perry	25 Mar	1861
Arthur Wolf	28 Mar	1861
John Hockmole	31 Mar	1861
John W. Elson	4 Apr	1861
Elaine F. Cook	14 Apr	1861
Peter Weber	7 May	1861
Christina Bliffer	9 May	1861
William W. Partin	20 May	1861
Valentine Briceham	22 May	1861
Thomas Gallagher	24 May	1861
William C. Kulp	25 May	1861
Eliza Grant	27 May	1861
Isaac Charles Orner	28 May	1861
Charles Cold	14 June	1861
Abraham Smalley	5 June	1861
John S. Hether	9 June	1861
Jonas Thorsted	13 June	1861
Harage Pippert	15 June	1861
Peter Berni	17 June	1861
Herman Eversmeyer	20 June	1861
William Bell	22 June	1861
John Blackwell	25 June	1861
Copland Eabe	29 June	1861
Archibald Carothers	1 July	1861
William H. Lovell	2 July	1861
Paul Porter	3 July	1861
Henry Hanson	6 July	1861
James R. Mitchell	15 July	1861
Adolph Gottrecht	17 July	1861
Stephen Davis	8 Aug	1861
Sylvester Turner	10 Aug	1861

MUSCATINE COUNTY IOWA
MARRIAGE RECORDS
1837-1879

Compiled by
Marlin W. Brossart

DAVENPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY
321 MAIN STREET
DAVENPORT, IOWA 52001

Amelia Stinson
Harriet E. Elder
William McIlvray
William Fultz
Martha A. Gushes
Mary Fackburn
Sophia Birdwicks
Maria Pinkham
Elizabeth A. Anthony
Henrietta Gibson
Susan Burris
Mattie Wahl
Suzanne Taylor
Martina T. Bailey
Louisa Douglas Fitch
Bernard Paris
Josephine Schmalz
Melissa J. Moore
Cyrus Ann Jappan
Christina Seal
Josephine Maclett
Lydia Craig
Mary Jane Dayburn
Mary Hendrickson
Maria Curran
Hester Lathrop
Priscilla W. Heritage
Louisa Barton
Wilhelmina Patteshall
Sarah Jane Orner
Amelia Bate
Ellen Hayes
Mary A. S. Jones
Anna Brown
Mary Elizabeth Seigler
Catharine Straub
Elvia Mattair
Margaret Coeffler
Sophia McBrideberry
Elizabeth Brown
Leutach Wilhel
Elizabeth Martin
Mollie Moser
Mattie L. Silverthorn
Lydia Ann Fletcher
Mary Jane Miller
Louisa Wahl
Michael C. Fite
Almira Bond
Martina Elvira Trillagar
Johanna Miller
Elizabeth Reilly
Eliza Jane Woods

I 100/15161

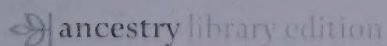
PROBATE COURT
JAN 1 1881

MUSCATINE COUNTY IOWA
MARRIAGE RECORDS
1837-1879

Compiled by
HARVEY W. ROBERTSON

Muscatine Marriage Register Book A 1837-1847

Calvin Beardsley	30 Mar	1861	Margaret Vanata
John Zugler	19 Mar	1861	Dolly W. Sawyer
John Cogley	22 Jan	1861	Catharine D. Doran
George B. Hanawalt	25 Mar	1861	Oleva J. Coulter
Charles Cutkamp	2 Apr	1861	Amanda Stoddard
Frances Bacon	2 Apr	1861	Harriet E. Rider
Melvin F. Coddington	4 Apr	1861	Delilah McCleary
George Valet	18 Apr	1861	Sophia Fultz
David W. Shellabarger	17 Feb	1861	Martha A. Sunham
Frank Pelu	17 Apr	1861	Mary Washburn
Frederick Tilsrow	18 Jan	1861	Sophia Hardwieke
Joshua W. Hoopes	20 Apr	1861	Maria Pinkham
Isaac Vickerstaff	12 Apr	1861	Elizabeth A. Anthony
Henry Mosher	28 Apr	1861	Henrietta Gibson
John P. Barron	29 Apr	1861	Susan Burris
Henry Tschillard	23 Apr	1861	Hattie Wahl
William G. Bailey	26 Apr	1861	Susannah Taylor
Benjamin H. Hughes	17 Apr	1861	Martha E. Bailey
Harry Carlton Campbell	1 May	1861	Louisa Douglas Fitch
John Hall	27 Mar	1861	Barbara Paris
Louis Miller	16 May	1861	Crescentia Schmalz
Thomas Berry	4 Apr	1861	Melissa J. Moore
Cyrus N. Hoover	4 Apr	1861	Sarah Ann Dunham
Andrew Moore	26 Mar	1861	Christina Neal
Henry A. Watters	2 Mar	1861	Josephine Hazlett
William C. Pender	21 Mar	1861	Lydia Craig
Henry L. Ferry	26 Mar	1861	Mary Jane Rayburn
Porter Wolfe	28 Mar	1861	Mary Hendrickson
John Stockdale	31 Mar	1861	Maria Curran
John W. Close	4 Apr	1861	Hester Lathrop
Elisha W. Cook	14 Apr	1861	Priscilla W. Heritage
Peter Maher	1 May	1861	Louisa Heston
Gottfried Kniffer	9 May	1861	Wilhelmina Mattschall
William H. Martin	20 May	1861	Sarah Jane Cromer
Valentine Brissham	22 May	1861	Amelia Grete
Thomas Gallagher	22 May	1861	Ellen Keyes
William O. Kulp	26 May	1861	Mary A. H. Jones
Elsie Grant	27 May	1861	Anna Emson
Isaac Charles Crener	26 May	1861	Mary Elizabeth Seigler
Charles Dold	4 June	1861	Catharine Straub
Abraham Smalley	6 June	1861	Elvia Matteis
John S. Hebner	9 June	1861	Margaret Doeffler
Junass Thornton	13 June	1861	Sophia Goldsberry
Harman Pippert	15 June	1861	Elizabeth Brown
Peter Bermel	13 June	1861	Leutzen Wilhelm
Herman Eversmeyer	20 June	1861	Elizabeth Martin
William Bell	22 June	1861	Matilda Hesser
John Blackwell	25 June	1861	Mattie L. Silverthorn
Copland Rabe	29 June	1861	Lydia Ann Fletcher
Archliss Carothers	1 July	1861	Mary Jane Miller
William H. Lovell	2 July	1861	Louisa Mahin
Hugh Porter	3 July	1861	Rachael C. Tice
Henry Hanson	6 July	1861	Almira Reed
James R. Mitchell	18 July	1861	Martha Elvira Twilleger
Adolph Gottrecht	13 July	1861	Johanna Miller
Stephen Davis	8 Aug	1861	Elizabeth Beinly
Sylvester Turner	10 Aug	1861	Eliza Jane Woods

You searched for **Abraham Smalley**

Iowa Cemetery Records

Name:	Abraham Smalley
Death Date:	13 Mar 1902
Page #:	665
Birth Date:	24 Oct 1815
Cemetery:	87
Level Info:	Cemeteries in Muscatine County

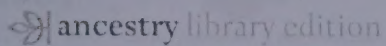
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Iowa Cemetery Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: Works Project Administration, *Graves Registration Project*. Washington, D.C.: n.p., n.d.

Description:
These cemetery records represent seventy-six counties and Graceland Cemetery of Sioux City, Iowa, in the United States, that were transcribed by the Works Project Administration. Records in this database generally include the page number where the record can be found in the WPA index, the name of the deceased, birth date, death date, age, cemetery name, town name, and additional comments if any. [Learn more...](#)

For internal use only

Low-Cost, Knowledge

Item	Knowledge
1. The low-cost, knowledge is a type of knowledge that is not expensive to acquire and is not expensive to use.	
2. The low-cost, knowledge is a type of knowledge that is not expensive to acquire and is not expensive to use.	
3. The low-cost, knowledge is a type of knowledge that is not expensive to acquire and is not expensive to use.	
4. The low-cost, knowledge is a type of knowledge that is not expensive to acquire and is not expensive to use.	
5. The low-cost, knowledge is a type of knowledge that is not expensive to acquire and is not expensive to use.	
6. The low-cost, knowledge is a type of knowledge that is not expensive to acquire and is not expensive to use.	
7. The low-cost, knowledge is a type of knowledge that is not expensive to acquire and is not expensive to use.	
8. The low-cost, knowledge is a type of knowledge that is not expensive to acquire and is not expensive to use.	
9. The low-cost, knowledge is a type of knowledge that is not expensive to acquire and is not expensive to use.	
10. The low-cost, knowledge is a type of knowledge that is not expensive to acquire and is not expensive to use.	



You searched for **Smalley**

Muscatine, Iowa Directory, 1891-93

Name: **Abraham Smalley**

City: **Muscatine**

State: **IA**

Year: **1891, 1892, 1893**

Location 2: **r 810 w Second**

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Muscatine, Iowa Directory, 1891-93* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: *Muscatine, IA, 1891-93*. Muscatine, IA, USA: Chas. I. Barker, 1891.

Description:

Directory listing more than 5,000 names for Muscatine, Iowa from 1891 to 1893. [Learn more...](#)

Abstract

Introduction

Methodology

Year	Value
2010	100
2011	120
2012	150
2013	180
2014	200
2015	220
2016	250
2017	280
2018	300
2019	320
2020	350

Iowa Territory Muscatine County

ancestry library edition

[Having problems viewing this image?](#)

You are here: [Search](#) > [Census](#) > [U.S. Census](#) > [1840 United States Federal Census](#) > [Iowa Territory](#) > [Muscatine](#) > [Not Stated](#)

 [Back to record](#)

blank census form

Results for: A Smalley

In Out Options Image Number Prev Next

Print Save Share Help

[illegible]

You are here: [Search](#) > [Census](#) > [U.S. Census](#) > [1870 United States Federal Census](#) > [Iowa](#) > [Muscatine](#) > **Muscatine Ward 1**

blank census form

100% of 77

Print Save Share Help

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Massachusetts, in the County of Massachusetts, State of Massachusetts, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts

Name		Sex		Age		Color		Profession, Occupation, or Trade		Place of Birth		Marital Status		Education		Religion		Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate		Total Value	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
2	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
3	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
4	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
5	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
6	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
7	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
8	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
9	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
10	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
11	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
12	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
13	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
14	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
15	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
16	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
17	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
18	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
19	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
20	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
21	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$1000	\$500	\$1500										
22	John	Male	White	45	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts	Married	Common School	Protestant	\$												

It is the object of the present invention to

provide a method of determining the relative

strength of the

of the present invention

of the present invention



Page No. 46

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (X at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Muscatine Ward 1, in the County of Muscatine, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.Post Office: Muscatine Amos C. ... Asst. Marshal.

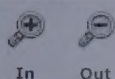
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode	

You are here: [Search](#) > [Census](#) > [U.S. Census](#) > [1880 United States Federal Census](#) > [Iowa](#) > [Muscatine](#) > [Muscatine](#) > [District 246](#)

◀ Back to record

blank census form

Results for: Abraham Smalley



50% ▼



Options

29 of 74

Image Number



Number



Prev Next



Brin



Save



Shan



Hol

[illegible]

256 278 Smalley Abraham W H 44 Harrye Dealer in Real Estate 130 F B N M B O N J N J N J

Eliza F W F 53 wife Andrew keeping house N J N J N J

George W H 22 son single Farmer Iowa

Eliza W F 16 Daughter single Atsheel Iowa

Harry W H 13 son single Atsheel Iowa

1883

ancestry library

Having problems viewing this image?

You are here: Search > Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 > 1885 > Muscatine > Muscatine

Back to record

Results for: Abraham Smalley

1885 Muscatine County Iowa

100% 13 of 320

In Out Options Image Number Prev Next

Print Save Share Help

Census of										STATISTICS OF POPULATION										JANUARY 1, 1885										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION										PLACE OF BIRTH									
NAME OF EACH PERSON										RESIDENCE										PROFESSION, EMPLOYMENT, OR OCCUPATION																			

Name		Age		Sex		Marital Status		Occupation		Education		Religion		Ancestry	
John Smith		45		Male		Married		Farmer		High School		Methodist		English	
Mary Smith		42		Female		Married		Homemaker		High School		Methodist		English	
William Smith		15		Male		Single		Student		High School		Methodist		English	
Elizabeth Smith		12		Female		Single		Student		High School		Methodist		English	
James Smith		10		Male		Single		Student		High School		Methodist		English	
Sarah Smith		8		Female		Single		Student		High School		Methodist		English	
Robert Smith		6		Male		Single		Student		High School		Methodist		English	
Anna Smith		4		Female		Single		Student		High School		Methodist		English	
Thomas Smith		3		Male		Single		Student		High School		Methodist		English	
Margaret Smith		2		Female		Single		Student		High School		Methodist		English	

Ancestry library edition

Having problems viewing this image?

You are here: Search > Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 > 1885 > Muscatine > Muscatine

Back to record

Results for: Abraham Smalley

1885 Muscatine County Iowa

In
 Out
 Options
 13 of 320 Go
 Prev
 Next
 Print
 Save
 Share
 Help

Consist of		STATISTICS OF POPULATION		TOWNSHIP	
NAME OF EACH PERSON		AGE AND SEX		PLACE OF BIRTH	
NAME OF EACH PERSON		AGE AND SEX		PLACE OF BIRTH	
6. Hickey Mary	20.0	14.0	1	Irish	1
Hickey William	20.0	14.0	1	Irish	1
7. Green Daniel	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
Green Kate	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
Green Morris	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
Green Daniel Jr	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
Green Mary	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
Green Ellen	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
Green Kate	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
8. Smith John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
9. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
10. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
11. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
12. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
13. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
14. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
15. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
16. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
17. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
18. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
19. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
20. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
21. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
22. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
23. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
24. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
25. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
26. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
27. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
28. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
29. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
30. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1
31. Green John	21.0	15.0	1	Irish	1

AncestryLibrary.com

Having problems viewing this image?

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1900 United States Federal Census > Iowa > Muscatine > Muscatine > District 103

Back to record

Results for: Abraham Smalley

50% of 43
In Out Options Image Number Prev Next

Print Save Share Help

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Iowa County Muscatine Supervisor's District No. 95 Sheet No. 2
 Township or other division of county Muscatine City Name of Institution X Enumeration District No. 103
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Muscatine City Ward of city 1st
 Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Paul M. Croftman, Enumerator.

INSTITUTION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION			SPECIAL
			SEX	AGE	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Place of birth of person			Years of school	Years of college	Years of business	
103 34 41	Harriet C. C.	Wife	Female	41	11/14 May 1859	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	10	0	0	0
103 34 42	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 43	William H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 44	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 45	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 46	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 47	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 48	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 49	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 50	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 51	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 52	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 53	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 54	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 55	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 56	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 57	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 58	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 59	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 60	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 61	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 62	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 63	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 64	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 65	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 66	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 67	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 68	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 69	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 70	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 71	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 72	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 73	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 74	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 75	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 76	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 77	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 78	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 79	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 80	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 81	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 82	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 83	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 84	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 85	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 86	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 87	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 88	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 89	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 90	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 91	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 92	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 93	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 94	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 95	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 96	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 97	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 98	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 99	Anna H.	Daughter	Female	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0
103 34 100	John H.	Son	Male	10	10/12 1889	Mass	Mass	Mass	Teacher	3	0	0	0

1900 Iowa Muscatine County
700 3744 Smalley Abraham Head W M Oct 1815 84 M 38 New Jersey New Jersey

Elsie F Wife W F July 1826 73 M 38 2/2 New Jersey New Jersey

(Ellis) Ellis J W Sin low W M Aug 1858 41 M 3 Illinois New York

Esmer Christine Daughter W F May 1804 364 P 0/0 Iowa New Jersey

Peterson Chastene Servant W F Apr 1874 265 Sweden Sweden

Henderson Eliza Servant W F Jan 1808 325 Iowa Ohio

400 New Jersey Y Y V D F H

New Jersey Y Y V

New York Y Y V

New Jersey Y Y V

Sweden 1892 8 Servant Y Y V

Ohio Nurse Y Y V

HISTORY OF
MUSCATINE COUNTY
IOWA

FROM THE EARLIEST SETTLEMENTS
TO THE PRESENT TIME

BIOGRAPHICAL

VOLUME II

ILLUSTRATED

1911
THE S. J. CLARKE PUBLISHING CO.
CHICAGO

HISTORY OF
MUSCATINE COUNTY
IOWA

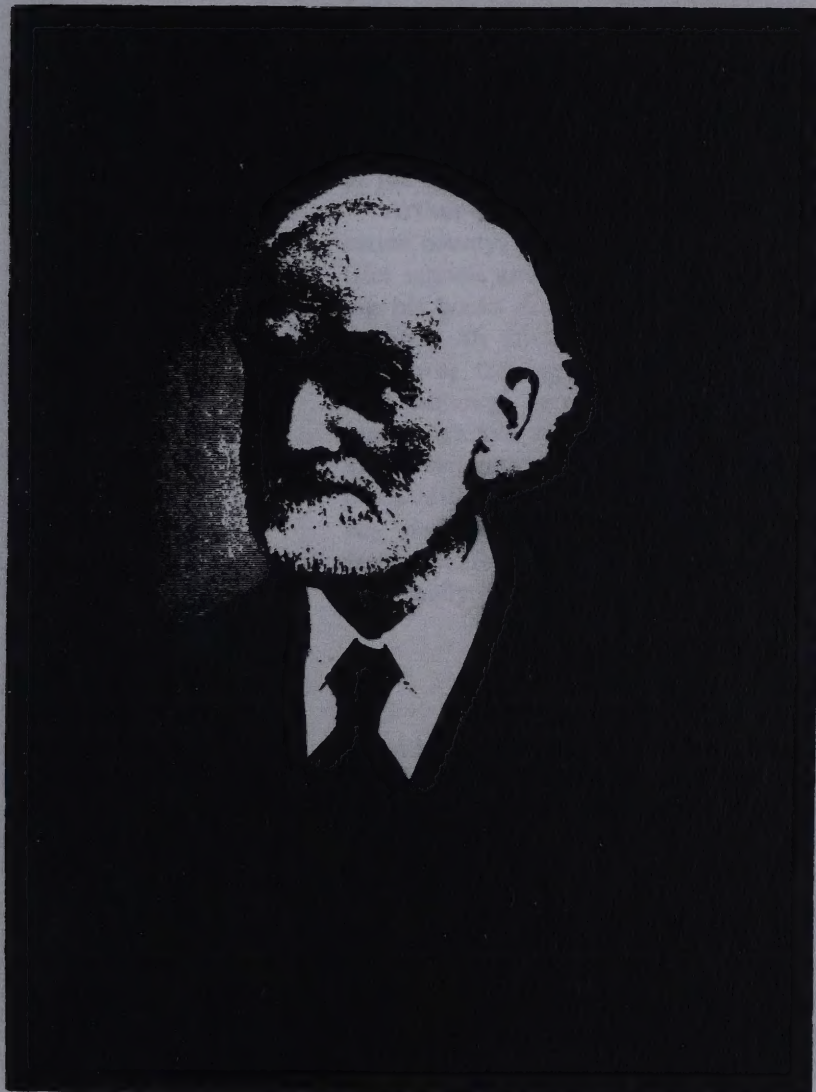
FROM THE EARLIEST SETTLEMENTS
TO THE PRESENT TIME

BIOGRAPHICAL

VOLUME II

ILLUSTRATED

1901
THE CLARK PUBLISHING CO.
CHICAGO



Abraham Smalley



Handwritten signature or name, possibly "Elizabeth" or "Elizabetha", written in cursive script.

thur J., a sketch of whom appears below; Emma, the wife of Chester McCabe, of Seventy-six township; and Ira B., a mechanical engineer of Moline, Illinois.

Mr. Altekruise was formerly a staunch democrat, but, having observed the evil effects of the saloon, he is now an ardent prohibitionist. He has never sought public office but for two years he served as trustee of Lake township with great acceptance to the tax-payers. He and his wife are worthy members of the Methodist Episcopal church and by their steadfast lives they have won a place in the esteem of all with whom they have come in contact.

Arthur J. Altekruise was born on the farm on which he now resides in Muscatine county, June 14, 1878. He received his preliminary education in the district schools and for two years was a student in the schools at Muscatine. Laying his books aside, he assumed responsibility upon the home farm and is now devoting his attention largely to feeding stock. He has a few shorthorn cattle and three trotting horses, being at the present time owner of eighty acres of land, although he cultivates two hundred and twenty acres. Having been thoroughly trained in farming under his father, he gives promise of gaining an enviable reputation in his chosen calling. In 1905 he was married to Miss Rebecca Miller, a daughter of Charles and Cynthia Miller, of Muscatine. Politically he is an independent democrat, and he has served one term as township trustee. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal church and fraternally he is connected with the Modern Brotherhood of America.

ABRAHAM SMALLEY.

When Iowa was under territorial rule, when its great broad prairies were largely covered with their native grasses, when deer and other wild game was to be had in abundance and when the Indians roamed at will over the vast stretches of the state, Abraham Smalley came to Muscatine. From that time until his death, which occurred sixty-four years later, he was numbered among the valued and representative residents of the county, his labors contributing in substantial measure to the material upbuilding and progress of this portion of the state.

A native of New Jersey, Mr. Smalley was born at Boundbrook in Somerset county, October 24, 1815. His parents were Andrew and Rhoda (Shepherd) Smalley, and he was a representative of one of the oldest families of New Jersey. The great-grandfather also bore the name of Abraham Smalley and was born in that state. Andrew Smalley was born in Middlesex county, New Jersey, May 22, 1795, and on the 23d of June, 1814, he married Rhoda Shepherd, a daughter of Thomas and Nella (Schenck) Shepherd. Mrs. Smalley was born in Monmouth county, New Jersey, April 9, 1797. In the year 1816 Andrew and Rhoda (Shepherd) Smalley removed westward to Ohio, settling near Cincinnati, while later they became residents of Carthage, Hamilton county, Ohio, where Andrew Smalley conducted a hotel and also acted as postmaster, although the duties of the postoffice were largely performed by his son Abraham. A few years later the father opened a general store and the son had the management of the business. In the month of August, 1838, Abraham Smalley left

Ohio and made his way to what was then the territory of Iowa. In the township of Bloomington, Muscatine county, he purchased a claim for his father, and having thus made arrangements for a home for the family, they came to Iowa on the 18th of April, 1839. At that time the city of Muscatine was called Bloomington and was a mere trading post upon the western frontier. Not long after their arrival the father's health failed, and on the 3d of August, 1839, he passed away. His widow long survived him, her death occurring August 4, 1883, when she was eighty-six years of age. In their family were fourteen children, eleven of whom reached years of maturity: Abraham, Shepherd, Catharine, Tylee, Jane, John, Andrew J., William, Henry, Rhoda and Emeline.

Owing to the early death of the father, the responsibility of providing for the family fell upon Abraham Smalley, the eldest child. For several years he had the management of family affairs, and bravely bore the cares and labors that thus devolved upon him. His life was one of untiring industry and perseverance guided by intelligence, and integrity also stood as an unquestioned fact in his business career. In 1843 he began the manufacture of fanning mills and plows at Muscatine and afterward erected a mill at the corner of Third and Cherry streets, where he engaged in the manufacture of sash, doors and blinds. He was thus closely associated with the industrial interests of the city, and his enterprise proved not only a source of profit to himself, but also of benefit to the community, in that it furnished employment to a number of workmen. He also engaged in the manufacture of cultivators on a large scale for those times, the output amounting to over five hundred machines each year. These were hauled into the country and sold from wagons, and the fanning mills were likewise disposed of in the same way. For twelve years Mr. Smalley conducted a prosperous business along that line, but sold out in 1855 and began dealing in real estate. The following year, with the firm of Green & Stone and Jacob Butler, he laid out the town of South Muscatine and subsequently laid out Mus-serville, which now forms a part of that city. He also laid out a second and third addition to South Muscatine, and his business activities in this line proved a substantial element in the growth and progress of the county. Mr. Smalley well deserves to be numbered among the pioneer business men who laid broad and deep the foundation upon which the later development and growth of Muscatine county has been built.

On the 26th of May, 1850, was celebrated the marriage of Abraham Smalley and Miss Sicha W. Nichols, who was born December 29, 1820, a daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Dawson) Nichols. There were three children of that marriage: David, Imogene and George W. After traveling life's journey happily together for ten years, Mr. and Mrs. Smalley were separated in the death of the wife, who passed away April 27, 1860, at the age of thirty-nine years, three months and twenty-seven days. The elder son died on the 2d of May, 1866, at the age of fourteen years, nine months and eleven days, and the daughter's death occurred May 7, 1873, when she had reached the age of twenty years, one month and fifteen days. The younger son, George W., grew to manhood and was married May 6, 1885, to Mary B. Lewis, by whom he had five children, namely: Rhoda S., Walter L., Allan G., Ralph M. and Abraham. George W. died on the 8th of October, 1910, at the age of fifty-three years.

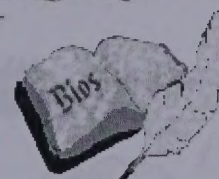
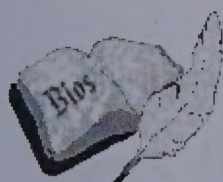
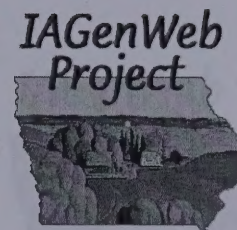
For his second wife, Mr. Smalley chose Miss Eliza E. Mathis, whom he wedded on the 6th of June, 1861. She was born in Burlington county, New Jersey, July 27, 1826, and came to Iowa in 1858 with her parents, Micajah and Ann (Gamage) Mathis. The children of this marriage are: Esther M., the wife of Joseph W. Eells, a well known lawyer of Muscatine; and Harry E., of Vicksburg, Mississippi, who was married September 19, 1894, to Edna McElravy, of West Liberty, Iowa, to whom a son was born, William Abraham. For his second wife, Harry Smalley wedded Ella Hawkins, of Jackson, Mississippi, on the 21st of April, 1901, and they have two children, Riva and Esther. The death of Mrs. Eliza E. Smalley occurred June 26, 1901, when she was in her seventy-fifth year. Mr. Smalley survived for only a few months and passed away March 13, 1902, in his eighty-seventh year. The father of Mrs. Smalley was a son of Daniel and Phoebe Mathis and in early manhood wedded Ann Gamage. Both lived to a ripe old age, and they reared a family of four daughters and a son: Phoebe, Harriet C., Anna Maria, Eliza E. and Theophilus S.

For a number of years prior to his death Mr. Smalley was regarded as one of the revered patriarchs of the community. He was one of the first settlers here and not only did he make for himself a prominent position in business circles, but was also a man of considerable influence in connection with the public life of the community. He held the office of clerk of the board of county commissioners when Iowa was a territory, and for three years served on the school board. His early political allegiance was given to the democratic party and when the republican party was formed to prevent the further extension of slavery into the north he joined its ranks and continued one of its earnest advocates until his demise. His particular method of selling real estate was to dispose of it on terms so easy that poor people could secure homes without feeling the burden of indebtedness. This plan led to the building of hundreds of homes in South Muscatine and Musserville. This was but one instance of the broad humanitarian spirit which ever characterized him and made him one of the most highly respected business men of the city. He was always willing to extend a helping hand to those who needed assistance and his kindly spirit was again and again manifest in many tangible ways. For a long period he occupied a central place on the stage of action in Muscatine county and no history of this part of the state would be complete without extended mention of one who was so widely known and honored.

HENRY SCHWALM.

Henry Schwalm, who departed this life in Muscatine, in December 23, 1900, will be remembered as one of the representative citizens of Teutonic ancestry who selected Iowa as their home and in this state accomplished a work that could have been performed only under extreme difficulties in the old world. He was born at Guttenburg, Germany, October 16, 1831. Upon reaching manhood he determined to seek his fortune elsewhere and in 1851 came to America, locating for a time at Cincinnati. In 1855 he was attracted to Muscatine and opened a

Biographies For Muscatine County Iowa 1879



Here is what the abbreviations in the bios stand for: far: farm; Co.: company or county; dir: dealer; IVA: Iowa Volunteer Artillery; IVC: Iowa Volunteer Cavalry; IVI: Iowa Volunteer Infantry; P.O.: Post Office; S. or Sec.: section; and st.: street.

Source: *History of Muscatine County Iowa*, Biographical Section, 1879, page 619

ABRAHAM SMALLEY, retired; was born in Somerset Co., N. J., Oct, 24, 1815; the following year, his parents removed to Ohio, where he lived until 23 years of age, when he came to Iowa; arrived in the county Aug, 10, 1838; he bought a claim for his father's family to settle upon, and they came the following year, in April; he voted and was Clerk of the Election in Storms Precinct, now Cedar Tp., in the fall of 1838; Muscatine only contained about eighty persons at that time; he engaged in farming; he came to Muscatine and engaged in manufacturing plows, cultivators and fanning-mills; in 1850, he connected with his business the manufacture of sash, doors and blinds; since 1855, he has been engaged in dealing in real estate. He laid out the town of Musserville, and, with Green, Stone and Jacob Butler, laid out South Muscatine. He had little when he started in life, and owes his success to his own efforts; he held office of Clerk of Board of Supervisors for two years, and other town and school offices. He married Eliza E. Mathis, a native of Atlantic Co., N. J., in 1861; they have two children-- Ettie and Harry; he has one son, George, by a former wife.

[Back to 1879 History of Muscatine Co. Index Page](#)

[Back to the Muscatine Co. IAGenWeb Index Page](#)

Biographies For Muscatine County Iowa 1879



THE BIOGRAPHICAL PROJECT

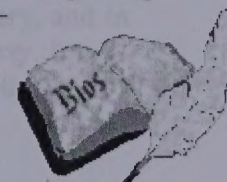
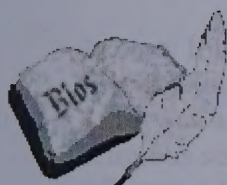
There is what the inscription in the book stand for the same Co.
company or group, the Indian IV. A. and 7th Cavalry
IVC: Iowa Volunteer Cavalry; IVF: Iowa Volunteer Infantry; P: Iowa
P: Iowa Cavalry and C. Cavalry

Source: History of Muscatine County Iowa Biographical Sketches, 1879, page 619

ABRAHAM SWALEBY, farmer, was born in Denmark Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1815; the
following year his parents removed to Ohio, where he lived until 32 years of age, when he
came to Iowa, arriving in the county Aug. 10, 1838; he bought a claim for his father's family to
settles upon and then came the following year in April, he voted and was Clerk of the
election in Clinton Township, now Cedar Co. In the fall of 1838 Muscatine only contained
about eighty persons at that time, he was elected in January, he came to Muscatine and engaged
in transacting business, surveys and land-selling; in 1840 he connected with the
business the most, doing and plowing since 1842, he has been engaged in
settling in real estate. He laid out the town of Muscatine, and with Green, Stone and Lamm
further laid out South Muscatine. He had little when he settled in life, and owes his success to
his own efforts; he held office of Clerk of Board of Supervisors the two years, and other town
and school officers. He married Ellen E. Smith, a native of Adams Co., N. Y., in 1843; they
have four children—Ellen and Harry, he has one son, George, by a former wife.

Born in 1879 History of Muscatine Co Iowa
Born in the Muscatine Co. Iowa

Biographies For Muscatine County Iowa 1889



Source: *Portrait and Biographical Album*, Muscatine County,
Iowa, 1889, page 370

ABRAHAM SMALLEY, capitalist and dealer in real estate, Muscatine, Iowa, was born near Boundbrook, Somerset Co., N. J., Oct. 24, 1815, and is the son of Andrew and Rhoda (Shepherd) Smalley. In 1816, when yet an infant, he removed with his parents to a farm near Cincinnati, Ohio, where the days of his childhood were spent until he attained his fourteenth year, when his parents removed to Carthage, Hamilton Co., Ohio, then a small village, where they engaged in keeping hotel and post-office, the duties of Postmaster being performed by Abraham. A few years later his father opened a general store, and Abraham also had the management of that business for a few years. In the month of August, 1838, he left the Buckeye State and emigrated to what was then the Territory of Iowa, and purchased a claim for his father's family in Bloomington, Muscatine County. On the 18th of April of the following year the family arrived in Iowa, landing at Bloomington, now the city of Muscatine, but soon after their arrival the father's health failed, and on the 3rd of August, 1839, he was called to his final rest. From that time the care of the family devolved upon Abraham, he having the management of affairs for several years.

In 1843 our subject began the manufacture of fanning-mills and plows at Muscatine, and afterward put up a windmill at the corner of Third and Cherry streets, where he manufactured sash, doors and blinds. He also engaged in the manufacture of cultivators on a large scale for those times, making over 500 machines annually. These were hauled into the country and sold from wagons, as were the fanning-mills. Until 1855 Mr. Smalley continued in that line of business, when he sold out and began dealing in real estate. The following year, with Green & Stone and Jacob Butler, he laid out South Muscatine, and subsequently laid out Musserville, which now forms a part of that city, together with a

Biographies For Muscatine County Iowa 1889



Source: Printed and Biographical Album, Muscatine County, Iowa, 1889, page 370

ABRAHAM SMALLEY, capitalist and dealer in real estate, Muscatine, Iowa, was born near Hamilton, Somerset, Pa., Oct. 24, 1812, and is the son of Andrew and Rachel (Shipherd) Smalley. In 1816, when yet an infant, he removed with his parents to a farm near Cincinnati, Ohio, where the first of his childhood years were spent until he attained his fourteenth year, when his parents removed to Cambridge, Hamilton Co., Ohio, then a small village, where they engaged in buying and selling real estate. The father of Abraham, being possessed by Abraham, a few years later the father opened a general store and Abraham also had the management of that business for a few years. In the month of August, 1838, he left the Hamilton place and emigrated to what was then the Territory of Iowa, and purchased a claim for his father's family in Boone County, Missouri. On the 15th of April of the following year the family arrived in Iowa, landing in the settlement now the city of Muscatine, but soon after their arrival the father's health failed, and on the 2nd of August, 1839, he was called to his final rest. From that time the care of the family devolved upon Abraham, he having the management of affairs for several years.

In 1842 the subject began the acquisition of farming-mills, and grew in Muscatine, and afterwards set up a windmill at the corner of Third and Cherry streets, where he manufactured wash, doors and blinds. He also engaged in the manufacture of stoves on a large scale for these times, making over 500 stoves annually. These were hauled into the country and sold from wagon, as were the heavy millstones. In 1845 the Smalleys removed to that part of Iowa now called Boone County, where he sold out and began dealing in real estate. The following year, with Oliver B. Stone and Jacob Butler, he laid out Boone County, and subsequently laid out Des Moines, which now forms a part of that city, together with

second addition to South Muscatine. He held the office of Clerk of the Board of County Commissioners when Iowa was a Territory, and served three years on the School Board.

On the 26th of May, 1850, Mr. Smalley was united in marriage with Miss Sicha W. Nichols, daughter of Peter Nichols, of Henderson County, Ill. Three children were born to them---David, Imogene and George W. After ten happy years of married life, the death of the mother occurred April 27, 1860, at the age of thirty-nine years, three months and twenty-nine days. David, the eldest son, died May 2, 1866, aged fourteen years, nine months and eleven days, and Imogene E. died May 7, 1873, aged twenty years, one month and fifteen days. Mr. Smalley was again married, June 6, 1861, becoming the husband of Miss Eliza E. Mathis, a daughter of Micajah and Ann (Gamage) Mathis. She was born in Burlington Co., N. J., July 27, 1826, and came to Iowa in 1858. Two children were born of the second union: Esther May, who is now at home, and Harry E., now at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Mr. Smalley is one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of Muscatine, and has done much toward building up and improving the town. His peculiar plan of selling real estate on terms so easy that any poor man with reasonable industry and frugality can secure himself a home and not feel the burden, has led to the building of hundreds of houses in lower Muscatine and Musserville, and while the owners have secured their property on easy terms Mr. Smalley has also profited by the investment.

In early life Mr. Smalley was a Democrat in politics, but on the formation of the Republican party he joined its ranks, having always been opposed to the institution of slavery, and in 1860 was a supporter of A. Lincoln, and has since continued to support that party. In religious sentiments he is liberal, believing more in an honest upright life than the strict adherence to any creed or dogma.

[Back to 1889 History of Muscatine Co. Index Page](#)

[Back to the Muscatine Co. IAGenWeb Index Page](#)

second addition to South Washington. He held the office of Clerk of the Board of County Commissioners when Iowa was a Territory, and served three years on the School Board.

On the 28th of May, 1850, Mr. Smalley was united in marriage with Alice Maria W. Nichols, daughter of Perry Nichols, of Washington County. His three children were born to them - John, Margaret and George W. After ten happy years of married life, the death of his wife occurred April 27, 1860, at the age of thirty-nine years. Three months and twenty days later, the eldest son died May 7, 1861, aged thirteen years, one month and eleven days, and Margaret died May 7, 1873, aged twenty years, one month and five days. Mr. Smalley was again married, June 6, 1861, becoming the husband of Ellen Maria E. Adams, a daughter of Abraham and Ann (Conner) Adams. She was born in Huntington Co., N. Y., July 27, 1836, and came to Iowa in 1858. Two children were born to the second union: Helen Ada, who is now at home, and Harry E., now at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

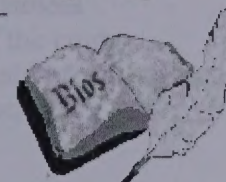
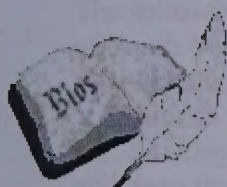
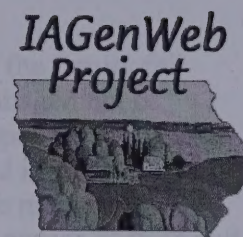
Mr. Smalley is one of the ablest and most highly respected citizens of Abconshire, and has done much toward building up and improving the town. His peculiar plan of selling real estate on terms so easy that any poor man with reasonable industry and frugality can secure himself a home and not feel the burden of the building of houses in lower Abconshire and Abconville, and while the owners have secured their property on easy terms Mr. Smalley has also profited by the investment.

In early life Mr. Smalley was a Democrat in politics, but on the formation of the Republican party he joined its ranks, having always been opposed to the institution of slavery, and in 1860 was a supporter of A. Lincoln, and has since continued to support that party. In religious sentiment he is liberal, believing more in an honest upright life than the strict adherence to any creed or dogma.

Read in 1889 History of Abconshire Co. Iowa 1889

Read in the Abconshire Co. Iowa 1889

Biographies For Muscatine County Iowa 1911



Source: *History of Muscatine County Iowa*, Volume II,
Biographical, 1911, page 30

ABRAHAM SMALLEY. When Iowa was under territorial rule, when its great large prairies were covered with their native grasses, when deer and other wild game was to be had in abundance and when the Indians roamed at will over the vast stretches of the state, Abraham Smalley came to Muscatine. From that time until his death, which occurred sixty-four years later, he was numbered among the valued and representative residents of the county, his labors contributing in substantial measure to the material upbuilding and progress of this portion of the state.

A native of New Jersey, Mr. Smalley was born in Boundbrook in Somerset county, October 24, 1815. His parents were Andrew and Rhoda (Sheperd) Smalley, and he was a representative of one of the oldest families of New Jersey. The great grandfather also bore the name of Abraham Smalley and was born in that state. Andrew Smalley was born in Middlesex county, New Jersey, May 22, 1795, and on the 23d of June, 1814, he married Rhoda Sheperd, a daughter of Thomas and Nella (Schenk)Shepard. Mrs. Smalley was born in Monmouth county, New Jersey, April 9, 1797. In the year 1816 Andrew and Rhoda (Sheperd) Smalley removed westward to Ohio, settling near Cincinnati, while later they became residents of Carthage, Hamilton county, Ohio, where Andrew Smalley conducted a hotel and also acted as postmaster, although the duties of the post office were largely performed by his son Abraham. A few years later the father opened a general store and the son had the management of the business. In the month of August, 1838, Abraham Smalley left Ohio and made his way to what was then the territory of Iowa. In the township of Bloomington, Muscatine county, he purchased a claim for his father, and having thus made arrangements for a home for the family, they came to Iowa on the 18th of April, 1839. At

Biographies For Muscatine County Iowa 1911



Source: History of Muscatine County, Iowa, Volume II, Biographical, 1911, page 38

ABRAHAM SMITHLEY: When Iowa was under territorial rule, when its people were content with their native growth, when their and other will have been to be had in abundance and when the Indians roamed at will over the vast stretches of the prairie, Abraham Smithley came to Iowa. From that time until his death, which occurred early in the year 1880, he was numbered among the colonists and representatives of the county, his labors contributing to substantial measure to the material prospering and progress of this portion of the state.

Abraham of New Jersey. Mr. Smithley was born in Hamden, in Somerset county, October 24, 1812. His parents were Andrew and Rhoda (Bishop) Smithley, and he was a representative of one of the oldest families of New Jersey. The first settlement also bore the name of Abraham Smithley and was made in that state. Andrew Smithley was born in Middlesex county, New Jersey, May 22, 1782, and on the 23d of June, 1814, he married Rhoda Bishop, daughter of Thomas and Rhoda (Bishop) Bishop. Mr. Smithley was born in Monmouth county, New Jersey, April 6, 1792. In the year 1810 Andrew and Rhoda (Bishop) Smithley removed westward to Ohio, settling near Cincinnati, where later they became residents of Cuyahoga township, county Ohio. There Andrew Smithley conducted a hotel and also acted as postmaster. Although the duties of the post office were largely performed by his son, a nephew. A few years later the latter opened a general store and the son had the management of the business. In the month of August, 1814, Abraham Smithley left Ohio and made his way to what was then the territory of Iowa in the company of Thompson, a Quaker settler. He purchased a claim for his father and having done so, they came to Iowa on the 18th of April, 1815. At

that time the city of Muscatine was called Bloomington and was a mere trading post upon the western frontier. Not long after their arrival the father's health failed, and on the 3d of August, 1839, he passed away. His widow long survived him, her death occurring August 4, 1883, when she was eighty-six years of age. In their family there were fourteen children, eleven of whom reached maturity: Abraham, Shepherd, Catharine, Tyler, Jane, John, Andrew J., William, Henry, Rhoda, and Emeline.

Owing to the early death of the father, the responsibility of providing for the family fell upon Abraham Smalley, the eldest child. For several years he had the management of family affairs, and bravely bore the cares and labors that thus devolved upon him. His life was one of untiring industry and perseverance guided by intelligence, and integrity also stood as an unquestioned fact in his business career. In 1843 he began the manufacture of fanning mills and plows in Muscatine and afterward erected a mill at the corner of third and Cherry streets, where he engaged in the manufacture of sash, doors and blinds. He was thus closely associated with the industrial interests of the city, and his enterprise proved not only a source of profit to himself, but also of benefit to the community, in that it furnished employment to a number of workmen. He also engaged in the manufacture of cultivators on a large scale for those times, the output amounting to over five hundred machines each year. These were hauled into the country and sold from wagons, and the fanning mills were likewise disposed of in the same way. For twelve years Mr. Smalley conducted a prosperous business along that line, but sold out in 1855 and began dealing in real estate. The following year, with the firm of Green & Stone and Jacob Butler, he laid out the town of South Muscatine and subsequently laid out Musserville, which now forms a part of that city. He also laid out a second and third addition to South Muscatine, and his business activities in this line proved a substantial element in the growth and progress of the county. Mr. Smalley well deserves to be numbered among the pioneer business men who laid broad and deep the foundation upon which the later development and growth of Muscatine county has been built.

On the 26th of May, 1850, was celebrated the marriage of Abraham Smalley and Miss Sicha W. Nichols, who was born December 29, 1820, a daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Dawson) Nichols. There were three children of that marriage: David, Imogene and George W. After traveling life's journey happily together for ten years, Mr. and Mrs. Smalley were separated in the death of the wife, who passed away April 27, 1860, at the age of thirty-nine years, three months and twenty-seven days. The elder son died on the 2d of May, 1866, at the age of fourteen years, nine months and eleven days, and the daughter's death occurred May 7, 1873, when she had reached the age of twenty years, one month and fifteen days. The younger son George W., grew to manhood and was married May 6, 1885, to Mary B. Lewis, by whom he had five children, namely: Rhoda S., Walter L., Allan G., Ralph M. and Abraham. George W. died on the 8th of October, 1910, at the age of fifty-three years.

For his second wife Mr. Smalley chose Miss Eliza E. Mathis whom he wedded on the 6th of June, 1861. She was born in Burlington county, New Jersey, July 27, 1826, and came to Iowa in 1858 with her parents, Micajah and Ann (Gamage) Mathis. The children of this marriage are : Esther M., the wife of Joseph W. Eells, a well known lawyer of Muscatine; Harry E., of Vicksburg, Mississippi, who was married September 19, 1894, to Edna McElravy, of West Liberty, Iowa to whom a son was born, William Abraham. For his second wife, Harry Smalley wedded Ella Hawkins, of Jackson, Mississippi, on the 21st of April, 1901, and they have two children, Riva and Esther. The death of Mrs. Eliza E. Smalley occurred June 26, 1901, when she was in her seventy-fifth year. Mr. Smalley

that time the city of Muscatine was called the "City of the River" and was a noted trading post upon the western frontier. Not long after their arrival the father's health failed and on the 24th of August, 1835, he passed away. His widow long and hard for health, but in vain. August 4, 1837, when she was eighty-six years of age, in their family there were thirteen children, eleven of whom reached maturity: Abraham, Stephen, Leonard, Tyler, Jane, John, Andrew, J. William, Henry, Eliza, and Sarah.

Owing to the early death of the father, the responsibility of providing for the family fell upon Abraham himself, the eldest child. For several years he had the management of the family affairs and heavily taxed the care and labor that this devoted man gave. His life was one of untiring industry and perseverance, aided by intelligence and energy. He stood upon a foundation laid in his father's time. In 1845 he began the manufacture of heavy mills and placed in Muscatine and afterward located a mill at the corner of Third and Cherry streets, where he engaged in the manufacture of such, doors and blinds. He was then closely associated with the industrial interests of the city, and his enterprise proved not only a source of profit to himself, but also of benefit to the community. In this it furnished employment to a number of workmen. He also engaged in the manufacture of calicoes on a large scale. At these times, the output amounted to over five hundred yards each year. These were packed into the country and sold from wagon, and the family mills were likewise disposed of in the same way. For twelve years Mr. Smalley conducted a prosperous business along this line, but sold out in 1857 and began dealing in real estate. The following year, with the firm of Green & Stone and Jacob Butler, he laid out the town of South Muscatine and subsequently, but on a smaller scale, which now forms a part of the city. He also laid out a second and third addition to South Muscatine, and his business activities in this line proved a substantial element in the growth and progress of the county. Mr. Smalley well deserves to rank among the pioneer business men who laid broad and deep the foundation upon which the later development and growth of Muscatine County has been built.

On the 20th of May, 1836, was celebrated the marriage of Abraham Smalley and Eliza Smith W. Nichols, who was born December 23, 1815, a daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Lawson) Nichols. There were three children of this marriage: David, George and George W. After leaving their father's home they journeyed together for ten years. At the age of twenty, George was married to the wife, who passed away April 27, 1866, at the age of thirty-nine years. Their marriage and its consequences were a blessing to the family. They lived in the spirit of Christian love, and in the year 1857, when the father reached the age of seventy years, the mother and father occupied May 7, 1857, when she had reached the age of seventy years, the mother and father. The younger son, George W., grew to maturity and was married May 6, 1857, to Mary B. Lewis, by whom he had five children: namely, Rhoda E., William E., Albert E., Mary M. and Abraham. George W. died on the 1st of October, 1910, at the age of fifty-eight years.

For his second wife Mr. Smalley chose Miss Eliza E. Smith, whom he wedded on the 10th of June, 1841. She was born in Washington County, New Jersey, July 7, 1826, and spent her time in 1852 with her parents, Stephen and Ann (Lawson) Nichols. The children of this marriage were: Eliza M., the wife of Joseph W. Smith, a well known lawyer of Muscatine; Henry E., of Jackson, Mississippi, who was married September 10, 1867, to Eliza Melvina, of New Liberty, Iowa, to whom a son was born, William Abraham, for his second wife. Their family settled in the township of Jackson, Mississippi, on the 1st of April, 1861, and they have two children: Eliza and Elmer. The death of Mrs. Smith, occurring June 10, 1901, when she was in her seventy-fifth year, A. J. Smalley

survived for only a few months and passed away March 13, 1902, in his eighty seventh year. The father of Mrs. Smalley was a son of Daniel and Phoebe Mathis and in early manhood wedded Ann Gamage. Both lived to a ripe old age, and they reared a family of four daughters and a son: Phoebe, Harriet C., Anna Maria, Eliza E. and Theophilus S.

For a number of years prior to his death Mr. Smalley was regarded as one of the revered patriarchs of the community. He was one of the first settlers here and not only did he make for himself a prominent position in business circles, but was also a man of considerable influence with the public life of the community. He held the office of clerk of the board of county commissioners when Iowa was a territory, and for three years served on the school board. His early political allegiance was given to the democratic party and when the republican party was formed to prevent the further extension of slavery into the north he joined its ranks and continued one of its earnest advocates until his demise. His particular method of selling real estate was to dispose of it on terms so easy that poor people could secure homes without feeling the burden of indebtedness. This plan led to the building of hundreds of homes in South Muscatine and Musserville. This was but one instance of the broad humanitarian spirit which ever characterized him and made him one of the most highly respected business men of the city. He was willing to extend a helping hand to those who needed assistance and his kindly spirit was again and again manifest in many ways. For a long period he occupied a central place on the stage of action in Muscatine county and no history of this part of the state would be complete without extended mention of one who was so widely known and honored.

[Back to the Muscatine County Biographical Index Page](#)

[Back to the Muscatine Co. IAGenWeb Index Page](#)

and lived for only a few months and passed away March 11, 1901, in his sixty seventh year. The father of the family was a son of Daniel and Sarah Adams and in early childhood resided with his grandparents. He lived in a log cabin and they raised a family of four children and a son, John, Daniel E., Anna Maria, Eliza E. and Joseph S.

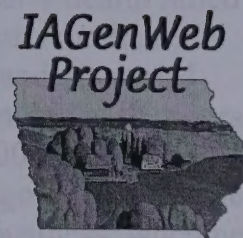
For a number of years prior to his death Mr. Smith was regarded as one of the leading citizens of the community. He was one of the first settlers here and not only did he make for himself a prominent position in business circles, but was also a man of considerable influence with the public life of the community. He held the office of clerk of the board of county commissioners a year or two, and for three years served as the school board. His early business education was given to the common law and when the republican party was formed to govern the United States he joined the party and joined its ranks and continued one of its active advocates until his death. His particular method of selling real estate was to show it to an owner as easy as possible and could secure money without taking the burden of indebtedness. This plan led to the building of houses at homes in Iowa, Missouri and Arkansas. This was but one instance of the great financial gains which Mr. Smith made and made him one of the most highly respected business men of the city. He was willing to extend a helping hand to those who needed assistance and his kind spirit was again and again manifest in many ways. For a long period he occupied a central place on the stage of action in Harrison County and no part of the part of the state would be complete without extended mention of one who was so widely known and honored.

Back to the Biographies in Harrison County, Iowa Page

Back to the Biographies in Harrison County, Iowa Page



MUSCATINE COUNTY
IOWA
REGISTER OF
OLD SETTLERS
BOOK ONE



Source: REGISTER OF OLD SETTLERS, BOOK One, page 484 & 484-a
submitted by Ronna Thuman, December 12, 2007

A PIONEER PASSES
The Death of Abraham Smalley in His 87th Year.

SUCCESSFUL REAL ESTATE DEALER

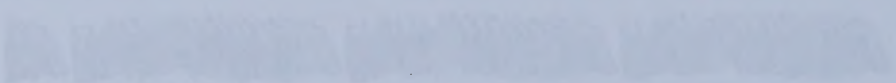
**Came to Muscatine in the Spring of 1838—Laid Out South Muscatine,
Musserville and a Second Addition—Pioneer Sash and Door
Manufacturer—A Long, Useful and Honorable Life Closed.**

Passing of a Pioneer.

Abraham Smalley, one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of Muscatine, who has done much toward building up and improving the city, departed this life yesterday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at his home on West Second street. Mr. Smalley has been in declining health ever since the death of his loved spouse, who passed away last June. His fatal illness, however, is of a month's duration and so rapidly did he fail on Wednesday evening that the physician and watchers at his bedside realized that his course was run and that the sands of life would be gone ere another day passed.

Mr. Smalley was a well-known capitalist and real estate dealer. He was born at Boundbrook, Somerset county, New Jersey, on October 24th, 1815, and consequently was in the 87th year of his age. In 1816, when yet an infant, he removed with his parents to a farm near Cincinnati, O., where he lived until his fourteenth year, when his parents moved to Carthage, Hamilton county, O., where they engaged in keeping a hotel and post-office, the duties of postmaster being performed by Abraham, and later he managed a general store for his father. In 1838 he emigrated to the Territory of Iowa and purchased a claim for his

MUSCATINE COUNTY IOWA REGISTER OF OLD SETTLERS BOOK ONE



Source: REGISTER OF OLD SETTLERS, BOOK ONE, page 181 & 182-4
Submitted by Roma Thomas, December 12, 2007

A PIONEER PASSES

The Death of Abraham Smalley in the 87th Year.

SUCCESSFUL REAL ESTATE DEALER

Came to Muscatine in the Spring of 1838—Laid Out South Muscatine,
Muscatine and a Second Addition—Pioneer Cash and Flour
Storekeeper—A Long, Useful and Honorable Life Closed.

Pioneer of a Pioneer.

Abraham Smalley, one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of
Muscatine, who has done much toward building up and improving the city,
departed this life yesterday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock in his home on West Second
street. Mr. Smalley has been in declining health ever since the death of his loved
spouse who passed away last June. His final illness, however, is of a month's
duration and so rapidly did he fall on Wednesday evening that the physician and
nurses at his bedside realized that his course was run and that the sands of life
would be gone ere another day passed.

Mr. Smalley was a well-known capitalist and real estate dealer. He was born at
Hartford, Vermont county, New Jersey, on October 24th, 1812, and
consequently was in the 87th year of his age in 1899. When yet an infant, he
removed with his parents to a farm near Cincinnati, O., where he lived until his
fourteenth year, when his parents moved to Cambridge, Washington county, O.,
where they engaged in keeping a hotel and post-office, the duties of postmaster
being performed by Abraham, and later he managed a general store for his father.
In 1838 he emigrated to the Territory of Iowa and purchased a claim for his

father's family in Bloomington township, Muscatine county. In April of the next year the family landed at Bloomington, now Muscatine. His father's health failed and he went to his final rest, the care of the family devolving upon Abraham. In 1843 he engaged in the manufacture of fanning mills and plows and afterward put up a windmill at Third and Cherry streets, where he manufactured sash, doors and blinds. He also manufactured cultivators, turning out over 500 machines annually. These were hauled into the country and sold from wagons, as were the fanning mills. Until 1855 Mr. Smalley continued in that line of business, when he sold out and began dealing in real estate.

The following year, with Green & Stone and Jacob Butler, he laid out South Muscatine and subsequently laid out Musserville, together with a second addition to South Muscatine. He held the office of clerk of the Board of County Commissioners when Iowa was a territory, and served three years on the School Board.

On the 26th of May, 1850, Mr. Smalley was united in marriage with Miss Sicha W. Nichols. Three children were born unto them—David, Imogene and George W. After ten happy years of married life the death of the mother occurred in her 40th year. David died at the age of 14 years and Imogene at 20 years. Mr. Smalley was again married June 6th, 1861, becoming the husband of Miss Eliza E. Mathis. Two children were born of the second union: Esther May, now the wife of Joseph W. Eells, and....

*** article continues on page 484-a ***

.... Harry E., of Vicksburg, Miss.

As a real estate dealer Mr. Smalley was highly successful. His peculiar plan of selling real estate on terms so easy that any poor man with reasonable industry and frugality could secure a home and not feel the burden, led to the building of hundreds of houses in South Muscatine and Musserville, and while the owners secured their property Mr. Smalley also profited by the investment.

In early life Mr. Smalley was a democrat, but in 1860 he was a supporter of Abraham Lincoln and since had affiliated with the party which first elected the emancipator president. In religious sentiment he was ever liberal, believing more in an honest, upright life than in strict adherence to any creed or dogma.

The funeral is appointed to take place Saturday afternoon at three o'clock from the residence.

*** another article page 484-b ***

A Pioneer Passing Away.

father's family in Bloomington township, Muscatine county. In April of the next year the family located at Bloomington, now Muscatine. His father's health failed and he went to his final rest, the care of the family devolving upon Abraham. In 1843 he engaged in the manufacture of farming mills and plows and afterward put up a windmill at Third and Cherry streets, where he manufactured sick, doors and blinds. He also manufactured cultivators, turning out over 300 machines annually. These were tested and the country and sold from wagon, as were the farming mills. Until 1855 Mr. Smalley continued in that line of business, when he sold out and began dealing in real estate.

The following year, with Green & Stone and Jacob Butler, he laid out South Muscatine and subsequently laid out Muscatineville, together with a second addition to South Muscatine. He held the office of clerk of the Board of County Commissioners when Iowa was a territory, and served three years on the School Board.

On the 25th of May, 1850, Mr. Smalley was united in marriage with Miss Maria W. Nichols. Three children were born unto them—David, Imogene and George W. After ten happy years of married life the death of the mother occurred in her 40th year. David died at the age of 14 years and Imogene at 30 years. Mr. Smalley was again married June 6th, 1861, becoming the husband of Miss Elizabeth M. Allen. Two children were born of the second union: Esther May, now the wife of Joseph W. Ellis, and...

*** article continues on page 454-a ***

...Henry E. of Vicksburg, Miss.

As a real estate dealer Mr. Smalley was highly successful. His peculiar plan of selling real estate on terms so easy that any poor man with reasonable industry and foresight could secure a home and not feel the burden, led to the building of hundreds of houses in South Muscatine and Muscatineville, and while the owners retained their property Mr. Smalley also reaped the benefit.

In early life Mr. Smalley was a democrat, but in 1860 he was a supporter of Abraham Lincoln and since had affiliated with the party which first elected the republican president. In religious sentiment he was ever liberal, believing more in an honest upright life than in strict adherence to any creed or dogma.

The funeral is appointed to take place Saturday afternoon at three o'clock from the residence.

*** another article page 454-b ***

A Pioneer Passing Away.

After a lingering illness Abraham Smalley died Thursday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock, at his home on West Second street. Deceased was one of Muscatine's oldest and most highly respectful citizens. He was born in Boundbrook, Somerset county, New Jersey, October 24th, 1815, and had attained the age of 87 years. In 1837 he came to Muscatine (then Bloomington) and for many years conducted a manufacturing establishment, and later devoted his attention to real estate. On the 26th of May, 1850, Mr. Smalley was united in marriage with Miss Sicha W. Nichols. Three children were born unto them—David, Imogene and George W. After ten happy years of marriage life the death of the mother occurred in her 40th year. David died at the age of 14 years and Imogene at 20 years. Mr. Smalley was again married June 6th, 1861, becoming the husband of Miss Eliza E. Mathis. Two children were born of the second union: Esther May, now the wife of Joseph W. Eells, and Harry E., of Vicksburg, Miss. Funeral services will take place this afternoon at 3 o'clock from the residence.

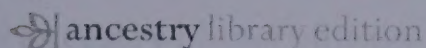
[Back to Book One, INDEX](#)

[Back to the Muscatine Co. IAGenWeb, Index Page](#)

After a lingering illness Abraham Smalley died Thursday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at his home on West Second street. Deceased was one of Muscatine's oldest and most highly respected citizens. He was born in Boscawen, Somerset county, New Jersey, October 24th, 1812, and had attained the age of 87 years. In 1837 he came to Muscatine (then Bloomington) and for many years conducted a manufacturing establishment, and later devoted his attention to real estate. On the 29th of May, 1850, Mr. Smalley was united in marriage with Miss John W. Nichols. Three children were born unto them—David, Margaret and George W. After ten happy years of marriage his dear wife's death occurred in her 40th year. David died at the age of 14 years and Margaret at 30 years. Mr. Smalley was again married June 6th, 1861, becoming the husband of Miss Eliza E. Martin. Two children were born of the second union, Esther May, now the wife of Joseph W. Ellis, and Harry E., of Vicksburg. Miss Townsend's services will take place this afternoon at 3 o'clock from the residence.

Back to Book One INDEX

Back to the Muscatine Co. IAGSWeb Index Page



Home Search Community Charts and Forms

In Memory of Col. James P. McDonough & BG Jan H. Paynton

Entries: 62604 **Updated:** 2007-08-07 23:13:17 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Sandy Paynton angelradar@yahoo.com

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#)

Display pedigree in text format

```

      8 B:
      P:
      M:
      P:
      D:
      P:
4 Samuel Nichols
  B: WFT Est 1735-1764
  P:
  M: WFT Est 1761-1804
  P:
  D: WFT Est 1789-1849
  P:
      9 B:
      P:
      D:
      P:
2 Peter Nichols
  B: 16 MAR 1786
  P: Farquier Co. Va.
  M: 14 SEP 1814
  P: Ross Ohio
  D: 9 MAR 1865
  P: Henderson Co. Ill.
5 Elizabeth
  B: WFT Est 1744-1767
  P:
  D: WFT Est 1789-1855
  P:
      10 B:
      P:
      M:
      P:
      D:
      P:
1 Sicha Nichols
  B: 29 DEC 1820
  P: Ross Ohio
  D: 27 APR 1860
  P:
      11 B:
      P:
      D:
      P:
      12 David Dawson ==>
      B: 1742
      P: Chester Pa.
      M: 1772
      P: Fredrick Va.
      D: 1813
      P: Ross Co. Ohio
6 Isaac Dawson
  B: 25 OCT 1773
  P: Hampshire, Va
  M: 4 SEP 1792
  P: Hampshire, Va
  D: OCT 1824
  P: Virgo, IN.
      13 Elizabeth
      B: WFT Est 1736-1761
      P:
      D: WFT Est 1799-1851
      P:
3 Elizabeth Dawson
  B: 16 FEB 1794
  P: Hampshire, Va
  D: 25 APR 1850
  P: Henderson Co. Ill.
7 Sicha Williams
  B: 9 MAY 1776
  P: Hampshire, Va
  D: WFT Est 1821-1871
  P:
      14 ?? Williams
      B:
      P:
      M:
      P:
      D:
      P:
      15 ?? Burke
      B:
      P:
      D:
      P:

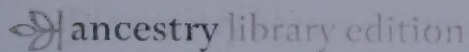
```

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#)

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com



[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Community](#) | [Charts and Forms](#)

In Memory of Col. James P. McDonough & BG Jan H. Paynton

Entries: 62604 **Updated:** 2007-08-07 23:13:17 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Sandy Paynton angelradar@yahoo.com

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#)

- **ID:** I34030
- **Name:** Sicha Nichols ^{1 2}
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 29 DEC 1820 in Ross Ohio ^{1 2}
- **Death:** 27 APR 1860 ^{1 2}

Father: [Peter Nichols](#) b: 16 MAR 1786 in Farquier Co. Va.

Mother: [Elizabeth Dawson](#) b: 16 FEB 1794 in Hampshire, Va

Marriage 1 [Abraham Smally](#) b: WFT Est 1801-1830

- **Married:** 26 MAY 1850 ^{1 2}

Sources:

1. Title: World Family Tree Vol. 42, Ed. 1
Author: The Learning Company, Inc.
Publication: Release date: September 1999
Note: Customer pedigree.
Repository:
Media: Family Archive CD
Page: Tree #0604
Text: Date of Import: Apr 27, 2002
2. Title: Lewis604.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Apr 27, 2002

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#)



[Printer Friendly Version](#)



[Search Ancestry](#)



[Search AWT](#)

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED
BY



ancestry.com

Assembly Library #101177

In Memory of Col. James H. McLaughlin & BOJA
Assembly Library #101177
Contact: [illegible]

Project: [illegible] Assembly Library #101177

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Assembly Library #101177

[illegible]

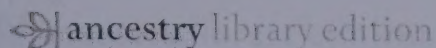
[illegible]

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]
5. [illegible]
6. [illegible]
7. [illegible]
8. [illegible]
9. [illegible]
10. [illegible]

Project: [illegible] Assembly Library #101177

[illegible]

[illegible]



Home Search Community Charts and Forms

In Memory of Col. James P. McDonough & BG Jan H. Paynton

Entries: 62604 **Updated:** 2007-08-07 23:13:17 UTC (Tue)

Contact: [Sandy Paynton](#) angelradar@yahoo.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#)

- **ID:** I34000
- **Name:** Peter Nichols ^{1 2}
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 16 MAR 1786 in Farquier Co. Va. ^{1 2}
- **Death:** 9 MAR 1865 in Henderson Co. Ill. ^{1 2}

Father: [Samual Nichols](#) b: WFT Est 1735-1764

Mother: [Elizabeth](#) b: WFT Est 1744-1767

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Dawson](#) b: 16 FEB 1794 in Hampshire, Va

- **Married:** 14 SEP 1814 in Ross Ohio ^{1 2}

Children

1. [Isaac Nichols](#) b: 30 OCT 1815 in Hocking Ohio
2. [Emily Nichols](#) b: 2 APR 1817 in Ross Ohio
3. [Samual Nichols](#) b: 1819
4. [Sicha Nichols](#) b: 29 DEC 1820 in Ross Ohio
5. [Simon Nichols](#) b: 1823 in Ross Ohio
6. [Wilson Nichols](#) b: 9 MAR 1825 in Highland ohio
7. [Dawson Nichols](#) b: 11 MAY 1827 in Highland, Ohio
8. [Elizabeth Nichols](#) b: 11 DEC 1831
9. [Jonathan R. Nichols](#) b: 11 DEC 1831 in Terre Haute, Indiana
10. [Isabel Nichols](#) b: 9 MAR 1834 in Terre Haute, Ind..
11. [William Francis Nichols](#) b: 1837 in Henderson Co. Illinois

Sources:

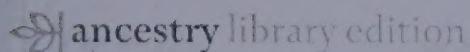
1. Title: World Family Tree Vol. 42, Ed. 1
Author: The Learning Company, Inc.
Publication: Release date: September 1999
Note: Customer pedigree.
Repository:
Media: Family Archive CD
Page: Tree #0604
Text: Date of Import: Apr 27, 2002
2. Title: Lewis604.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Apr 27, 2002

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#)

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com



Home Search Community Charts and Forms

In Memory of Col. James P. McDonough & BG Jan H. Paynton

Entries: 62604 **Updated:** 2007-08-07 23:13:17 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Sandy Paynton angelradar@yahoo.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#)

- **ID:** I34001
- **Name:** Samual Nichols ¹ ²
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** WFT Est 1735-1764 ¹ ²
- **Death:** WFT Est 1789-1849 ¹ ²

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth](#) b: WFT Est 1744-1767

- **Married:** WFT Est 1761-1804 ¹ ²

Children

1. [Peter Nichols](#) b: 16 MAR 1786 in Farquier Co. Va.

Sources:

1. **Title:** World Family Tree Vol. 42, Ed. 1
Author: The Learning Company, Inc.
Publication: Release date: September 1999
Note: Customer pedigree.
Repository:
Media: Family Archive CD
Page: Tree #0604
Text: Date of Import: Apr 27, 2002
2. **Title:** Lewis604.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Apr 27, 2002

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#)

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com

1/1/1970

In Memory of Col. James R. McDermott at BG 1a
Project: 1/1/1970
Project: 1/1/1970

Project: 1/1/1970

- 1. 1/1/1970
- 2. 1/1/1970
- 3. 1/1/1970
- 4. 1/1/1970
- 5. 1/1/1970

Project: 1/1/1970

Project: 1/1/1970

Project: 1/1/1970

Project: 1/1/1970

Project: 1/1/1970

- 1. 1/1/1970
- 2. 1/1/1970
- 3. 1/1/1970
- 4. 1/1/1970
- 5. 1/1/1970
- 6. 1/1/1970
- 7. 1/1/1970
- 8. 1/1/1970
- 9. 1/1/1970
- 10. 1/1/1970

Project: 1/1/1970

Project: 1/1/1970

Project: 1/1/1970

Project: 1/1/1970

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Bloomington Township in the County of Muscatine State
 of Iowa enumerated by me, on the twelfth day of July 1860. J. H. Harris Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Muscatine.

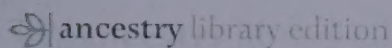
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Rhoda Smalley	8	F					Iowa			
2		Frank	6	M					"			
3		Michael Walton	20	M		Farm lab.			Ireland			
4	521 522	Mr. L. Mathis	60	M		Farmer	240	435	N. J.			
5		Ann	70	F					N. J.			
6		Ann M.	28	F					N. J.			
7	4	Olivia	26	F					"			
8		Theophilus	24	M		Farmer			"			
9		Harriet French	30	F					"			
10		Ephie	15	F					"			
11		Edwin Mathews	15	M					"			
12	524 525	Jennies Jordan	30	M		Farmer		140	France			
13		Mary	24	F					"			
14	525 526	Samuel Kerr	31	M		Farmer		1375	Ohio			
15		Olivia	19	F					Ind.			
16		Margaret	3	F					Iowa			
17		Thomas	29	M					Ohio			
18		Hugh Wigham	24	M		Farm lab.			Ireland			
19	526 527	John Gensinger	42	M		Farmer	10,500	1900	Switzerland			
20		Mary	31	F					"			
21		Ladina	10	F					Iowa			
22		George	9	M					"			
23		Catharine	7	F					"			
24		Mary	5	F					"			
25		Lillian	2	F					"			
26		Iduna	1	F					"			
27		George	70	M		Farmer			Switzerland			deaf
28		Ladina	71	F					"			
29		John Reper	35	M		Farm lab.			"			
30		Bena Rae	27	M		"			"			
31	527 528	William Richardson	47	M		Cooper		300	N. Y.			
32		Maria	45	F					Ohio			
33		Mary	17	F					"			
34		Mattha	15	F					"			
35		Louisa	8	F					Iowa			
36	528 529	George W. Kincaid	47	M		Farmer	25,000	2,500	Ohio			
37		Louisa G.	40	F					"			
38		Joanna G.	21	F					Ind.			
39		Margaret G.	18	F					Iowa			
40		Charles G.	16	M					"			

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Community](#) [Charts and Forms](#)

Mathis and Related

Entries: 13284 Updated: 2005-05-24 22:13:48 UTC (Tue) Contact: Wendy Lex

lexconsulting@cox.net[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

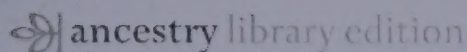
Display pedigree in text format

- 1 Micajah Smith MATHIS
B: 1795
P:
D:
P:
- 2 Daniel MATHIS, Sr.
B: 21 JUL 1761
P:
M: 1786
P: Burlington County, New Jersey
D: 10 MAR 1836
P: Tuckerton, New Jersey
- 3 Phoebe SMITH
B: 30 JUN 1764
P: Port Republic, Atlantic County, New Jersey
D: 1 SEP 1836
P: New Gretna, Tuckerton, New Jersey
- 4 Job MATHIS
B: 13 MAY 1719
P: Oak Island, Tuckerton, New Jersey
M: 15 MAY 1760
P:
D: AUG 1771
P: New Jersey
- 5 Phoebe LEEK
B: 1723
P: England
D:
P:
- 6 Micajah SMITH
B: 23 JAN 1741/42
P: Port Republic, New Jersey
M: 27 JUN 1763
P: Egg Harbor, New Jersey
D: 13 APR 1807
P: Port Republic, New Jersey
- 7 Sara OWEN
B: 8 DEC 1744
P:
D: 28 NOV 1802
P:
- 8 John MATHIS
B: 1690
P: England or Merthyr Tydfil, Wales
M: 1716
P:
D: 23 OCT 1779
P: Tuckerton, Burlington County, New Jersey
- 9 Alice ANDREWS
B: BET 1685 AND 1697
P: Mansfield, Burlington County, New Jersey
D: 1784
P: Tuckerton, Burlington County, New Jersey
- 10 John LEEK
B: 1715
P: East Hampton, New York
M: 12 JAN 1734/35
P:
D: 1777
P: New Jersey
- 11 Phoebe DEVINNEY
B:
P:
D:
P:
- 12 John SMITH
B:
P: Great Egg Harbor, New Jersey
M: 28 JUL 1732
P: Egg Harbor, New Jersey
D:
P:
- 13 Mary IRELAND
B:
P:
D:
P:
- 14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
- 15
B:
P:
D:
P:

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#)

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Community](#) | [Charts and Forms](#)

Mathis and Related

Entries: 13284 **Updated:** 2005-05-24 22:13:48 UTC (Tue)**Contact:** Wendy Lex lexconsulting@cox.net[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- **ID:** I02059
- **Name:** Micajah Smith MATHIS
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1795 ¹
- **Event:** Census 1850 1850 Burlington County, New Jersey

Father: Daniel MATHIS , Sr. b: 21 JUL 1761**Mother:** Phoebe SMITH b: 30 JUN 1764 in Port Republic, Atlantic County, New Jersey**Marriage 1** Nancy Ann GAMMAGE b: 1788

- **Married:** 20 SEP 1819 ¹

Children

1. Phoebe Adelia MATHIS b: 28 OCT 1820
2. Harriett Cornelia MATHIS b: 1822
3. Ann Maria MATHIS b: 1824
4. George W. MATHIS b: 1825
5. Elizabeth E. MATHIS b: 1826
6. Theophilus Smith MATHIS , Sr. b: 1828

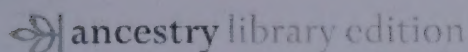
Sources:

1. Title: The Mathis Family of Little Egg Harbor
Author: Harris, Murray and Jean
Publication: Gloucester County Historical Society, 1987, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey
Repository:
Note: Gloucester County Historical Society, 17 Hunter Streert, Woodbury, New Jersey
Media: Book
Page: 46

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#)

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com



[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Community](#) | [Charts and Forms](#)

Mathis and Related

Entries: 13284 **Updated:** 2005-05-24 22:13:48 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Wendy Lex lexconsulting@cox.net

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. Micajah Smith MATHIS (Daniel MATHIS , Sr.³, Job MATHIS², John MATHIS¹) was born 1795. He married Nancy Ann GAMMAGE 20 SEP 1819. She was born 1788.

Children of Micajah Smith MATHIS and Nancy Ann GAMMAGE are:

- 2 i. Phoebe Adelia MATHIS was born 28 OCT 1820, and died 11 MAY 1837 in Bass River, New Jersey.
- + 3 ii. Harriett Cornelia MATHIS was born 1822, and died BEF 1922.
- 4 iii. Ann Maria MATHIS was born 1824. She married George SHEETS.
- 5 iv. George W. MATHIS was born 1825, and died BEF 1925.
- + 6 v. Elizabeth E. MATHIS was born 1826.
- + 7 vi. Theophilus Smith MATHIS , Sr. was born 1828.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

3. Harriett Cornelia MATHIS (Micajah Smith MATHIS⁴, Daniel MATHIS , Sr.³, Job MATHIS², John MATHIS¹) was born 1822, and died BEF 1922. She married Thomas FRENCH , Jr. 30 APR 1843, son of Thomas FRENCH and Hannah JOHNSON. He was born 1826, and died BEF 1916.

Children of Harriett Cornelia MATHIS and Thomas FRENCH , Jr. are:

- 8 i. Thomas FRENCH , Jr. was born 1844.
- + 9 ii. Sophia Mathis FRENCH was born 1847.

6. Elizabeth E. MATHIS (Micajah Smith MATHIS⁴, Daniel MATHIS , Sr.³, Job MATHIS², John MATHIS¹) was born 1826. She married Abraham SMALLEY.

Children of Elizabeth E. MATHIS and Abraham SMALLEY are:

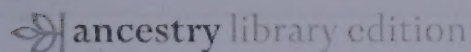
- 10 i. Esther SMALLEY.
- 11 ii. Harold SMALLEY.

7. Theophilus Smith MATHIS , Sr. (Micajah Smith MATHIS⁴, Daniel MATHIS , Sr.³, Job MATHIS², John MATHIS¹) was born 1828. He married Olive EDMUNDS.

Child of Theophilus Smith MATHIS , Sr. and Olive EDMUNDS is:

- 12 i. Theophilus Smith MATHIS , Jr..

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

[Home](#)[Search](#)[Community](#)[Charts and Forms](#)

Mathis and Related

Entries: 13284 **Updated:** 2005-05-24 22:13:48 UTC (Tue)**Contact:** Wendy Lex lexconsulting@cox.net[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. Elizabeth E. MATHIS (Micajah Smith MATHIS⁴, Daniel MATHIS, Sr.³, Job MATHIS², John MATHIS¹) was born 1826. She married Abraham SMALLEY.

Children of Elizabeth E. MATHIS and Abraham SMALLEY are:

- 2 i. Esther SMALLEY.
- 3 ii. Harold SMALLEY.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)[Printer Friendly Version](#)[Search Ancestry](#)[Search AWT](#)

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED
BY

ancestry.com

Agency for the World Trade Center

Address: 1100 Broadway, 11th Floor
New York, NY 10036
Contact: World Trade Center

Index: 1. Individuals; 2. Organizations; 3. Publications; 4. Documents; 5. Other

Database: 1. Individuals; 2. Organizations; 3. Publications; 4. Documents; 5. Other

1. Individuals: 1.1. Name; 1.2. Address; 1.3. Phone; 1.4. Fax; 1.5. E-mail; 1.6. Other
2. Organizations: 2.1. Name; 2.2. Address; 2.3. Phone; 2.4. Fax; 2.5. E-mail; 2.6. Other
3. Publications: 3.1. Title; 3.2. Author; 3.3. Editor; 3.4. Publisher; 3.5. Date; 3.6. Other
4. Documents: 4.1. Title; 4.2. Author; 4.3. Editor; 4.4. Publisher; 4.5. Date; 4.6. Other
5. Other: 5.1. Name; 5.2. Address; 5.3. Phone; 5.4. Fax; 5.5. E-mail; 5.6. Other

Index: 1. Individuals; 2. Organizations; 3. Publications; 4. Documents; 5. Other

Database: 1. Individuals; 2. Organizations; 3. Publications; 4. Documents; 5. Other

Agency for the World Trade Center

Agency for the World Trade Center

9. **Sophia Mathis FRENCH** (Harriett Cornelia MATHIS⁵, Micajah Smith MATHIS⁴, Daniel MATHIS, Sr.³, Job MATHIS², John MATHIS¹) was born 1847. She married **??? EGGERT**. He was born 1835 in Magdeburg, Prussia.

Children of Sophia Mathis FRENCH and ??? EGGERT are:

- 13 i. **Ed EGGERT** was born 1868.
- 14 ii. **Frank EGGERT** was born 1873.
- 15 iii. **Ralph EGGERT** was born 1875.
- 16 iv. **Max EGGERT** was born 1878, and died BEF 1978.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)



Printer Friendly Version



Search Ancestry



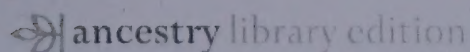
Search AWT

Distributed By **ProQuest**

POWERED
BY



ancestry.com



Home Search Community Charts and Forms

Mathis and Related

Entries: 13284 Updated: 2005-05-24 22:13:48 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Wendy Lex lexconsulting@cox.net

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- ID: I02039
- Name: Daniel MATHIS , Sr.
- Sex: M
- Birth: 21 JUL 1761 ¹
- Death: 10 MAR 1836 in Tuckerton, New Jersey ^{1 2}
- Burial: Methodist Cemetary, Tuckerton, Burlington County, New Jersey

Father: Job MATHIS b: 13 MAY 1719 in Oak Island, Tuckerton, New Jersey

Mother: Phoebe LEEK b: 1723 in England

Marriage 1 Phoebe SMITH b: 30 JUN 1764 in Port Republic, Atlantic County, New Jersey

- Married: 1786 in Burlington County, New Jersey ³

Children

1. Owen MATHIS
2. Mary MATHIS b: 31 MAR 1787 in Burlington County, New Jersey
3. Sarah Smith MATHIS b: 20 MAY 1788 in Bass River, Burlington County, New Jersey
4. Aaron MATHIS , Sr. b: 1790 in New Jersey
5. Leah MATHIS b: 2 FEB 1792
6. Micajah Smith MATHIS b: 1795
7. Phoebe S. MATHIS b: 14 SEP 1801 in Clarks Mill, Burlington County, New Jersey
8. Daniel MATHIS , Jr. b: 14 SEP 1801 in New Jersey
9. Anna Maria MATHIS b: 6 DEC 1804

Sources:

1. Title: The Mathis Family of Little Egg Harbor
Author: Harris, Murray and Jean
Publication: Gloucester County Historical Society, 1987, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey
Repository:
Note: Gloucester County Historical Society, 17 Hunter Streert, Woodbury, New Jersey
Media: Book
Page: 44
2. Title: Woodbury Constitution
Publication: Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey
Note: fair
Repository:
Note: Gloucester County Historical Society, Hunter Streert, Woodbury, New Jersey
Media: Newspaper
Page: September 13, 1836
Text: Died: 10th of March last, at Mathis's Island, near Tuckerton, NJ. age 77, a patriot of '76.
3. Title: Atlantic County Family Records from Bibles and Other Sources, Vol. IV
Author: Atlantic County Historical Society, Collected by the
Publication: 1919
Repository:
Note: Atlantic County Historical Society, Somers Point, New Jersey
Media: Manuscript
Page: 86

Inventory of Manus and Maps

Project: Manus and Maps

Manus and Maps

Project: Manus and Maps

Project: Manus and Maps

Project: Manus and Maps

- 10-10000
- 10-10000
- 10-10000
- 10-10000

Project: Manus and Maps

Project: Manus and Maps

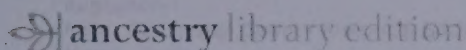
Project: Manus and Maps

Project: Manus and Maps

- 1. 10-10000
- 2. 10-10000
- 3. 10-10000
- 4. 10-10000
- 5. 10-10000
- 6. 10-10000
- 7. 10-10000
- 8. 10-10000
- 9. 10-10000
- 10. 10-10000

Project: Manus and Maps

- 1. 10-10000
- 2. 10-10000
- 3. 10-10000
- 4. 10-10000
- 5. 10-10000
- 6. 10-10000
- 7. 10-10000
- 8. 10-10000
- 9. 10-10000
- 10. 10-10000
- 11. 10-10000
- 12. 10-10000
- 13. 10-10000
- 14. 10-10000
- 15. 10-10000
- 16. 10-10000
- 17. 10-10000
- 18. 10-10000
- 19. 10-10000
- 20. 10-10000

[Home](#)[Search](#)[Community](#)[Charts and Forms](#)

Mathis and Related

Entries: 13284 **Updated:** 2005-05-24 22:13:48 UTC (Tue)**Contact:** Wendy Lex lexconsulting@cox.net[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- **ID:** I02559
- **Name:** Daniel MATHIS , Jr.
- **Sex:** M
- **Title:** Jr.
- **Birth:** 14 SEP 1801 in New Jersey ¹
- **Death:** 14 JAN 1890 ¹
- **Event:** Census 1880 19 JUN 1880 Bass River, Burlington County, New Jersey ²
- **Occupation:** 19 JUN 1880 Farmer ²
- **Note:**

Twin to Phoebe. Inherited the Island farm from his father, and like him, he spent his days on the Island. He was one of the principal men of his time and place. He carried on his farm and also received considerable sums of money from his valuable fisheries, and also from the rent of his extensive meadows. He had a reputation of being an honest man, and one who was a stranger to deceit.

Father: Daniel MATHIS , Sr. b: 21 JUL 1761**Mother:** Phoebe SMITH b: 30 JUN 1764 in Port Republic, Atlantic County, New Jersey**Marriage 1** Elizabeth WHITE b: 20 MAY 1803

Children

1. DeWitt Clinton MATHIS , Sr. b: 1827 in New Jersey
2. Josephine Louisa MATHIS b: 10 JAN 1827
3. Mary Ann MATHIS b: 1832
4. Lewis Lane MATHIS , Sr. b: 18 FEB 1834
5. Benjamin Churchwood MATHIS b: 29 SEP 1837 in New Gretna, Burlington County, New Jersey
6. Elizabeth H. MATHIS b: 1839
7. Daniel Edward MATHIS , Sr. b: 3 OCT 1840 in New Jersey
8. Sarah C. MATHIS b: 1846 in is this Cordelia who m Prentice Bugby son of Daniel Bugby of Barnegate 1 3 1861
9. Watson S. MATHIS b: ABT 1856

Marriage 2 Sarah Ann CRAMER b: 29 JUN 1816 in New Jersey

Sources:

1. Title: The Mathis Family of Little Egg Harbor
Author: Harris, Murray and Jean
Publication: Gloucester County Historical Society, 1987, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey

Annex 1: World Bank Group Lending and Grants

World Bank Group Lending and Grants
1990-2010

World Bank Group Lending and Grants

- IDA-1000000
- IDA-1000000
- IDA-1000000
- IDA-1000000
- IDA-1000000
- IDA-1000000
- IDA-1000000
- IDA-1000000

World Bank Group Lending and Grants
1990-2010

World Bank Group Lending and Grants

World Bank Group Lending and Grants

World Bank Group Lending and Grants

- IDA-1000000
- IDA-1000000
- IDA-1000000
- IDA-1000000
- IDA-1000000
- IDA-1000000
- IDA-1000000
- IDA-1000000

World Bank Group Lending and Grants

World Bank Group Lending and Grants

World Bank Group Lending and Grants

Repository:

Note: Gloucester County Historical Society, 17 Hunter Street, Woodbury, New Jersey

Media: Book

Page: 47

2. Title: United States Census 1880 Bass River, Burlington County, New Jersey

Author: United States Census Bureau

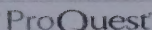
Repository:

Media: Census

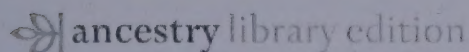
Page: Sup. Dist. 3, Enum. Dist. 10, Page 17, Line 30

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)

Distributed By  ProQuest

POWERED BY  [ancestry.com](#)

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Community](#) | [Charts and Forms](#)

Mathis and Related

Entries: 13284 **Updated:** 2005-05-24 22:13:48 UTC (Tue)**Contact:** Wendy Lex

lexconsulting@cox.net

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- **ID:** I01127
- **Name:** Job MATHIS
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 13 MAY 1719 in Oak Island, Tuckerton, New Jersey ¹
- **Death:** AUG 1771 in New Jersey ²
- **Residence:** Dan's Island
- **Will:** 8 DEC 1770 Little Egg Harbor
- **Burial:** Tuckerton Friends Meeting, Tuckerton, New Jersey with no stone

Father: John MATHIS b: 1690 in England or Merthyr Tydfil, Wales**Mother:** Alice ANDREWS b: BET 1685 AND 1697 in Mansfield, Burlington County, New Jersey**Marriage 1** Phoebe LEEK b: 1723 in England

- **Married:** 15 MAY 1760 ²

Children

1. Phoebe MATHIS
2. Mary MATHIS
3. Daniel MATHIS, Sr. b: 21 JUL 1761
4. Enoch MATHIS b: 3 MAR 1763 in New Jersey

Sources:

1. Title: Bible and Family Records of the Atlantic County Historical Society, Vol. IX
Author: Risley, Agnes F. Leeds, Compiled, Indexed and Typed by
Publication: Atlantic County Historical Society
Repository:
Note: Atlantic County Historical Society, Somers Point, New Jersey
Media: Manuscript
Page: 52
2. Title: The Mathis Family of Little Egg Harbor
Author: Harris, Murray and Jean
Publication: Gloucester County Historical Society, 1987, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey
Repository:
Note: Gloucester County Historical Society, 17 Hunter Streert, Woodbury, New Jersey
Media: Book
Page: 44

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#)

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com

Assembly Bill 1000

Assembly Bill 1000, introduced by Assemblyman [Name], is a bill to amend the [Subject] of the [Act] of 1997, as amended, by adding a new section 10, to read:

Section 10. [Subject]

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

Assembly Bill 1000, introduced by Assemblyman [Name], is a bill to amend the [Subject] of the [Act] of 1997, as amended, by adding a new section 10, to read:

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

- * 10. [Subject]
- * [Subject]
- * [Subject]
- * [Subject]
- * [Subject]
- * [Subject]
- * [Subject]
- * [Subject]
- * [Subject]
- * [Subject]

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

1. [Subject]
2. [Subject]
3. [Subject]
4. [Subject]
5. [Subject]

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

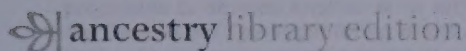
Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.

Enacted: 1997, Chapter 100, Section 10, as amended, by Chapter 100 of the Laws of 1997.



Home	Search	Community	Charts and Forms
------	--------	-----------	------------------

Mathis and Related

Entries: 13284 Updated: 2005-05-24 22:13:48 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Wendy Lex lexconsulting@cox.net

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- ID: I04797
- Name: John MATHIS
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1690 in England or Merthyr Tydfil, Wales ¹
- Death: 23 OCT 1779 in Tuckerton, Burlington County, New Jersey
- Residence: 1714 New Gretna, bought Oak Island in Bass River and lived there.
- Event: Ethnicity/Relig. Quaker
- Emigration: 1700 Wales to Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York
- Event: Military DAR Patriot Index, Cen. Edition, Part 2, p 1923, "Patriotic Service"
- Burial: beside Friends Meeting in Tuckerton, New Jersey
- Note:

"Great John Mathis and Mathistown" by Peter H. Stemmer

John Mathis is the most important and significant person in the history of Bass River Township. He was the first white settler in the Bass River area and politically, economically, and socially dominated the region for over fifty years. He was Bass River's Christopher Columbus and George Washington rolled into one, a status that was recognized by his peers who called him "Great" John Mathis. Mathis family tradition tells us that John Mathews was born in Merthyr Tydfil, Wales around 1690. He, along with his brother Charles, emigrated to Oyster Bay, Long Island in the early 1700's. Little is known of their life in Oyster Bay except that John and two other Oyster Bay residents, William Birdsall and Moses Forman, purchased Biddle's Island (named after William Biddle one of the West Jersey Proprietors) in 1713 as part of a 250 acre tract. One year later John bought out his partner's interest in the island and moved to Little Egg Harbor. That John had the funds to make this purchase suggests that he had considerable money prior to coming to Little Egg Harbor. Whether this wealth was inherited or earned after his arrival in Oyster Bay is unknown. John married Alice Andrews Higbee, the widow of John Higbee and the daughter of Mordecai and Mary Andrews, in 1716. [Note: Leah Blackman incorrectly states Alice was the daughter of Edward Andres, Mordecai's younger brother.] They established a homestead on remote Biddle's Island (now called Oak Island) and began, as was the custom at the time, raising a large family. Micajah was born in 1717, followed by Job, Srah, Daniel, Jeremiah, Nehemiah, and Eli, each born about two years apart with the exception of Sarah who was born about 3 years after her brother Job. Biddle's Island was surrounded, not by water as we think of an island, but rather by vast acres of salt marsh networked with creeks. John quickly went about the business of developing a farm from this coastal wilderness. He built causeways, dikes, and bridges which stabilized the high ground of the island and allowed overland transportation to the mainland. Some of these causeways can be seen on today's aerial photos and geodetic maps of the area. The enterprise that evolved, although called a farm, was more like a self sustaining plantation with labor provided by slaves. This is not surprising as there were no nearby towns or cities. The area that was later to become Tuckerton was little more than a collection of farms, the Andrews' grist mill, and the Friends' Meeting House. John purchased 813 acres in 1729 which were to the west of and adjacent to his Biddle's Island farm. He built a new house in the area of the present day Viking Yacht company and

proceeded to develop another farm with a ship building facility along the Bass River. The virgin forest of the surrounding area provided timber for the ships which supported successful fishing and trade ventures that became the foundations for Great John's ambitious land acquisition program. Mathis schooners, one of which was captained by his son Daniel, engaged in the West Indies trade, swapping south Jersey lumber for produce and other goods that enabled the Mathis farms to prosper. His continuing land purchases would eventually encompass 4 large, contiguous farms containing almost 5,000 acres. It is said that at one time he owned and managed all the land in the present Bass River Township from the coast northward to Bridgeport. Deeds for much of this land list his name as Mathews; however, John changed the family name to Mathis as he felt it was easier to pronounce and spell. John Mathews from Oyster Bay, Long Island thus became Great John Mathis from Little Egg Harbor, New Jersey. Great John's status and influence continued to grow as he served as the King's magistrate in the West Jersey provincial government. He became well acquainted with government leaders in Burlington City, the provincial capital of West Jersey, and was well thought of in Quaker society through his marriage into the influential Andrews family. In today's vernacular, Great John was one of the well connected "good old boys," and extremely big fish in the relatively small pond that was Little Egg Harbor. There were no banks or financial institutions in the area, so those in need of money often went to Great John who used such opportunities to steadily increase his fortune. The wide scope of his influence can be seen by the number of loans he made in areas outside of Little Egg Harbor including Egg Harbor, Springfield, Northampton, Southampton, Monmouth County and even Philadelphia. He financed the building of the first tavern in Tuckerton by David Falkinburg and later helped finance the American Revolution which, unfortunately, cost him the burning of his house by the British and the loss of a goodly part of his fortune as the new American government paid him back in almost worthless Continental currency. He rebuilt the house and it remained as a beacon of Mathis influence in the area until 1973 when it was demolished to make room for the Bass River Marina after efforts to save it by the Great John Mathis society proved unsuccessful. Great John deeded the original island homestead to his son Job in 1760, upon Job's marriage to Phoebe Leek, daughter of John and Phoebe Deviney Leek whose descendants populated Leektown. Job passed the farm on to his son Daniel who passed it onto his son, Daniel, Jr. For many years the old Biddle's island homestead was called "Dan's Island." Today it is known as Oak Island is part of the federal Forsythe Wildlife Refuge. The vast Mathis land holdings were left to Great John's sons upon his death on October 23, 1778 with each receiving a farm of at least 1,000 acres. As generations passed, the land slowly fell from Mathis family control. The area along Route 9 from the present Ocean County line a Balangee's Creek (called Mathistown Creek for many years) to Job's creek remained mostly in Mathis ownership for a long time and became locally known as Mathistown. Although Mathistown consisted mainly of large farms, in very early times the area around Mathistown Creek had an ancient log school house and a fulling mill which was to become a saw mill operated by Eli Mathis and later Thomas French. Old school records indicate that a Mathistown schoolhouse may have existed on the lower road from Tuckerton to Bass River diagonally across from Munion Field Road near the intersection of Route 9 and old Route 4. It was moved about a mile closer to the village of New Gretna in 1853, burned down in 1866, and was replaced the following summer by the present building which functioned as the Mathistown School until the early 1900's. Today it is a private residence. Today, sadly, the name Mathis is largely gone. The vast Mathis land holdings have long vanished, and there is little left to remind us of Great John and the tremendous influence he and his descendants had on Little Egg Harbor and Bass River Township history. [Note: Bass River Township was created from Little Egg Harbor in 1864.] Perhaps his greatest legacy is the large number of his descendants, many of whom married into other influential families in the Little Egg Harbor area. They carried on the Mathis tradition of community involvement and service into the mid twentieth century. I know I am richer for having known the present descendants of Great John, and I will be sure to pay my respect to his memory every Columbus Day and Washington's birthday. I hope you will do the same. [[Most of the information for this article came from Leah Blackman's

1880 work, "The History of Little Egg Harbor Township." Special thanks to Murray & Jean Harris and Shirley Whealton for help with additional research.]] "Bass River Gazette" A newsletter from the History Committee of the Bass River Community Library Issue No. 3 - January 1999

From various sources at the Atlantic County Historical Society: John Mathis was born in England about the year 1690, and when a young man he and his brother, Charles emigrated to America. Their first place of residence in the new world was at Oyster Bay, on Long Island. Charles Mathis finally settled at Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth County, New Jersey. At an early date there were Mathewes who settled at Cape May, New Jersey. No doubt they were relatives of John Mathis and Charles Mathis. John Mathis appears to have been the first white man who settled at Bass River. In the year 1713 John Mathis was living on Long Island, and in that year, he and William Birdsall and Moses Forman purchased Daniel Mathis Island, (Then called Biddle's Island) of Daniel Leeds of Springfield, New Jersey. In the year 1714 John Mathis was residing in Little Egg Township, Burlington County, New Jersey, and in September of the same year William Birdsall sold his share of the island to John Mathis, and shortly after Moses Forman sold Mathis his portion of the property. This survey contained in all 250 acres. This was John Mathis' first purchase of land in Egg Harbor. It is the portion that Moses Forman finally settled in Ocean County, and was the forefather of the Formans in that section; from a certain record he owned a farm in Egg Harbor. It is situated on the east side of Bass River, and this was the commencement of his course as a land speculator, which steadily increased until he became the greatest land holder of the township. At the time he bought it, it was in its primeval state, but he settled on it and soon had it cleaned up and formed into a valuable farm. This island received its original name from William Biddle, one of the great land proprietors of New Jersey. The island has remained in the Mathis family till 1887. Mathis is not the original, and therefore not the proper method of spelling the name. The ancient form was "Mathews." It is said that John Mathis considered it a difficult name to pronounce and write, and for this cause he made the alteration, and it became modernized into Mathis, and long custom has made Mathis the permanent way of writing and pronouncing the name among most of the descendants of John Mathis. In almost all of the deeds for John Mathis' land his name is written Mathews. The learned in such matters say, that the Norman signification of the term Mathews is "As stubborn as a mule." This is indeed an appropriate appellation, for it is a useless waste of time and patience to attempt to turn a true, full-blooded Mathis or Mathews from what he considers the right course. A Mathis can be led by truthful and pleasant words and just and honorable acts, but treat him to the essence of meanness and he cannot be driven any further than can the most stubborn mule that ever came under the lash. Doubtless the Norman invaders of England found John Mathis' ancestors as true as steel and as stubborn as mules to the interests of their native England, and hence the designation for their stubbornness. The Mathis family is remarkable for longevity and for their excellent memory, and for their preciseness in business affairs, and their exalted sense of justice, and further for their aptness in learning, for keeping their own counsel and even the secrets of others, and lastly for attending to their own instead of other peoples' business. These are the traits of character of the thorough dispositioned Mathis, yet there are many who possess the name who have but a small portion of the nature and principles belonging to the genuine race. In the year 1716 John Mathis married Mrs. Alice Higbee, widow of John Higbee of Long Island, and eldest daughter of Mordecai and Mary Andrews, (not Edward and Sarah Ong Andrews as reported incorrectly throughout many genealogies, proof of this from Mordecai's will). John Mathis' wife brought him a valuable personal property. She had the reputation of being a strong-minded woman who possessed of unusual business talents, ordering and arranging her affairs with the utmost regularity and good judgment, and it is also affirmed that she was a greater speculator than her husband, and it was in a measure owing to her influence and speculative passion and forethought that he became such an extensive land holder. Taking in consideration the age in which she lived and also the meager opportunities she had for acquiring knowledge she had a fair education. She wrote a better hand than her husband. She is described as a large, tall and muscular woman, of a

dark complexion with black eyes and black hair, which she inherited from her father, Mordecai's Andrews. Alice had married John Higbee in about 1712, he died soon after leaving two children, Abigail and Edward. Abigail Higbee was born May 22, 1713. She married Robert Leeds, son of Joseph Leeds 1st. Their children were: Solomon Leeds, Rebecca Leeds, and Mary Leeds.

Edward Higbee was born June 4, 1714. He married and lived in Atlantic County, New Jersey, and was the forefather of all Higbee of that section.

John and Alice (Higbee) Mathis had six sons and one daughter:
 Micajah Mathis born September 9, 1717, died November 11, 1804,
 Job Mathis, born May 13, 1719, died 1771,
 Sarah Mathis, born July 19, 1721, died April 17, 1799,
 Daniel Mathis, born September 7, 1723, died in 1764 or 1765,
 Jeremiah Mathis, born March 14, 1726, died December 23, 1762,
 Nehemiah Mathis, born June 13, 1728, Little Egg Harbor township,
 Gloucester County now Atlantic County,
 and Eli Mathis, born June 4, 1730, died April 14, 1795.

After John Mathis had gotten his island farm in successful operation, he purchased 813 acres of land of John Budd, and on this tract he cleared a farm now known as the Francis or more properly the Thomas E. French farm situated on the east side of Bass River. His next location of a farm was what is known as the Enoch Mathis or Smith Mathis farm on the west side of the same river and opposite his first two farms, and his next establishment of a farm was on the farm west and south of the Enoch Mathis farm which is known as the Arthur Cranmer and Daniel Sooy Farms. John Mathis was a slave holder and employed his slaves in clearing land and farming. It will be seen that he had at this time four farms, two on each side of the river and these four, tradition says, were carried on under his direction and supervision he going from farm to farm as necessity required. This state of things continued until some of his sons got married when he deeded each one of them a farm and set to work for themselves. He was not only an extensive farmer and land holder, but was a money lender. He seems to have loaned to persons in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania., Springfield, Northampton, Southampton, New Jersey, and various other places. David Falkinburg secured the one hundred and fifty pounds from John Mathis for the first tavern established in Tuckerton. During the Revolutionary War he loaned a considerable amount of money for the purpose of assisting in the struggle for freedom, but when payday came he was paid with Continental paper which proved to be next to no pay. The lender was compelled to take large packages of the scrip which soon depreciated to utter worthlessness. These packages of continental paper were kept in the Mathis family for several generations, but at this time it is all destroyed. This War loan

proved a ruinous adventure for his money affairs, but did not interfere with his land speculations, and in spite of his numerous losses he died the wealthiest man of his time and the township in which he lived. It is impossible at this time, 1887, to name all the lands owned by John Mathis. The following list can be vouched for, they're dated, number of acres and names of the sellers, viz.:

1713 250 acres of Daniel Leeds. This is Dans Island and has never been out of the possession of the Mathis family.

1722 50 acres of Thomas Wetherill

1722 270 acres of Thomas Wetherill

1729 813 acres of John Budd

1727 10 acres of John Budd

1734 10 acres of Zebulon Grant

1737 50 acres of Zebulon Grant

1737 37 acres of Zebulon Grant on Ives Branch

1737 100 acres of Nathaniel Gripes

1737 156 acres of Mordecai Andrews

1737 68 acres of Joseph Parker

1738 10 acres of Joseph Parker on Bass River Branch

1739 5 acres of Joseph Parker on Bass River Branch

1739 50 acres of Reuel Elton on Bass River Branch

1741 50 acres of Joanthan Wright

1742 20 acres of Joanthan Wright

1742 50 acres of Joanthan Wright Turtle Island at the mouth of Mullican

River

1742 50 acres of Joanthan Wright

1742 109 acres of Joanthan Wright

1742 150 acres of Joanthan Wright This was a tract of cedar swamp on Tronqurlity

1742 100 acres of Langdon Bills of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.

1745 400 acres of Joseph Parker of Chester, Pennsylvania.

1747 230 acres of marsh on Belanga Creek

1747 44 acres of Thomas Wetherill of Burlington City, New Jersey

1749 150 acres of Thomas Wetherill

1751 50 acres of Charles Read

1751 107 acres of Charles Read

1751 100 acres of Thomas Gardiner

1759 36.5 acres of Thomas Gardiner

1761 50 acres of Smith & Hewlings

1738 John Mathis bought of his step son, Edward Higbee, lands which he owned in Huntington township and county of Suffolk on Long Island. Higbee's grandfather paid three hundred pounds for the right to locate the land above named. There must have be several thousand acres as rights were very low at that time. At this time no one knows what Mathis did with those lands which he owned on Long Island. He might and he might not have conveyed them away. I think it probable that he did sell the land and that was one source from which he derived the money which lost by continental paper. In 1722 John Mathis bought of Thomas and William Fox of Springfield, New Jersey, a large tract of marsh on the west neck Meadow which lies in the township of Little Egg Harbor extending from the point of Miles Island to a considerable distance above Mathistown Mill including within its bounds cedar swamp and upland. He also bought surveys of George William and Thomas Pancoast, also George Budd, Williams Hewlings, Thomas Macks, Henry Davis, and others. Whenever one of John Mathis' sons married he provided him with a farm as far as his farms went he gave each a farm. Too such as he had not farms for he deeded large tracts of unimproved land on which they settled and made farms for themselves. He deeded his son, Micajah the farm now known as the Francis French farm. To his son, Job, he deeded Daniel Mathis Island, John gave Sarah her portion of his estate in money. To his son, Jeremiah what is now called Mathistown, Nehemiah he gave the proper called the Point Place, to Eli, he gave the property on the west side of Bass River in which is now included the Arthur Crammer Farm, the Maja Mathis farm, the Crammer Howell farm, the Enoch Adams farm and the other settlements. John Mathis was the first King's Magistrate appointed for the township of Little Egg Harbor. He was associated with many of the eminent men of his day and generation, and especially of the state of New Jersey. Having married into the most eminent family of the first settler in Egg Harbor, he was related to people of the highest standing in that locality, as well as in other sections. He was related to Edwards Andrews, an eminent Quaker minister, a brotherinlaw to Jacob and Peter Andrews, both noted ministers in the society of Friends, also a brotherinlaw of Robert Allen of Bass River, and brotherinlaw to Thomas Ridgway. His soninlaw, John Leeds was a public Friend, his grandson, Vincent Leeds (son of John Leeds), was minister and some of his nephews and nieces of the Society of Friends (Quaker Ministers). John Mathis died at the advanced age of 88 years on October 23, 1779 at Tuckerton, New Jersey, and his wife lived to the age of 91 years. They were buried in the Friends' Graveyard at Tuckerton, New Jersey, where all of the first settlers and several generations of their descendants are awaiting the resurrection of the dead. John Mathis had seven children, therefore, there will be seven branches of his descendants. I shall name them in the order of their ages and delineate them by generations as far as I am able. His descendants are many and widely scattered and it will be impossible for me to give a correct list of them all. I shall do the best I can with what information I can find.

Marriage 1 Alice ANDREWS b: BET 1685 AND 1697 in Mansfield, Burlington County, New Jersey

- Married: 1716 ²

Children:

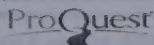
1.  Micajah MATHIS b: 19 NOV 1717 in Oak Island, Burlington County, New Jersey
2.  Job MATHIS b: 13 MAY 1719 in Oak Island, Tuckerton, New Jersey
3.  Sarah MATHIS b: 19 JUL 1721 in Oak Island, Burlington County, New Jersey
4.  Daniel MATHIS b: 7 SEP 1723 in Oak Island, Burlington County, New Jersey
5.  Jeremiah MATHIS b: 14 MAR 1725/26 in Oak Island, Burlington County, New Jersey
6.  Nehemiah MATHIS b: 13 JUN 1728 in Oak Island, Burlington County, New Jersey
7.  Eli MATHIS b: 4 JUN 1730 in Oak Island, Burlington County, New Jersey

Sources:

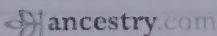
1. Title: Atlantic County Bible Records, John Leeds' Records
Author: Leeds, John
Publication: Atlantic County Historical Society
Repository:
Note: Atlantic County Historical Society, Somers Point, New Jersey
Media: Manuscript
Page: Vol. 1
2. Title: Bible and Family Records of the Atlantic County Historical Society, Vol. IX
Author: Risley, Agnes F. Leeds, Compiled, Indexed and Typed by
Publication: Atlantic County Historical Society
Repository:
Note: Atlantic County Historical Society, Somers Point, New Jersey
Media: Manuscript
Page: 52

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#)[Search Ancestry](#)[Search AWT](#)

Distributed By  ProQuest

POWERED
BY

 ancestry.com

Summary

1. Project completed in 1997. The project was completed in 1997.
2. The project was completed in 1997.
3. The project was completed in 1997.
4. The project was completed in 1997.
5. The project was completed in 1997.
6. The project was completed in 1997.
7. The project was completed in 1997.
8. The project was completed in 1997.

Details

1. The project was completed in 1997.
2. The project was completed in 1997.
3. The project was completed in 1997.
4. The project was completed in 1997.
5. The project was completed in 1997.
6. The project was completed in 1997.
7. The project was completed in 1997.
8. The project was completed in 1997.

Notes / Comments / Remarks / Observations

The project was completed in 1997.

The project was completed in 1997.

The project was completed in 1997.

Family Group Record- 2620

Page 1 of 2

Husband		George W. SMALLEY-7581	
Born	6 Jan 1857	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Oct 1910	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried	10 Oct 1910	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Married	6 May 1885	Place	
Husband's father	Abraham SMALLEY-7572		MRIN: 2583
Husband's mother	Sicha W. NICHOLS-7573		

Wife		Mary B. LEWIS-7688	
Born	1860	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	26 Nov 1945	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	Rhoda S. SMALLEY-7689	<i>Could be Rhoda Sophie ? bc 1900-1 ?</i>
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

2	M	Walter Lewis SMALLEY-7690		
	Born	1890	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	7 Apr 1964	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
	Buried		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

3	M	Allan George SMALLEY-7691		
	Born	1892	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	19 Mar 1969	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
	Buried		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record- 2620

George W. SMALLEY-7581

born 6 Jan 1857
 Christened
 died 8 Oct 1910
 buried 10 Oct 1910
 married 6 May 1882

Abraham SMALLEY-7575

Sarah W. NICHOLS-7573

Mary B. LEWIS-7688

born 1860
 Christened
 died 26 Nov 1945
 buried
 married

Children (see each child in order of birth)

F Rhoda S. SMALLEY-7589

born
 Christened
 died
 buried
 married

M Walter Lewis SMALLEY-7690

born 1890
 Christened
 died 7 Apr 1964
 buried
 married

M Allan George SMALLEY-7691

born 1902
 Christened
 died 19 Mar 1969
 buried
 married

2812 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52003-2912

Gladys Layton (Lowe) Tinsbury

(563) 352-2092

gladyslayton@juno.com

25 Jan 2009

Family Group Record- 2620

Page 2 of 2

Husband **George W. SMALLEY-7581**

Wife **Mary B. LEWIS-7688**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 **M** **Ralph M. SMALLEY-7692**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

5 **M** **Abraham SMALLEY-7693**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - George W. SMALLEY-7581

Marriage licence Muscatine Co. IA, of George W. Smalley to Mary B. Lewis dated 6 May 1885, Muscatine, IA. Md by S.E. Wilcox. Vol D pg 364. LDS #1003361 Muscatine co. IA Clerk of Court Marriage Records.

Death Records, Muscatine Co. IA

George Wash. Smalley b. 6 Jan 1857 d. age 53 yrs 9 mo 2 days. Md. Father Abraham Smalley and mother Sicha Nichols. Informant Esther S. Eells, 810 W. 2nd st. Muscatine, IA. George was retired.

Died 8 Oct 1910 of Tuberculosis of joints, followed by general sepsis, epilepsy about 1 year.

Dr. J.L. Klein attending physician. Buried Greenwood cem, 10 Oct 1910.

1860 Muscatine Co. IA George M. age 3 w/father

1870 Muscatine Co. IA, George w/father and believe step mother age believe 12

Biographies for Muscatine Co. IA 1911, Vol II pg 30 has bio of father Abraham Smalley and listed George W. md to Mary B. Lewis and had five children and died at age 53.

Greenwood cemetery records listed George W. Smalley age 69 at 8 Oct 1910.

WIFE - Mary B. LEWIS-7688

Greenwood cem records listed Mary B. Lewis Smalley age 85 in 26 Nov 1945.

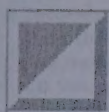
CHILD 2 - Walter Lewis SMALLEY-7690

Greenwood cem records listed Walter Lewis Smalley age 74 at time of death 7 Apr 1964.

Believe to be this Walter.

CHILD 3 - Allan George SMALLEY-7691

Greenwood cem records listed Allan George age 77 at time of death 19 Mar 1969.

[home](#) : [browse](#) : [advanced search](#) : [preferences](#) : [my favorites](#) : [about](#) : [help](#)


Upper Mississippi Valley Digital Image Archive

[add to favorites](#) : [reference url](#)
[back to results](#) : [previous](#) : [next](#)


G. W. Smalley group



Title
Photographer
Studio Name/Location
Date Original
Description

G. W. Smalley group
Grossheim, Oscar
Oscar Grossheim Studio, Muscatine, Iowa
September 12, 1902

George W. Smalley and his wife Mary are posed with their children in this studio portrait. Mr. Smalley is seated on the far right wearing a dark gray suit and sporting a full beard and mustache. He is holding the hand of his son who is standing on George's right shoulder. The oldest son is wearing a pair of eyeglasses and a lighter color gray suit. Their daughter is wearing a white outfit and has her hair parted in the middle and pulled back behind her neck. Another younger son is seated between his parents and is wearing a dark colored sailor suit. Mrs. Smalley is seated on the left holding the youngest child who is wearing a white gown.

Location Depicted
Subject

Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa
Smalley, George W.
Smalley, Mary B.
Families
Clothing and dress
Hairstyles
Studio props
Mustaches
Beards
Eyeglasses
Group portraits
Children
Infants
Muscatine (Iowa)
Glass negatives

Notes

According to the 1902 Muscatine city directory, George and Mary Smalley resided at 807 West 3rd Street. George was listed as a mill hand.

Ordering Information
Image Number
Repository
Repository Collection
Object Description
Digital Reproduction

Please contact Musser Public Library at: schaudoin@muscatinelibrary.us
101
Musser Public Library Image Archive, 304 Iowa Avenue, Muscatine, Iowa 52761
Oscar Grossheim Collection
1 negative : glass, b&w ; 6.5 x 8.5 in.
Digital image captured using a Microtek ScanMaker 9800XL with transparent media adapter. TIFF file created from a

Information**Date Digital****File Name****CD Volume Name****Record Created By****Original Database**

glass negative scanned at 8-bit grayscale 1200ppi.

2008-06-13

mus101

MUSVolume165

sc

This record is part of the Upper Mississippi Valley Digital Image Archive, <http://www.umvphotoarchive.org> , a collaborative project of cultural heritage organizations in the Iowa-Illinois Mississippi River region.

[add to favorites](#) : [reference url](#)[back to results](#) : [previous](#) : [next](#)powered by CONTENTdm ® | [contact us](#)[^ to top ^](#)

LICENSE Issued on the 6th day of May 1885, for the marriage of
Edw. J. Donnelly and *Michael Joseph*
General Superintendent
being satisfied as to their competent age and condition by

Frank J. Fitzgerald CLERK.

AND AFTERWARDS, on the 27th day of July 1885, was filed the following
Certificate or Return, to-wit:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 6th day of May A. D. 1885,
at *Geo. W. Donnelly* *Muscatine* in Muscatine County, Iowa,
Geo W Donnelly and *Mary D. Lewis*
J. E. McIlroy
were lawfully joined in marriage by me.

LICENSE Issued on the 12th day of May 1885, for the marriage of
Frank B. Kaufman and *Agnes Josephine*
Charles Kaufman
being satisfied as to their competent age and condition by

Frank J. Fitzgerald CLERK.

AND AFTERWARDS, on the 6th day of June 1885, was filed the following
Certificate or Return, to-wit:

Information:
Image Number: 1850s-0001
Image Name: 1850s-0001.tif
Image Size: 1000x1000
Image Format: TIFF
Image Description: A black and white photograph of a landscape, likely a river valley, with a small building visible in the distance. The image is oriented horizontally.

Image Date: 1850s
Image Location: Upper Mississippi Valley
Image Orientation: Horizontal

MUSCATINE REGISTER.

LICENSE Issued on the 6th day of May 18 80, for the marriage of
John Duncan and *Mary C. Lohr*
 being satisfied as to their competent age and condition by *S. C. Moore*

Art J. Fitzgerald CLERK.

AND AFTERWARDS, on the 8th day of May 18 80, was filed the following
 Certificate or Return, to-wit:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 6th day of May A. D. 18 80,
 at Muscatine in Muscatine County, Iowa,
John Duncan and *Mary C. Lohr*
 were lawfully joined in marriage by me. *A. J. Bratty*
Clergyman

LICENSE Issued on the 6th day of May 18 80, for the marriage of
Geo. W. Smalley and *Public Lane*
 being satisfied as to their competent age and condition by *Ernest Snowball*

Art J. Fitzgerald CLERK.

AND AFTERWARDS, on the 27th day of July 18 80, was filed the following
 Certificate or Return, to-wit:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 6th day of May A. D. 18 80,
 at *Geo. W. Smalley* Muscatine in Muscatine County, Iowa,
Geo W. Smalley and *Mary B. Lewis*
 were lawfully joined in marriage by me. *S. C. Wilcox*

LICENSE Issued on the 12th day of May 18 80, for the marriage of
Fredrick C. Kaufman and *Rosa Toyenmuth*
 being satisfied as to their competent age and condition by *Chas C. Kaufman*

Art J. Fitzgerald CLERK.

AND AFTERWARDS, on the 6th day of June 18 80, was filed the following
 Certificate or Return, to-wit:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 12th day of May A. D. 18 80,
 at *Bridges Home* in Muscatine County, Iowa,
J. C. Kaufman and *Rosa Toyenmuth*
 were lawfully joined in marriage by me. *J. H. Kunkel*
Pastor M. E. Ch

James Stone
J. E. Stauffer and Rosa J. Stauffer
were lawfully joined in marriage by me.
J. H. Standen
A. D. 1880,
in Muscatine County, Iowa,

364

MUSCATINE REGISTER.

LICENSE Issued on the 6th day of May 1880, for the marriage of
John A. Stone and Mary C. Stone
being satisfied as to their competent age and condition by
J. E. Stauffer

Wm. J. Fitzgerald CLERK.

AND AFTERWARDS, on the 6th day of May 1880, was filed the following
Certificate of Return, to-wit:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 6th day of May A. D. 1880,
at Muscatine in Muscatine County, Iowa,
John A. Stone and Mary C. Stone
were lawfully joined in marriage by me,
J. E. Stauffer

Hyink, Garrett	Yrs 9 Mos. 9 Dys. 9	Married	Holland	Holland	Will Hyink,
					Muscatine,
					Iowa.
Link, Mary Olivie J.	Yrs 18 Mos. 11 Dys. 2	Married	Illinois	Kansas	Housewife
Mo. N. V. Dy. 29 Yr. 1891			W. C. Parker	Mary Olivie Jane Stansley, Wm. Link	
McFadden, Isabella M.	Yrs 78 Mos. 7 Dys. 8	Married	Ohio	New York	Housewife
Mo. 1847 Dy. 13 Yr. 1838			William Murdock	Mary Reese	S. G. McFadden,
					West Liberty, Ia.
McMullen, Malinda A.	Yrs 51 Mos. 2 Dys. 19	Widowed	Iowa	Unknown	Housekeeper
Mo. July Dy. 20 Yr. 1859					A. S. Laurence,
					Court House
					Muscatine, Ia.
Metcalf, Robert	Yrs 73 Mos. 10 Dys. 10		Ohio		Retired
Mo. Oct Dy. 13 Yr. 1837			Unknown		J. C. H. Light,
					Muscatine, Ia.
Miller, Catherine	Yrs 63 Mos. 4 Dys. 17	Widowed	Iowa	Germany	House Keeper
Mo. June Dy. 3 Yr. 1847			John Miller	Sarah Hagen	Edward Miller,
					Muscatine, Ia.
Ryerson, Peter	Yrs 70 Mos. 9 Dys. 9	Single	New Jersey	New Jersey	Retired Farmer
Mo. Oct Dy. 7 Yr. 1840			Richard Allen Ryerson		F. H. Weidig,
					Muscatine, Ia.
Schenck, Egbert T. S.	Yrs 90 Mos. 9 Dys. 8	Widowed	Ohio	New Jersey	Farmer (Retired)
Mo. Jan Dy. 18 Yr. 1820			William C. Schenck	Elizabeth Rogers	R. C. Schenck,
					Muscatine, Ia.
Sexnuth, George	Yrs 87 Mos. 9 Dys. 16	Widowed	Ireland	Ireland	Shoemaker
Mo. Jan Dy. 8 Yr. 1823			Mark Sexnuth	Amie Sexnuth	E. R. Sexnuth,
					West Liberty,
					Iowa.
Smalley, George Wash.	Yrs 53 Mos. 9 Dys. 2	Married	Muscatine	New Jersey	Retired
Mo. Jan Dy. 6 Yr. 1857			Abraham Smalley	Sicha Nichols	Esther S. Ellis,
					810 W. 2nd St.

Name
 Date of birth
 Age
 marital status
 Birthplace
 Name of Father
 Birthplace of Father
 Maiden name of mother
 Occupation
 Informant
 Address

Given Home
J. E. Stanford
were lawfully joined in marriage by me.

day of May
A. D. 1880
in Muscatine County, Iowa,
Joan J. Stanford
J. H. Burkman

364

MUSCATINE IOWA

LICENSE Issued on the 6th day of May 1880, for the marriage of
John Duncan and Mary C. Clark
being satisfied as to their competent age and condition by

Wm. D. Fitzgerald CLERK

AND AFTERWARDS, on the 6th day of May 1880, was filed the following
Certificate or Return, to-wit:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 6th day of May A. D. 1880,

at Muscatine in Muscatine County, Iowa,

John Duncan and Mary C. Clark
were lawfully joined in marriage by me.

J. H. Burkman

we is a correct transcript of Deaths on file in this office.

132 Township and Town Muscatine

State Register

Under tatar
Address

Family Group Record- 2622

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Joseph W. EELLS-7696	
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife		Esther May "Etta" SMALLEY-7578	
Born	1864	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father		Abraham SMALLEY-7572	MRIN: 2584
Wife's mother		Eliza E. MATHIS-7574	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record - 2622

Husband Joseph W. FELLS-7696

Wife
 Date of Birth
 Date of Death
 Date of Marriage
 Date of Divorce
 Date of Separation

Wife Esther May "Ella" SMALLEY-7378

Date of Birth
 Date of Death
 Date of Marriage
 Date of Divorce
 Date of Separation

Wife William SMALLEY-7379

Date of Birth
 Date of Death
 Date of Marriage
 Date of Divorce
 Date of Separation

Wife Joseph W. FELLS-7696
 Date of Birth
 Date of Death
 Date of Marriage
 Date of Divorce
 Date of Separation

Wife Esther May "Ella" SMALLEY-7378
 Date of Birth
 Date of Death
 Date of Marriage
 Date of Divorce
 Date of Separation

Page 2 of 2

22 Jan 2009

Family Group Record - 2622

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Joseph W. Ellis-7696
Wife	Esther May "Ets" Smalley-7578
Notes	HUSBAND - Joseph W. Ellis-7696 Well known lawyer in Muskegon. According to bio of father in law 1911 Muskegon Co. IA.
Wife	- Esther May "Ets" Smalley-7578 Bio of father Abraham Smalley, listed dau Esther May who is at home. Pub 1889

Family Group Record- 2623

Page 1 of 2

Husband Harry E. SMALLEY-7579		
Born	Abt 1867	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	19 Sep 1894	Place
Other Spouse	Ella HAWKINS-7698	MRIN: 2624
Married	21 Apr 1901	Place Jackson, Mississippi
Husband's father	Abraham SMALLEY-7572	MRIN: 2584
Husband's mother	Eliza E. MATHIS-7574	

Wife Edna MC ELRAVY-7697		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M William Abraham SMALLEY-7700	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record- 2623

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Harry E. SMALLEY-7579**

Wife **Edna MC ELRAVY-7697**

Notes

HUSBAND - Harry E. SMALLEY-7579

Bio of father, Abraham Smalley, listed Harry E. living in Council Bluffs, IA (pub 1889)

Bio of father Muscatine Co. IA 1911 listed his marriage to Edna McElravy of West Liberty, IA and living in Vicksburg, Mississippi and had one son William Abraham.

2nd wife of Harry was Ella Hawkins of Jackson, Mississippi 21 Apr 1901 and had 3 children Riva and Esther.

Family Group Record - 2623

Page 1 of 1

Husband	HARRY E. SMALLEY-7379
Wife	Edna MC ELRAVY-7697
Notes	2nd wife of Harry was Bess Hawkins of Jackson, Mississippi; 21 Apr 1901 and had 3 children: Lela and Esther, Mississippi and had one son William Abraham. Bro of father, Muscatine Co. IA 1911 listed his marriage to Edna McElravy of West Liberty, IA and living in Vineland. Bro of father, Abraham Smalley, listed Harry E. living in Council Bluffs, IA (pub 1889) HUSBAND - Harry E. SMALLEY-7379

Family Group Record- 2624

Page 1 of 2

Husband Harry E. SMALLEY-7579		
Born	Abt 1867	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	21 Apr 1901	Place Jackson, Mississippi
Other Spouse	Edna MC ELRAVY-7697	MRIN: 2623
Married	19 Sep 1894	Place
Husband's father	Abraham SMALLEY-7572	MRIN: 2584
Husband's mother	Eliza E. MATHIS-7574	
Wife Ella HAWKINS-7698		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	Riva SMALLEY-7699	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	F Esther SMALLEY-7701	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record- 2624

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Harry E. SMALLEY-7579**

Wife **Ella HAWKINS-7698**

Notes

HUSBAND - Harry E. SMALLEY-7579

Bio of father, Abraham Smalley, listed Harry E. living in Council Bluffs, IA (pub 1889)

Bio of father Muscatine Co. IA 1911 listed his marriage to Edna McElravy of West Liberty, IA and living in Vicksburg, Mississippi and had one son William Abraham.

2nd wife of Harry was Ella Hawkins of Jackson, Mississippi 21 Apr 1901 and had 3 children Riva and Esther.

Wife **Minerva DRURY-7623**

Birth 1863 Place West Co. IA

Childhood Place

Death 25 Dec 1903 Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA

Buried Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood Cem.

Spouse Father

Spouse Mother

Children: List each child in order of birth.

1. **William Drury SMALLEY-7624**

Birth 1896 Place

Childhood Place

Death 3 Apr 1920 Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA

Buried Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood Cem.

Spouse

Spouse Father

2. **Andrew J. SMALLEY-7627**

Birth Place

Childhood Place

Death Place

Buried Place

Spouse

Spouse Father

3. **Frank L. SMALLEY-7628**

Birth Place

Childhood Place

Death Place

Buried Place

Spouse

Spouse Father

Prepared by: Susan Wilson (Gardner) Traskway

Phone: 252.363.1865

E-mail address: gtraskway@earthlink.net

Date prepared: 22 Jan 2009

Source: 2015 USGenWeb

Copyright: © 2009-2015

Family Group Record- 2624

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Harry E. SMALLEY-7579
Wife	Ella HAWKINS-7698
Notes	2nd wife of Harry was Ella Hawkins of Jackson, Mississippi 21 Apr 1901 and had 3 children Riva and Esther. Mississippi and had one son William Abraham. Bio of father Muscadin Co. IA 1911 listed his marriage to Edna McGivney of West Liberty, IA and living in Vicksburg. Bio of father, Abraham Smalley, listed Harry E. living in Council Bluffs, IA (pub 1899) HUSBAND - Harry E. SMALLEY-7579

Family Group Record- 2601

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Shepherd SMALLEY-7613	
Born	12 Aug 1817	Place	Hamilton Co. OH
Christened		Place	
Died	26 Dec 1897	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Married	19 Feb 1845	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Husband's father	Andrew SMALLEY-7570		MRIN: 2582
Husband's mother	Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571		

Wife		Minerva DRURY-7625	
Born	1813	Place	Wayne Co. IN
Christened		Place	
Died	25 Jun 1888	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	William Drury SMALLEY-7626	
Born	1846	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	3 Apr 1920	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2	M	Andrew J. SMALLEY-7627
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

3	M	Frank L. SMALLEY-7628
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record - 2601

Husband		Shepherd SMALLEY-7613	
Birth	12 Aug 1817	Place	Hamilton Co. OH
Christened		Place	
Death	26 Dec 1897	Place	Muscataine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried		Place	Muscataine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Married	19 Feb 1842	Place	Muscataine, Muscatine Co. IA
Husband's father		Andrew SMALLEY-7570	
Husband's mother		Ralph SHEPARD-7571	
Wife		Minerva DRURY-7622	
Birth	1817	Place	Wayne Co. IN
Christened		Place	
Death	22 Jun 1888	Place	Muscataine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried		Place	Muscataine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Children: List each child in order of birth			
1	M	William Drury SMALLEY-7626	
Birth	1846	Place	
Christened		Place	
Death	3 Apr 1920	Place	Muscataine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried		Place	Muscataine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Spouse			
Married		Place	
2	M	Andrew J. SMALLEY-7627	
Birth		Place	
Christened		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
3	M	Frank L. SMALLEY-7628	
Birth		Place	
Christened		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(263) 352-2092
E-mail address	gtreadway@juno.com
Date prepared	22 Jan 2009
Address	1812 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52022-2812

Family Group Record- 2601

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Shepherd SMALLEY-7613	
Wife	Minerva DRURY-7625	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	
4 F	female SMALLEY-7629	
Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Spouse	James B. HARTMAN-7631	MRIN: 2602
Married	Place	
5 F	female SMALLEY-7630	
Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Spouse	George SHIELDS-7632	MRIN: 2603
Married	Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Shepherd SMALLEY-7613

Cemeteries In Muscatine Co. Vol 4 L-P:

Shepherd Smalley, Greenwood cem, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp. Son of Andrew, husb of Minerva (Drury) 1845, Father of Wm .D, Andrew J., Mrs James B. Hartman, Mrs Geo Shields and Frank L. Newspaper, Muscatine News Tribune 12-28-1897.

Greenwood cem records listed Shepherd Smalley d. age 80 at time of his death, 26 Dec 1897.

Bio of brother Henry Smalley, Muscatine Co. IA pub 1889. Listed brother Shepherd Smalley, one of 11 children of Andrew and Phebe Shepherd Smalley.

Muscatine Co. IA, Register of Old Settlers, Book One pg 458 submitted 28 Nov 2007.

An Octogenarian Gone Dec 26, 1897 (hand written) Abstracted.

Well know pioneer passed away Sunday afternoon, when Shepherd Smalley breathed his las after an illness of six months at his home on the Burlington road, three miles below the city. Born in Hamilton Co. OH 12 Aug 1817, son of Andrew Smalley. Shepherd received his education in the primitive log school house so common at tht day and in 1839 came with the family to Muscatine, IA. His father died the same year and support of the family devolved upon himself and an older brother. 19 Feb 1845 was married to Miss Ninerva Drury, a native of Wayne co. IN and they had five children: William D, Andrew J, Mrs James B. Hartman, Mrs George Shields and Frank L. all of this county. Mrs Smalley passed away 9 years ago last June.

Mr Smalley began his life in limited circumstances, but with characteristic energy he se to work to secure a competence and succeeded beyond his expectations, spending his declining days in retirement, living upon the fruits of the toll of former years. He laid out two additions to the city of Muscatine -- Smalley's first and second additions. At one time he owned over 1,000 acres of land in this county and a large tract in Kossuth Co. IA of some 520 acres besides 100 acres in Rock Island Co. IL. In connection with his land he owned thirty buildings in Muscatine, which he rented. For more then a half century he was identified with the history of the county. The funeral is appointed to take place Wed morning at 10am from the residence.

WIFE - Minerva DRURY-7625

Greenwood cem records listed Minerva Drury Smalley age 75 at death 25 Jun 1888.

CHILD 1 - William Drury SMALLEY-7626

Greenwood cem records listed William Drury Smalley age 74 at death 3 Apr 1920.



MUSCATINE COUNTY IOWA



REGISTER OF OLD SETTLERS BOOK ONE



Source: **REGISTER OF OLD SETTLERS**, BOOK One, page 458
submitted by Neal Carter, November 28, 2007

AN OCTOGENARIAN GONE Dec 26, 1897 (hand written)

A well known pioneer passed away Sunday afternoon at one o'clock, when **SHEPHERD SMALLEY** breathed his last after an illness of six months at his home on the Burlington road, three miles below the city. Mr. Smalley was born in Hamilton county, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1817, being the son of Andrew Smalley, a man remarkably well posted on state and national affairs and who politically was a Jackson democrat. Shepherd received his education in the primitive log school house so common at that day, and in 1839 came with the family to Muscatine, Iowa. His father died the same year, and the support of the family devolved upon himself and an older brother. On the 19th of February, 1845, he led to the marriage alter Miss Minerva Drury, a native of Wayne county, Indiana, and their union was blessed with five children, they being William D., Andrew J., Mrs. James B. Hartman, Mrs. George Shields and Frank L., all of this county. Mrs. Smalley passed away nine years ago last June.

Mr. Smalley began his life in limited circumstances, but with characteristic energy he set to work to secure a competence and succeeded beyond his expectations, spending his declining days in retirement, living upon the fruits of the toll of former years. He laid out two additions to the city of Muscatine – Smalley's first and second additions. At one time he owned over 1,000 acres of land in this county, and a large tract in Kossuth county, Iowa, of some 520 acres, besides 100 acres in Rock Island county, Ill. In connection with his land he owned thirty buildings in Muscatine, which he rented. For more than a half century he was identified with the history of the county, witnessed the many changes that took place, gladly bearing his part in the work of transforming the

MUSCATINE COUNTY IOWA REGISTER OF OLD SETTLERS BOOK ONE



Source: REGISTER OF OLD SETTLERS, BOOK ONE, page 428
Submitted by: Fred C. West, November 28, 2007

AN OCTOGENARIAN GONE (1904-1897 (hand written))

A well known pioneer passed away Sunday afternoon at one o'clock, when
SETH B. SMALLEY reached his last after an illness of six months at his
home on the Burlington road, three miles below the city. Mr. Smalley was born
in Hamilton county, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1817, being the son of Andrew Smalley, a
man whose life well passed on state and national affairs and who politically was
a Jackson democrat. Smailley received his education in the primitive log school
houses so common at that day, and in 1838 came with the family to Muscatine,
Iowa. His father died the same year, and the support of the family devolved upon
himself and an older brother. On the 19th of February, 1842, he led to the
marriage of Miss Mary E. Brown, a native of Wayne county, Indiana, and their
union was blessed with five children, two being William J. and Andrew J. Mr.
James B. Freeman, Mrs. George Shields and Frank C., all of this county. Mr.
Smalley passed away nine years ago last June.

Mr. Smalley began his life in limited circumstances, but with characteristic
energy he set to work to secure a competence and succeeded beyond his
expectations, spending his last days in retirement, living upon the fruits of
the toil of former years. He had two sons and two daughters, living upon the fruits of
Smalley's first and second additions. At one time he owned over 1,000 acres of
land in this county, and a large tract in Keosauqua county, Iowa, of some 250 acres,
besides 100 acres in Rock Island county, Ill. In connection with his land he
owned thirty buildings in Muscatine, which he rented for more than a half
century. He was identified with the history of the county, witnessed the many
changes that took place, gladly bearing his part in the work of transferring the

wild and unsettled prairie to a highly cultivated county. The funeral is appointed to take place Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock from the residence.

[Back to Book One, INDEX](#)

[Back to the Muscatine Co. IAGenWeb, Index Page](#)

wild and unsettled people in a highly civilized country. The funeral is appointed to take place Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock from the residence.

Back to Home Page INDEX

Back to the Museum (LA GovWeb) Home Page

CEMETERIES

IN

MUSCATINE COUNTY

VOL. 4

L - P

43510

estones copied by Graves Registration Project, W.P.A.

01254

T-18

4.06V

UNSCOVINE COMULA

MI

SEIETEMED
CEWETERIES

	Birth or Age at death	Date of death
SMALLEY, ROSINA B. Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.	1854	1930
SMALLEY, SARAH Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.	2-28-1837	10-21-1909
SMALLEY, SHEPHERD Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp. (Son of Andrew - Husb. of Minerva (Drury), 1845 - Father of Wm. D., Andrew J., Mrs. James B. Hartman, Mrs. Geo. Shields and Frank L. - Newspaper: Muscatine News Tribune, 12-28-1897 and 12-30-1897)	8-12-1817	12-26-1897
SMALLEY, TYLEE Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.	Age 22-5-6	9-7-1843
SMALLEY, WILLIAM Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.	Age 28-11-11	1-13-1857
SMALLEY, WILLIAM D. Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.	1846	1920
SMEENK, GERTRUDE JOANNA Name of Cemetery, etc. not filled in on blank	----	----
SMEENK, JACOB Name of Cemetery, etc. not filled in on blank	1844	1874
SMILEY, JANE Durant Cemetery, Durant, Fulton Twp.	1810	10-10-1872
SMILEY, WM. Durant Cemetery, Durant, Fulton Twp.	9-6-1808	9-21-1891
SMITH, (MOTHER) Nichols Cemetery, Nichols, Pike Twp. (On same lot with Lillie, Geo. C., and Thos.)	1840	1930
SMITH, A. E. County Home Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.	----	2-12-1911
SMITH, A. K. Nichols Cemetery, Nichols, Pike Twp. (Wife of Wm.)	1834	2-9-1885
SMITH, AARON Oak Ridge Cemetery, West Liberty, Wapsinonoc Twp.	3-31-1827	2-13-1905
SMITH, ABRAHAM Nichols Cemetery, Nichols, Pike Twp. (Spanish Am. War vet. - Husb. of Mary (Norman) - Father of Mrs. Chas. House, Mrs. Harry Antas, and Mrs. Emma Quick)	5-23-1858	11-28-1935
SMITH, ADALINE Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.	1856	1900
SMITH, ALBERT Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.	1875	1924
SMITH, ALEXANDER Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.	1855	1935
SMITH, ALFRED Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.	Age 63	8-14-1914
SMITH, AMY M. Oak Ridge Cemetery, West Liberty, Wapsinonoc Twp.	1919	1938
SMITH, ANGALINE Timberlake Cemetery, Atalissa, Goshen Twp.	1845	12-20-1866
SMITH, ANNA Oak Ridge Cemetery, West Liberty, Wapsinonoc Twp.	1854	1926
SMITH, ANNA Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.	Age 75	1-12-1929
SMITH, ANNA M. Oakdale Cemetery, Wilton, Wilton Twp.	1-1-1863	1-12-1915

Son of
 Andrew
 & Phoebe
 Shepherd
 Smalley

Wohlschlaech

Oct - 8

Jeon.



	Birth or Age at death	Date of death
SMITH, ARRIETTA	6-2-1828	3-16-1916
Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.		
SMITH, ARTHUR	1867	1935
Oak Ridge Cemetery, West Liberty, Wapsinonoc Twp.		
SMITH, AUGUST	1820	11-14-1904
Overman Cemetery, Atalissa, Goshen Twp.		
SMITH, B. N.	7-20-1825	4-21-1889
Overman Cemetery, Atalissa, Goshen Twp.		
SMITH, BAILEY D.	1875	1915
Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.		
SMITH, BEN N.	1891	1931
St. Mary's Cemetery, Nichols, Pike Twp. (World War vet.)		
SMITH, BERYLE KELLY	9-14-1893	6-30-1914
Oakdale Cemetery, Wilton, Wilton Twp.		
SMITH, BESSIE	Age 18	4-6-1899
Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.		
SMITH, CALISTA C.	1860	1916
Oak Ridge Cemetery, West Liberty, Wapsinonoc Twp.		
SMITH, CALVIN W.	1845	1913
Name of Cemetery, etc. not filled in on blank		
SMITH, CATHARINA	3-27-1823	2-4-1909
Nichols Cemetery, Nichols, Pike Twp.		
SMITH, CATHARINE	1-18-1844	5-29-1900
Oak Ridge Cemetery, West Liberty, Wapsinonoc Twp.		
SMITH, CATHERINE	1877	1933
Oak Ridge Cemetery, West Liberty, Wapsinonoc Twp.		
SMITH, CHARLES	1842	1913
Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Moscow Twp. (Co. A 35th Ia. Inf. - Private - Civil War - G.A.R.)		
SMITH, CHARLES	1856	3-14-1888
Nichols Cemetery, Nichols, Pike Twp.		
SMITH, CHARLES J.	1906	1921
Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.		
SMITH, CHOCKLEY C.	2-19-1863	11-13-1936
Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp. (Spanish Am. War vet. - Son of Henry G. & Sarah J. - Husb. of Adeline (Fisher) Father of Milo and Mrs. J. J. Banke)		
SMITH, CINTIA L.	1890	1909
Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp. (Wife of Lamont C.)		
SMITH, CLARA LOUISE	----	8-1-1936
Memorial Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp.		
SMITH, CRAWFORD	3-22-1817	1-22-1895
Oakdale Cemetery, Wilton, Wilton Twp.		
SMITH, DAVID	7-18-1823	10-1-1908
Name of Cemetery, etc. not filled in on blank (Place of death: West Liberty - Possible vet. - Father of Richard and Mrs. Martha Beeson - Newspaper: Des Moines Register & Leader, 10-3-1908)		
SMITH, DENNIS B.	1-24-1872	8-2-1930
Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Bloomington Twp. (Spanish Am. War vet. - Husb. of Lucretia (Lucason) Father of Cecil)		
SMITH, DORA	1868	1924
Oak Ridge Cemetery, West Liberty, Wapsinonoc Twp.		

Family Group Record- 2599

Page 1 of 2

Husband Henry SMALLEY-7575		
Born	3 Nov 1833	Place Hamilton Co. OH
Christened		Place
Died	29 Jun 1890	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried		Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Married	1862	Place St Louis, MO
Husband's father	Andrew SMALLEY-7570 MRIN: 2582	
Husband's mother	Rhoda SHEPHARD-7571	

Wife Sarah BERDEAU-7616		
Born	Abt 1837	Place Jefferson Co. New York
Christened		Place
Died	21 Oct 1909	Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Buried		Place Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA, Greenwood cem.
Wife's father	William BERDEAU-7618 MRIN: 2600	
Wife's mother	Aurilla COTTER-7619	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Aurilla SMALLEY-7617	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Aft 1899 Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record - 2599

Page 1 of 3

Husband		Henry SMALLEY-7575	
Birth	2 Nov 1893	Place	Hamilton Co. OH
Chapman		Place	
Death	29 Jun 1930	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Burial		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA Greenwood cem.
Parents	1882	Place	St Louis MO
Husband's father	Andrew SMALLEY-7570		
Husband's mother	Rhoda SHEPARD-7571		
Wife		Sarah BERDEAU-7616	
Birth	Apr 1837	Place	Jefferson Co. New York
Chapman		Place	
Death	21 Oct 1908	Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA
Burial		Place	Muscatine, Muscatine Co. IA Greenwood cem.
Wife's father	William BERDEAU-7618		
Wife's mother	Annie COTTON-7619		
Children		List given only in order of birth	
1	F	Annie SMALLEY-7617	
		Birth	
		Chapman	
		Death	Apr 1899
		Burial	
		Parents	
		Place	

Prepared by:	Gladys Layton (Lowe) Treadway
Phone:	(563) 385-2092
E-mail address:	gtreadway@tuno.com
Date prepared:	22 Jan 2003
Address:	2816 Illinois Court Bethesda, IA 52722-2615

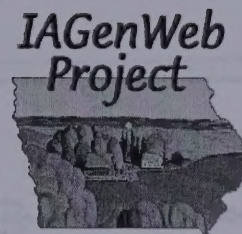
Family Group Record- 2599

Page 1 of 1

Husband	Henry SMALLEY-7575
Wife	Sarah BERDEAU-7616
Notes	HUSBAND - Henry SMALLEY-7575 1850 with mother age 17 Muscatine Co. IA 1855 with mother Muscatine Co. IA Bio of Henry Smalley in Muscatine Portrait And Bio Album pub 1899 pg 283. d. 3 Nov 1893, 7th of 11 children of Andrew and Rhoda Shepherd Smalley. Very lengthy article and all it under Andrew, his father. Henry was a jeweler then later farmer, inherited his parents farm after his mothers death in 1883. He married Sarah Berdeau in St Louis MO and they had one daughter Aunelle who was living with them in 1899. Muscatine co. IA Register of Old Settlers Book One pg 469, with an article of Henry Smalley Passes Away June 29, 1899 (handwritten) Funeral on Sat afternoon. Greenwood cemetery records listed death date of Henry as 29 Jun 1890 age 66. Sarah Smalley age 75, death date 21 Oct 1909 (probably his wife) No record of Aunelle, but could have married. WIFE - Sarah BERDEAU-7616 Greenwood cemetery records listed Sarah Smalley age 75 died 21 Oct 1909 who is probably wife of Henry Smalley as age would be right.



MUSCATINE COUNTY IOWA



REGISTER OF OLD SETTLERS BOOK ONE



Source: REGISTER OF OLD SETTLERS, BOOK One, page 469
submitted by Ronna Thuman, December 12, 2007

HENRY SMALLEY PASSES AWAY

June 29, 1899 (hand written)

Muscatine county loses a prominent resident in the death of Henry Smalley, who passed away at 6 o'clock last evening at his home in Fruitland township, after a lingering illness. The funeral is appointed to take place from the residence on Burlington road at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Smalley was born in Hamilton county, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1833, and is the seventh in a family of eleven children. His father, a native of New Jersey, moved to the Buckeye state in 1816, and in 1839 came to Muscatine county, Iowa, settling on section 4, the farm on which his son Henry resided. On the land was a log cabin in which the family moved, and which he commenced to improve, but death soon called him hence, he dying the first year of the settlement of the family in this county. Our subject was educated in the district schools of Muscatine county, and learned the jeweler's trade in Muscatine, following that occupation for a number of years. In 1862 he was united in marriage in St. Louis, Mo., to Sarah Berdeau, a native of New York and of French descent. After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Smalley settled in Muscatine, where they remained until in 1868, when they removed to the farm where he died. Mr. Smalley engaged in general farming and gardening, and gave some attention to the raising of stock. In politics he was somewhat active, being affiliated with the grand old party of Jefferson, Jackson and Tilden. In the three score years he resided in this county he witnessed many changes and was an active participant in almost every enterprise tending to the building up of his adopted county.

He is survived by his wife and one daughter, Rilla, who is at home; also,

MUSCATINE COUNTY IOWA REGISTER OF OLD SETTLERS BOOK ONE

Source: REGISTER OF OLD SETTLERS, BOOK ONE, page 444
Submitted by Roma Thorne, December 13, 2007

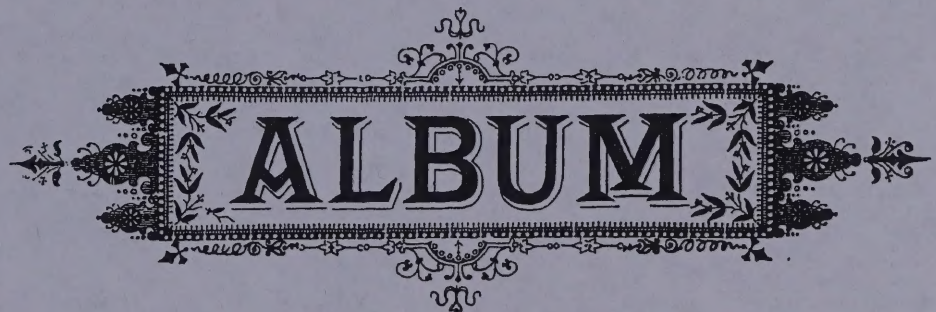
HENRY SMALLLEY PASSES AWAY (June 29, 1899 (hand written))

Muscatine County loses a prominent resident in the death of Henry Smallley, who passed away at 6 o'clock last evening at his home in Franklin township, after a lingering illness. The funeral is expected to take place from the residence on Washington road at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon.

Mr. Smallley was born in Hamilton county, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1831, and is the seventh in a family of eleven children. His father, a native of New Jersey, moved to the backeye state in 1816, and in 1839 came to Muscatine county, Iowa, settling on section 4, the farm on which his son Henry resided. On the land was a log cabin in which the family moved, and which he commenced to improve. Not long after which his home, he dying the first year of the settlement of the family in this county. Our subject was educated in the district schools at Muscatine county, and learned the jeweler's trade in Muscatine, following that occupation for a number of years. In 1863 he was united in marriage to St. Louis, Mo., to Sarah Barber, a native of New York and of French descent. After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Smallley settled in Muscatine, where they remained until 1868, when they removed to the farm where he died. Mr. Smallley engaged in general farming and gardening, and gave some attention to the raising of stock. In politics he was somewhat active, being affiliated with the grand old party of Jefferson, Jackson and Tilden. In the three score years he resided in this county he witnessed many changes and was an active participant in almost every enterprise leading to the building up of his adopted county.

He is survived by his wife and one daughter, Ella, who is at home; also,

PORTRAIT AND
BIOGRAPHICAL



—OF—

MUSCATINE COUNTY, IOWA,

CONTAINING

Full Page Portraits and Biographical Sketches of Prominent
and Representative Citizens of the County,

TOGETHER WITH

PORTRAITS AND BIOGRAPHIES OF ALL THE GOVERNORS OF THE STATE, AND
OF THE PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CHICAGO:

ACME PUBLISHING CO.

1889.

partner of Thompson Bros.; and Robert L., the youngest, is employed in the Muscatine Gas Company's office.

In his political sentiments Mr. Thompson is a Republican, and has voted with that party since its organization. He is a non-affiliated Mason, and belongs to Muscatine Lodge No. 5, I. O. O. F., and also to Muscatine Lodge No. 99, A. O. U. W. For over thirty years he has been a resident of Muscatine, during which time he has been actively engaged in business, either public or private, and has consequently formed an extensive acquaintance throughout Muscatine and adjoining counties. In all these years he has kept a clean record, and has won the highest respect of all and the warm regard of many.

HENRY SMALLEY, who resides on section 4, Fruitland Township, was born in Hamilton County, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1833, and is the seventh in a family of eleven children born to Andrew and Rhoda (Shepherd) Smalley, who were natives of New Jersey. His father was a farmer by occupation, and moved to Ohio in 1816, in company with a number of others, and settled in Carthage, Hamilton County, where he kept a tavern. In 1839 he came to Muscatine County and settled on section 4, the farm where our subject now resides. On the land was a log cabin in which the family moved, and which he commenced to improve, but death soon called him hence, he dying some time during the first year of the settlement of the family in this county. His excellent wife survived him many years, her death occurring in 1883, at the age of eighty-six years. Of the family of eleven children there are now but four sons and one daughter living. Shepherd resides in the city of Muscatine; Abraham also resides in that city; Rhoda, now Mrs. Cannon, of Muscatine; John, who resides in California, and our subject.

Henry Smalley was educated in the district schools of Muscatine County, and learned the jeweler's trade in Muscatine, following that occupation for a number of years. In 1862 he was united in

marriage, in St. Louis, Mo., to Sarah Berdeau, a native of Jefferson County, N. Y., and daughter of William and Aurilla (Cotter) Berdeau, the former a native of Massachusetts, and the latter of New York. Her father, who was of French descent, was for many years an engineer on the Lakes. He ran a boat from Clinton, N. Y., to Milwaukee, Wis. His eyesight failing him, he was compelled to abandon his chosen occupation, and went to St. Louis, Mo., in 1866, and engaged in farming near that city. In 1867 he returned to New York.

After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Smalley settled in Muscatine, where they remained until 1868, when they removed to their present farm. At the death of his mother he came into possession of 120 acres of fine farming land in a good state of cultivation. Mr. Smalley is engaged in general farming, and gives some attention to the raising of a good grade of stock. In politics he is somewhat active, and votes with the Democratic party. In the half-century in which he has resided in this county he has truly witnessed many changes, and has been an active participant in almost every enterprise tending to the building up of his adopted county. The farm on which he is now residing is pleasantly situated just outside the city limits of Muscatine, giving him the advantage of both city and country life. Mr. and Mrs. Smalley have one child, Aurilla, who yet resides at home.

CHARLES L. MULL, senior partner of the wholesale grocery house of Charles L. Mull & Sons, Muscatine, Iowa, is a native of Germany, born in the Kingdom of Hanover, Aug. 5, 1826. His parents were Conrad and Caroline (Haseman) Mull, who were also natives of Hanover. He was reared and educated in Germany, and in 1842 emigrated from his native land to America, first locating at Baltimore, Md. Shortly afterward he removed to Reading, Pa., where he was employed as merchant's clerk for awhile, and later engaged in mercantile pursuits for himself. In 1852 he removed to York, Pa., where he engaged in the retail grocery business.

In that city Mr. Mull was united in marriage

and Treasurer. The works are located on East Second street. The plant covers twenty building lots, and the company employ 150 hands. The local business of the company amounts to about \$400,000 a year. It has branch offices in St. Louis, Kansas City and St. Joseph, Mo. The present officers are Fred Huttig, President; Fred Lump, Vice President; Harry Huttig, Secretary; William Huttig, Treasurer and Manager.

William Huttig was born in Saxon Germany, Feb. 5, 1836, and is the son of Frederick and Elizabeth Huttig. When eighteen years of age he left his native country, coming direct to Muscatine, Iowa, where he engaged in the grocery business, in which he continued until 1866, when he engaged with his brother Fred in the lumber business. In 1858 he was married at Muscatine, Iowa, to Miss Kate Becker, a native of Ohio, and daughter of Michael Becker, who was an early settler of Muscatine County. Three children have been born unto them: Annie, wife of George W. Brandt, of New York City; Nellie, wife of D. S. McDermot, of Iowa City; Harry, a member of Huttig Bros.' Manufacturing Company. Mr. and Mrs. Huttig are members of the Presbyterian Church. Politically, he is a Republican, although he supported Cleveland in the last campaign. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, of the I. O. O. F., K. of P. and K. of H. A good business man, and one who has ever the interest of his adopted city at heart, Mr. Huttig enjoys the respect and confidence of the entire community and of all who know him.



ROBERT T. THOMPSON, proprietor of the Island Seed Store, was born in Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio, Feb. 17, 1830, and is a son of Robert T. and Barbara (Eberts) Thompson. His father was born in Pennsylvania of Scotch parentage, and his mother, who was descended from German ancestry, was born in West Virginia. Our subject was reared and educated in his native State, and entered upon his business career in the capacity of merchant's clerk. In the spring of 1852 he engaged in mercantile pursuits at

York, Jefferson Co., Ohio, and continued in that line until overtaken by the commercial crash of 1857, when he, with thousands of others, was obliged to suspend business. In 1858 he came to Iowa, and located on a farm in Goshen Township, Muscatine County, but two years of farm life proved sufficient to gratify his taste in that direction, and he came to Muscatine and accepted the position of Deputy County Treasurer. He was employed in that capacity for three years, and in 1868 was elected County Treasurer, was re-elected in 1870, serving four years. In 1872 he bought into the hardware business in Muscatine, which he carried on until 1878, when he retired, and was succeeded by his sons Theron and William, who still carry on the business under the firm name of Thompson Bros. In 1878 Mr. Thompson became an employe of the post-office under Col. Beach, having charge of the money order and register letter department, and continued to fill that position for a period of three years. He next engaged as cashier in the Savings Bank, but after serving one year in that capacity he was forced to resign on account of failing health. In the fall of 1883 he engaged in the wholesale and retail seed business, under the title of the Island Seed Company. He deals in field, garden and flower seed, bulbous roots, plants, and florists' supplies in their season; also in seed potatoes and seed corn, sweet potatoes and sweet potato plants in their season. The Island Seed Company has steadily extended its business from the start, and is now one of the best known and most reliable seed houses in the country.

In Harrison County, Ohio, on the 12th of April, 1851, Mr. Thompson was united in marriage with Miss Emily A. Lewis, who was born at Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio, and is a daughter of Ira Lewis. Eight children have been born of their union, six sons and two daughters, of whom only four are now living: Ira died at the age of eleven years; Isaac died when only one year old; Theron married Miss Nellie Morehouse, and is the senior partner in the firm of Thompson Bros., hardware merchants of Muscatine; Salina died at the age of seven years; Ella resides with her parents; John died at the age of two years; William is the junior

The first of these is the fact that the number of deaths from influenza in 1917 was not only the highest in the history of the country, but also the highest in the history of the world. This is a fact of great importance, and it is one which should be taken into account in any consideration of the disease. The second fact is that the disease was not only more fatal, but also more widespread than in previous years. It was not confined to the cities and towns, but it spread to the most remote parts of the country. The third fact is that the disease was not only more fatal, but also more widespread than in previous years. It was not confined to the cities and towns, but it spread to the most remote parts of the country. The fourth fact is that the disease was not only more fatal, but also more widespread than in previous years. It was not confined to the cities and towns, but it spread to the most remote parts of the country.

The fifth fact is that the disease was not only more fatal, but also more widespread than in previous years. It was not confined to the cities and towns, but it spread to the most remote parts of the country. The sixth fact is that the disease was not only more fatal, but also more widespread than in previous years. It was not confined to the cities and towns, but it spread to the most remote parts of the country. The seventh fact is that the disease was not only more fatal, but also more widespread than in previous years. It was not confined to the cities and towns, but it spread to the most remote parts of the country. The eighth fact is that the disease was not only more fatal, but also more widespread than in previous years. It was not confined to the cities and towns, but it spread to the most remote parts of the country.

The ninth fact is that the disease was not only more fatal, but also more widespread than in previous years. It was not confined to the cities and towns, but it spread to the most remote parts of the country. The tenth fact is that the disease was not only more fatal, but also more widespread than in previous years. It was not confined to the cities and towns, but it spread to the most remote parts of the country. The eleventh fact is that the disease was not only more fatal, but also more widespread than in previous years. It was not confined to the cities and towns, but it spread to the most remote parts of the country. The twelfth fact is that the disease was not only more fatal, but also more widespread than in previous years. It was not confined to the cities and towns, but it spread to the most remote parts of the country.

The thirteenth fact is that the disease was not only more fatal, but also more widespread than in previous years. It was not confined to the cities and towns, but it spread to the most remote parts of the country. The fourteenth fact is that the disease was not only more fatal, but also more widespread than in previous years. It was not confined to the cities and towns, but it spread to the most remote parts of the country. The fifteenth fact is that the disease was not only more fatal, but also more widespread than in previous years. It was not confined to the cities and towns, but it spread to the most remote parts of the country.

Family Group Record- 933

Page 1 of 3

Husband Ephraim DUNHAM-3270		
Born	2 May 1696	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1731	Place
Buried		Place
Married	26 Jan 1715/1716	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Husband's father	Edmund DUNHAM Rev.-2757 MRIN: 760	
Husband's mother	Mary BONHAM-2759	
Wife Phebe SMALLEY-3223		
Born	20 Jun 1695	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	John SMALLEY Jr.-2745 MRIN: 755	
Wife's mother	Lydia MARTIN-2736	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F? Zerviah DUNHAM-5562	
	Born	11 Nov 1716 Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	M Elisha DUNHAM-5563	
	Born	16 Aug 1720 Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	M Ephraim DUNHAM JR-5564	
	Born	17 Mar 1721/1722 Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	15 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record - 933

Husband		Ephraim DUNHAM-3270	
Birth	2 May 1895	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	AT 1731	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	26 Jan 1731/1731	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Husband's father		Edmund DUNHAM Rev-3252	
Husband's mother		Mary BONHAM-3259	
Wife		Phoebe SMALLEY-3233	
Birth	30 Jun 1892	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father		John SMALLEY Jr-3242	
Wife's mother		Leah MARTIN-3236	
Children (and each child in order of birth)			
1		Zeriah DUNHAM-3282	
Birth	11 Nov 1716	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Married			
2		Elisha DUNHAM-3263	
Birth	16 Aug 1730	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Married			
3		Ephraim DUNHAM JR-3284	
Birth	17 Mar 1731/1732	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Married			

Prepared by	Gladys (Lowe) Trendway
Phone	(563) 352-2092
E-mail address	gladway@juno.com
Date prepared	12 Jan 2003
Address	3812 Hillside Court Baltimore, IA 52322-2812

Family Group Record- 933

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Ephraim DUNHAM-3270	
Wife	Phebe SMALLEY-3223	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	
4 F	Phebe DUNHAM-5565	
Born	3 Jan 1723/1724	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
5 F	Susannah DUNHAM-5566	
Born	23 Sep 1727	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
6 M	Benjamin DUNHAM-5567	
Born	18 Mar 1728	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
7 F	Elizabeth DUNHAM-5570	
Born	17 Jun 1730	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
8 M	John DUNHAM-7635	
Born	15 Sep 1732	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
9 M	Edmond DUNHAM-7636	
Born	2 Aug 1734	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Family Group Record- 933

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Ephraim DUNHAM-3270	
Wife		Phoebe SMALLEY-3233	
Children: List each child in order of birth.			
1	F	Phoebe DUNHAM-2562	
		Birth	3 Jan 1733/1734
		Christened	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
		Died	
		Buried	
		Spouse	
		Married	
2	F	Susannah DUNHAM-2560	
		Birth	23 Sep 1737
		Christened	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
		Died	
		Buried	
		Spouse	
		Married	
3	M	Benjamin DUNHAM-2567	
		Birth	18 Mar 1738
		Christened	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
		Died	
		Buried	
		Spouse	
		Married	
4	F	Elizabeth DUNHAM-2570	
		Birth	17 Jun 1738
		Christened	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
		Died	
		Buried	
		Spouse	
		Married	
5	M	John DUNHAM-2632	
		Birth	12 Sep 1732
		Christened	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
		Died	
		Buried	
		Spouse	
		Married	
6	M	Edmond DUNHAM-2636	
		Birth	2 Aug 1734
		Christened	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
		Died	
		Buried	

Family Group Record- 933

Page 3 of 3

Husband Ephraim DUNHAM-3270

Wife Phebe SMALLEY-3223

Children List each child in order of birth.

9 M Edmond DUNHAM-7636

Spouse

Married

Place

10 M Jeremiah DUNHAM-5568

Born

10 Apr 1737

Place

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ

Christened

Place

Died

Place

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

11 F Bethsheba DUNHAM-5569

Born

10 May 1740

Place

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ

Christened

Place

Died

Place

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Ephraim DUNHAM-3270

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.

Info also from Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book by Marge Waterfield on Martin Family.

WIFE - Phebe SMALLEY-3223

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Internet site on rootsweb of Fuller Family Apr 2007. This site had Phebe and Ephraim Dunahm with 11 children listed with complete birth dates.

CHILD 1 - Zerviah DUNHAM-5562

Not sure if male or female?

CHILD 6 - Benjamin DUNHAM-5567

Birth date maybe off.

Family Group Record- 933

Husband		Ephraim DUNHAM-3270	
Wife		Phoebe SMALLEY-3223	
Children: List each child in order of birth.			
9	M	Edmond DUNHAM-7835	
		Place	
		Place	
10	M	Jeremiah DUNHAM-5568	
		Place	
		Place	
		Place	
		Place	
		Place	
		Place	
		Place	
11	F	Bethesda DUNHAM-5569	
		Place	
		Place	
		Place	
		Place	
		Place	
		Place	
		Place	
Notes			
HUSBAND - Ephraim DUNHAM-3270			
Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.			
Info also from Martin book by Louise Martin Folmer.			
Book by Marge Waterfield on Martin Family.			
WIFE - Phoebe SMALLEY-3223			
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.			
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Folmer. (pg 2-10)			
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.			
"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (info on Smalley pg 54-55)			
Internet site on rootweb of Fuller Family Apr 2007. This site had Phoebe and Ephraim Dunham with 11 children listed with complete birth dates.			
CHILD 1 - Jeremiah DUNHAM-5568			
Not sure if male or female?			
CHILD 6 - Benjamin DUNHAM-5567			
Birth date maybe off.			

[Return to normal view](#)

Fuller Family

Entries: 2561 Updated: 2005-08-30 18:46:05 UTC (Tue)

Contact: jeannine hallard

jahallard@aol.com

- ID: I612069694
- Name: Phebe SMALLEY
- Given Name: Phebe
- Surname: Smalley
- Sex: F

Father: [John SMALLEY](#)Mother: [Lydia MARTIN](#)Marriage 1 [Ephraim DUNHAM](#) b: 2 May 1696 in Piscataway, New Jersey

- Married: 26 Jan 1715/16 in Piscataway, New Jersey

Children

1. [Zerviah DUNHAM](#) b: 11 Nov 1716 in Piscataway, New Jersey
2. [Elisha DUNHAM](#) b: 16 Aug 1720 in Piscataway, New Jersey
3. [Ephraim DUNHAM](#) b: 17 Mar 1721/22 in Piscataway, New Jersey
4. [Phebe DUNHAM](#) b: 3 Jan 1723/24 in Piscataway, New Jersey
5. [Susannah DUNHAM](#) b: 23 Sep 1727 in Piscataway, New Jersey
6. [Benjamin DUNHAM](#) b: 18 Mar 1727/28 in Piscataway, New Jersey
7. [Elizabeth DUNHAM](#) b: 17 Jun 1730 in Piscataway, New Jersey
8. [John DUNHAM](#) b: 15 Sep 1732 in Piscataway, New Jersey
9. [Edmond DUNHAM](#) b: 2 Aug 1734 in Piscataway, New Jersey
10. [Jeremiah DUNHAM](#) b: 10 Apr 1737 in Piscataway, New Jersey
11. [Bethsheba DUNHAM](#) b: 10 May 1740 in Piscataway, New Jersey

*Edmond b 25 Jul 1661
Eastham
Mary Bonham
4 Sep 1661
Barnstable*

Return to normal state

Fuller Family

Entered: 2002-08-30 12:46:03 UTC (Tue)

Contact: jessica@fullerfamily.com

- * AD: 1012000000
- * Name: Patti SMALLER
- * Green Room: Patti
- * Address: 2000
- * Sex: F

Family: John SMALLER
Address: 1000 1st Street

Address: 1 Epiphany Dr 07110 at 1 May 1990 in Pleasanton, New Jersey

* Address: 20 Jan 171216 in Pleasanton, New Jersey

Children

1. Zachary DUNHAM b: 11 Nov 1716 in Pleasanton, New Jersey
2. Eliza DUNHAM b: 16 Aug 1720 in Pleasanton, New Jersey
3. Ephraim DUNHAM b: 17 Mar 1721/22 in Pleasanton, New Jersey
4. Peter DUNHAM b: 3 Jan 1723/24 in Pleasanton, New Jersey
5. Hannah DUNHAM b: 23 Sep 1727 in Pleasanton, New Jersey
6. Benjamin DUNHAM b: 18 Mar 1727/28 in Pleasanton, New Jersey
7. Elizabeth DUNHAM b: 17 Jan 1730 in Pleasanton, New Jersey
8. John DUNHAM b: 12 Sep 1732 in Pleasanton, New Jersey
9. Enoch DUNHAM b: 2 Aug 1734 in Pleasanton, New Jersey
10. Jeremiah DUNHAM b: 10 Apr 1737 in Pleasanton, New Jersey
11. Rebecca DUNHAM b: 10 May 1740 in Pleasanton, New Jersey

Handwritten notes:
John Fuller
1712/13
1712/13

Family Group Record- 934

Page 1 of 3

Husband Elisha SMALLEY-3225

Born	4 Feb 1699/1700	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	12 Jun 1721	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Husband's father	John SMALLEY Jr.-2745		
Husband's mother	Lydia MARTIN-2736		
			MRIN: 755

Wife Mary DUNHAM-3271

Born	1 Jul 1700	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1731	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Edmund DUNHAM Rev.-2757		
Wife's mother	Mary BONHAM-2759		
			MRIN: 760

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Elizabeth SMALLEY-5572

Born	3 Mar 1722	Place	Piscataway
Christened		Place	
Died	16 Nov 1795	Place	Piscataway
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH-7563 2.1799		
Married		Place	
			MRIN: 2580

2 F Lydia SMALLEY-5576

Born	23 Nov 1723	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	, d.young
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 M Ephraim SMALLEY-5578

Born	28 May 1726	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	12 Oct 1727	Place	, d. young
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	29 Apr 2007		

Family Group Record- 934

Wife

Husband		Wife	
Elisha SMALLEY-3225 18 Feb 1887 (1700) (1700) (1700) (1700) (1700)		Mary DUNHAM-3223 1 Jul 1700 (1700) (1700) (1700) (1700)	
(1700) (1700) (1700) (1700) (1700)		(1700) (1700) (1700) (1700) (1700)	

Children (List each child in order of birth)	
E. Elizabeth SMALLEY-3223 3 Mar 1723 (1700) (1700) (1700) (1700)	
(1700) (1700) (1700) (1700) (1700)	

Children (List each child in order of birth)	
E. Lydia SMALLEY-3226 20 Nov 1723 (1700) (1700) (1700) (1700)	
(1700) (1700) (1700) (1700) (1700)	

Children (List each child in order of birth)	
E. Ephraim SMALLEY-3228 18 Nov 1726 (1700) (1700) (1700) (1700)	
(1700) (1700) (1700) (1700) (1700)	

Printed at: (1700) 385-3852 (1700) 385-3852 (1700) 385-3852	(1700) 385-3852 (1700) 385-3852 (1700) 385-3852
--	---

Family Group Record- 934

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Elisha SMALLEY-3225
Wife	Mary DUNHAM-3271
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4	F	Mary SMALLEY-5573
	Born	1 Apr 1729 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	male DAVIS-7564 MRIN: 2581
	Married	Place

5	F	Phebe SMALLEY-5577
	Born	13 Feb 1730 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place, d.young
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

6	M	Elisha SMALLEY-5574
	Born	1732 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	1771 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	not mtd.
	Married	Place

7	M	James SMALLEY-5575
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Elisha SMALLEY-3225

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Complete birth dates.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

WIFE - Mary DUNHAM-3271

Mary and Elisha had 7 known children, 3 dying in infancy. She had 4 children by 1737 which have been listed.

Piscataway Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.

Family Group Record- 934

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Elisha SMALLEY-3225**

Wife **Mary DUNHAM-3271**

Notes

WIFE - Mary DUNHAM-3271 (Continued)

Info also from Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book by Marge Waterfield on Martin Family.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth SMALLEY-5572

Born before 1737.

CHILD 4 - Mary SMALLEY-5573

Born before 1737.

CHILD 6 - Elisha SMALLEY-5574

Born before 1737.

CHILD 7 - James SMALLEY-5575

Born before 1737.

Martin Books
Piscataway Births

Elisha Smalley m. 12 June 1721 Mary Dendern
b. 4 Feb. 1698-1700 b. 1698

d.

d.

Par: John & Lydia Martin Smalley

Par: ^{Kenn.} Edmund & Mary Benson
Dendern

Elizabeth b. 1722 3 mar d. 1795 m. Jonathan Fetz Kordel

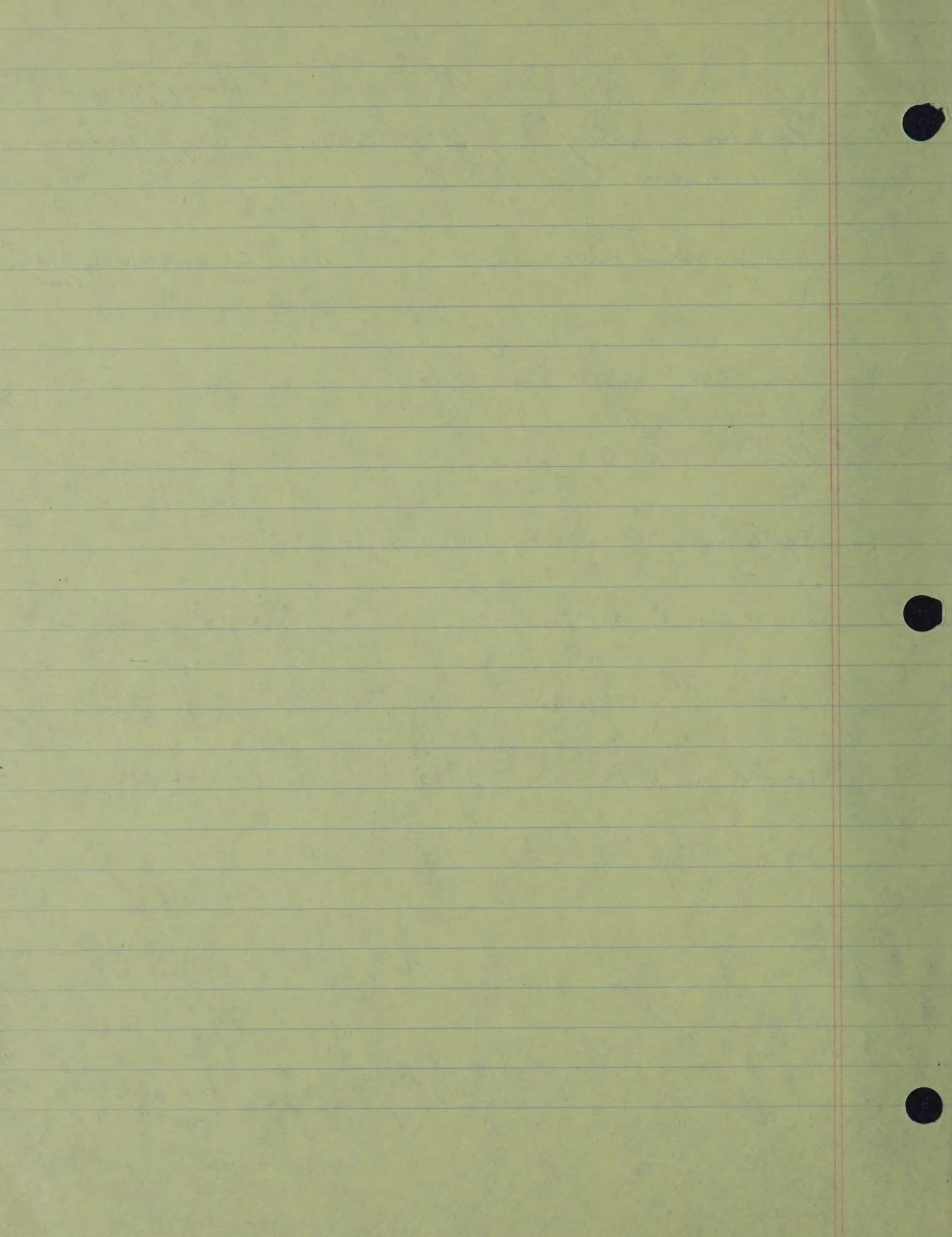
Lydia b. 1723 23 nov

Ephraim b. 1726 28 may d. 1727 12 Oct piscataway. —

Mary b. 1729 1 apr m. — Davis

Rhebe b. 1730 13 febr

Elisha Jr b. 173_ d. 1771 m. m. —



Family Group Record- 2580

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH-7563		
Born	1722	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	1799	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
Wife Elizabeth SMALLEY-5572		
Born	3 Mar 1722	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1795	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Elisha SMALLEY-3225	MRIN: 934
Wife's mother	Mary DUNHAM-3271	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637	
Born	Abt 1762	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7638	MRIN: 2605
Married	11 Nov 1782	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	16 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record - 2280

Page 1 of 1

Husband		Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH-7563	
Place	1755	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Chorded		Place	
Dead		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife		Elizabeth SMALLEY-2572	
Place	3 Mar 1755	Place	
Chorded		Place	
Dead		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father		Elisha SMALLEY-3222	
Wife's mother		Mary DUNHAM-3221	
Children - List each child in order of birth			
1		Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637	
Place	Apr 1763	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Chorded		Place	
Dead		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse		Barthol FITZ RANDOLPH-7638	
Married	11 Nov 1785	Place	

Prepared by	Gladys Laver (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2812 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 322-2092		
E-mail address	gtreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	16 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record- 2580

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH-7563
Wife	Elizabeth SMALLEY-5572
Notes	WIFE - Elizabeth SMALLEY-5572 Born before 1737. CHILD 1 - Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637 Several sources had listed name. Internet sites listed parents, husband and 5 children with their birth dates.

their local successful settlements. One of the reasons was the founding and support of Milton College. Other Mayflower settlements that are well represented in this file include: Hingham and Westbury, RI; Dedham, Braintree, Alfred, Verona and Adams, NY; Albion and Westport, WI; Farmington and West Hallowell, ME; Garwin and Welton, IA; Dodge Center, MN; Norcrossville, KS; and North Camp, NE.

- ID: 163148
- Name: Elizabeth SMALLEY
- Given Name: Elizabeth
- Surname: Smalley
- Sex: F
- Change Date: 23 FEB 2004
- Birth: 05 MAR 1723 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- Death: 16 NOV 1795 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- Note: 4 children

Parents: 1. Elizabeth SMALLEY

Spouse: 2. Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH b: 1723 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Marriage: 1. Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH b: 1723 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

• Married:

Children:

1. Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH b: 1764 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Source:

1. Title: Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol 4 - Edward Fidler
Author: Bruce Campbell MacGavigan, C.G.
Publication: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1995

Sorry to say, but the page number got misplaced on all my source references in the process of changing the program in March, 2007. I will have to manually move each of them to where they need to be for correct purposes. That should only take about 10 years or so.

Family Group Record - 2580

Page 3 of 3

Husband: Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH-7563	
Wife: Elizabeth SMALLEY-5573	
Notes: WIFE - Elizabeth SMALLEY-5573	
Born before 1737	
CHILD 1 - Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7573	
Several sources had listed name.	
Internal sites listed parents, husband and 5 children with their birth dates.	

[Return to normal view](#)

They Came to Milton

Entries: 113418 Updated: 2007-04-07 21:37:35 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Jon Saunders cousin.connector@cox.net

Tracing the westward migrations of the colonial Seventh-day Baptists. Milton, Wisconsin was one of their most successful settlements. One of the reasons was the founding and support of Milton College. Other SDB settlements that are well represented in this file include: Hopkinton and Westerly, RI; Berlin, Brookfield, Alfred, Verona and Adams, NY; Albion and Walworth, WI; Farina and West Hallock, IL; Garwin and Welton, IA; Dodge Center, MN; Nortonville, KS; and North Loup, NE.

- ID: I63148
- Name: **Elizabeth SMALLEY**
- Given Name: Elizabeth
- Surname: Smalley ¹
- Sex: F
- Change Date: 22 FEB 2004
- Birth: 03 MAR 1722 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- Death: 16 NOV 1795 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- Note: 4 children

Father: [Elisha SMALLEY](#)Mother: [Mary DUNHAM](#) b: 01 JUL 1700 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New JerseyMarriage 1 [Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 1722 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

- Married:

Children

1.  [Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 1764 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Sources:

1. Title: Mayflower Families Through Five Generations Vol 4 - Edward Fuller
Author: Bruce Campbell MacGunnigle, C.G.
Publication: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1995

Sorry to say, but the page numbers got misplaced on all my source references in the process of changing tree programs in March, 2007. I will have to manually move each of them to where they need to be for extract purposes. That should only take about 10 years or so.

Family Group Record- 2605

Page 1 of 3

Husband Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7638		
Born	1761/1762	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	11 Nov 1782	Place
Husband's father	Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH-7639	
Husband's mother	Elizabeth DUNN-2850	
MRIN: 2606		
Wife Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637		
Born	Abt 1762	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH-7563	
Wife's mother	Elizabeth SMALLEY-5572	
MRIN: 2580		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Simeon FITZ RANDOLPH-7640	
Born	4 Sep 1791	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	5 Apr 1856	Place Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
Buried		Place
Spouse	Isabella DAVIDSON-7647	
Married	Abt 1806	Place New Jersey
MRIN: 2608		
2	M Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH-7641	
Born	9 May 1794	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	1824	Place New Jersey
Buried		Place
Spouse	Sarah T. FITZ RANDOLPH-7658	
Married	1813	Place New Jersey
MRIN: 2609		
3	M Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH-7642	
Born	6 Sep 1797	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	18 Nov 1876	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Nancy DRAKE-7662	
Married	6 Sep 1815	Place Essex Co. NJ
MRIN: 2611		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	16 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record - 2002

Page 1 of 3

Husband		Barthilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7638	
Birth	1781/1782	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Chapman		Place	
Death		Place	
Burial		Place	
Married	17 Nov 1782	Place	
Husband's father		Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH-7639	
Husband's mother		Elizabeth DUNN-7630	
Wife		Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637	
Birth	Abt 1782	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Chapman		Place	
Death		Place	
Burial		Place	
Wife's father		Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH-7633	
Wife's mother		Elizabeth CRILEY-7632	
Children List each child in order of birth			
1 M		Simon FITZ RANDOLPH-7640	
Birth	4 Sep 1791	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Chapman		Place	
Death	2 Apr 1856	Place	Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
Burial		Place	
Spouse		Isabella DAVIDSON-7647	
Married	Abt 1806	Place	New Jersey
2 M		Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH-7641	
Birth	9 May 1794	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Chapman		Place	
Death	1824	Place	New Jersey
Burial		Place	
Spouse		Sarah T. FITZ RANDOLPH-7638	
Married	1812	Place	New Jersey
3 M		Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH-7642	
Birth	6 Sep 1797	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Chapman		Place	
Death	18 Nov 1870	Place	
Burial		Place	
Spouse		Nancy DRAKE-7652	
Married	6 Sep 1812	Place	Essex Co. NJ

Property for	Charles LAYON (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(263) 352-2092
E-mail address	gibbsway@juno.com
Date prepared	16 Jan 2009
Address	3812 Hillside Court Baltimore, IA 52722-2912

Family Group Record- 2605

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7638
Wife	Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4

F	Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643		
Born	1 Sep 1799	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	11 Sep 1881	Place	Albion, Dane Co. Wisconsin
Buried		Place	Evergreen cem.
Spouse	Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH-7665		MRIN: 2612
Married	19 Jun 1818	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ

5

M	Abel FITZ RANDOLPH-7644		
Born	12 Aug 1802	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	1878	Place	New Brooklyn, Gloucester Co. NJ
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Rachel LENNOX-7680		MRIN: 2616
Married		Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7638
Several sources list name.

Internet sites listed birth, marriage, parents and children.

WIFE - Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637
Several sources had listed name.

Internet sites listed parents, husband and 5 children with their birth dates.

CHILD 1 - Simeon FITZ RANDOLPH-7640
Internet sites listed birth, death, parents, marriage and 10 children.

CHILD 2 - Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH-7641
Internet site listed birth date, death as 1824, with dau being born 1825, so maybe just after his death. Md 1813.

CHILD 3 - Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH-7642
Internet site listed birth, death, marriage and 2 children.

CHILD 4 - Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643
Internet sites listed Sarah, birth, death, burial, mg, parents, husband, 8 children
Seventh-day Baptist
The Sabbath Recorder, Vol 27 No 39, pg 5 Sep 29, 1881, obituary on file.

More on all children other than their birth dates on site of Jon Saunders "they Came to Milton" Apr 2007.

1880 census on CD located Sarah Randolph age 80 NJ, mother in law in home of Barton Edwards 64 RI, Elizabeth D. Edwards 59 NJ wife, Sarah A. Randolph 28 WI other. pg 184C
Close by Sarah's son Elias F. Randolph pg 181A age 55 NJ, Harriet J. 57 NJ, Emma 24 WI dau, Chas S. 23 WI son.

According to census in Albion, Dane Co. WI their names was changed to Randolph. Didn't locate Barzilla Randolph or FitzRandolph in WI index. didn't locate Dayton Randolph or Asa or Thomas D. anywhere.

Did locate one Barzilla Randolph b. 1822 NJ with wife Rachel 50 NJ and son David age 9 WI, Sarah M. Allen 62 NY

Family Group Record- 2605

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7638
Wife	Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637
Notes CHILD 4 - Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643 (Continued) other, in Alfred Center, Alleghany Co. NY pg 4c. Pretty sure is this son. CHILD 5 - Abel FITZ RANDOLPH-7644 Internet sources listed Abel Fitz Randolph by Jon Saunders. Apr 2007. Listed birth, death, marriage, 4 children and parents.	

Tracing the westward migrations of the colonial Seventh-day Baptists, Milton, Wisconsin was one of their most successful settlements. One of the reasons was the founding and support of Milton College. Other SDB settlements that are well represented in this file include: Hopkinton and Waverly, RI; Berlin, Brookfield, Alfred, Verona and Adams, NY; Albion and Walworth, WI; Farina and West Hallen, IL; Garwin and Welton, IA; Dodge Center, MN; Nortonville, KS; and North Loup, NE.

- ID: 163146
- Name: Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH
- Given Name: Elizabeth
- Surname: Fitz Randolph
- Sex: F
- Change Date: 11 MAR 2005
- Birth: 1754 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- Age: 3 children

Father: Jeremiah FITZ RANDOLPH b: 1722 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
Mother: Elizabeth SMALLEY b: 03 MAR 1722 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Marriage: 1 Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH & 01 SEP 1761 AND 1762 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Married: 11 NOV 1762

Children

1. Simon FITZ RANDOLPH b: 04 SEP 1791 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
2. Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH b: 09 MAY 1794 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
3. Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH b: 06 SEP 1797 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
4. Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH b: 01 SEP 1799 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
5. Abel FITZ RANDOLPH b: 12 AUG 1802 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Sorry to say, but the page numbers got misplaced on all my source references in the process of changing my program in March, 2007. I will have to manually move each of them to where they need to be for extract purposes. That should only take about 10 years or so.

Family Group Record - 2602

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Barclay FITZ RANDOLPH-2638
Wife	Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-2637
Notes	CHILD 1 - Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-2643 (Continued) other, in Alfred Center, Allegheny Co. NY pg 4c. Pretty sure is this son. CHILD 2 - Abel FITZ RANDOLPH-2644 Internet sources listed Abel Fitz Randolph by Jan Saunders. Apr 2007. Listed birth, death, marriage, 4 children and parents.

[Return to normal view](#)

They Came to Milton

Entries: 113418 Updated: 2007-04-07 21:37:35 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Jon Saunders

cousin.connector@cox.net

Tracing the westward migrations of the colonial Seventh-day Baptists. Milton, Wisconsin was one of their most successful settlements. One of the reasons was the founding and support of Milton College. Other SDB settlements that are well represented in this file include: Hopkinton and Westerly, RI; Berlin, Brookfield, Alfred, Verona and Adams, NY; Albion and Walworth, WI; Farina and West Hallock, IL; Garwin and Welton, IA; Dodge Center, MN; Nortonville, KS; and North Loup, NE.

- ID: I63146
- Name: **Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH**
- Given Name: Elizabeth
- Surname: Fitz Randolph
- Sex: F
- Change Date: 11 MAR 2005
- Birth: 1764 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- Note: 8 children

Father: **Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH** b: 1722 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Mother: **Elizabeth SMALLEY** b: 03 MAR 1722 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Marriage 1 **Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH** b: BET 19 MAR 1761 AND 1762 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

- Married: 11 NOV 1782

Children

1. **Simeon FITZ RANDOLPH** b: 04 SEP 1791 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
2. **Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH** b: 09 MAY 1794 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
3. **Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH** b: 06 SEP 1797 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
4. **Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH** b: 01 SEP 1799 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
5. **Abel FITZ RANDOLPH** b: 12 AUG 1802 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Sorry to say, but the page numbers got misplaced on all my source references in the process of changing tree programs in March, 2007. I will have to manually move each of them to where they need to be for extract purposes. That should only take about 10 years or so.

They Came to Milton

Location: 113418 Updated: 2007-04-07 21:37:22 UTC (GMT)

Contact: Jan Anderson janderson@midwest.net

Tracing the westward migrations of the colonial Seventh-day Baptists, Milton, Wisconsin was one of their most successful settlements. One of the reasons was the founding and support of Milton College. Other SDB settlements that are well represented in this file include: Hopkinton and Westport, MI; Berlin, Brookfield, Alfred, Vernon and Adams, VT; Albion and Watworth, WI; Tabor and West Hallen, IL; Garwin and Weston, IA; Dodge Center, MN; Monroeville, KS; and North Lake, NE.

Sarah + Abraham Dunham

Reziiah Dunham 1778

Elyzabeth .. 1775

Jonathan .. 1776

Jonathan Randolph 1770

Baryella Randolph 1782

Fitz Randolph 1787

Asa .. 1791

Resatany n d

Children

1. Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH b. 04 SEP 1791 in Packwaukee, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
2. Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH b. 09 MAY 1791 in Packwaukee, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
3. Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH b. 06 SEP 1791 in Packwaukee, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
4. Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH b. 01 SEP 1799 in Packwaukee, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
5. Abel FITZ RANDOLPH b. 12 AUG 1802 in Packwaukee, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Sorry to say, but the page numbers are misplaced on all my source references in the process of changing the program in 2002. I will have to manually move each of them to where they need to be for correct purposes. This should only take about 10 years or so.

2002-04-07 21:37:22 UTC (GMT)

Family Group Record- 2608

Page 1 of 3

Husband Simeon FITZ RANDOLPH-7640		
Born	4 Sep 1791	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	5 Apr 1856	Place Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
Buried		Place
Married	Abt 1806	Place New Jersey
Husband's father	Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7638 MRIN: 2605	
Husband's mother	Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637	
Wife Isabella DAVIDSON-7647		
Born	Jun 1788	Place New Jersey
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Phineas FITZ RANDOLPH-7648	
	Born	22 Oct 1808 Place Plainfield, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	F Jane R. FITZ RANDOLPH-7649	
	Born	1 Aug 1810 Place Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	F Experience FITZ RANDOLPH-7650	
	Born	15 Oct 1812 Place Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	bef 1815 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	16 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record - 2608

Husband		Simon FITZ RANDOLPH-7640	
Birth	4 Sep 1791	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	2 Apr 1856	Place	Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
Buried		Place	
Married	Apr 1805	Place	New Jersey
Husband's father		Barthol FITZ RANDOLPH-7638	
Husband's mother		Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637	
Wife		Isabella DAVISON-7647	
Birth	Jun 1788	Place	New Jersey
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Children (List each child in order of birth)			
M Phineas FITZ RANDOLPH-7648			
Birth	25 Oct 1808	Place	Plainfield, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Married		Place	
F Jane R. FITZ RANDOLPH-7649			
Birth	1 Aug 1810	Place	Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Married		Place	
F Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7650			
Birth	12 Oct 1812	Place	Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Cindy Layton (Lowe) Treasway
Phone	(263) 322-2092
E-mail address	gtreasway@juno.com
Date prepared	16 Jan 2008
Address	3812 Hillside Court Bedford, VA 22225-2912

Family Group Record- 2608

Page 2 of 3

Husband Simeon FITZ RANDOLPH-7640		
Wife Isabella DAVIDSON-7647		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
4	F	Experience FITZ RANDOLPH-7651
	Born	27 Feb 1815 Place Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	M	John Davidson FITZ RANDOLPH-7652
	Born	6 Apr 1817 Place Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
6	F	Asenath FITZ RANDOLPH-7653
	Born	23 Dec 1819 Place Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7	M	Voorhees FITZ RANDOLPH-7654
	Born	1 Jun 1822 Place Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
8	M	Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH-7655
	Born	3 Apr 1825 Place Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
9	M	Albert FITZ RANDOLPH-7656
	Born	1 Aug 1828 Place Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place

Family Group Record - 2608

Page 5 of 5

Husband		Simon FITZ RANDOLPH-7640	
Wife		Isabella DAVIDSON-7647	
Children (List each child in order of birth)			
F	Experience FITZ RANDOLPH-7651		
	Birth	27 Feb 1812	Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened		
	Died		
	Buried		
	Spouse		
	Married		
M	John Davidson FITZ RANDOLPH-7652		
	Birth	6 Apr 1817	Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened		
	Died		
	Buried		
	Spouse		
	Married		
F	Asenath FITZ RANDOLPH-7653		
	Birth	23 Dec 1819	Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened		
	Died		
	Buried		
	Spouse		
	Married		
M	Voorhees FITZ RANDOLPH-7654		
	Birth	7 Jun 1822	Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened		
	Died		
	Buried		
	Spouse		
	Married		
M	Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH-7655		
	Birth	3 Apr 1825	Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened		
	Died		
	Buried		
	Spouse		
	Married		
M	Albert FITZ RANDOLPH-7656		
	Birth	1 Aug 1828	Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened		
	Died		
	Buried		

Family Group Record- 2608

Page 3 of 3

Husband Simeon FITZ RANDOLPH-7640																																		
Wife Isabella DAVIDSON-7647																																		
Children List each child in order of birth.																																		
9	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td> <td colspan="2">Albert FITZ RANDOLPH-7656</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td colspan="2">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	M	Albert FITZ RANDOLPH-7656			Spouse			Married	Place																								
M	Albert FITZ RANDOLPH-7656																																	
	Spouse																																	
	Married	Place																																
10	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td> <td colspan="2">Abraham Dunahm FITZ RANDOLPH-7657</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Apr 1832</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Plainfield, Union Co. NJ</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	M	Abraham Dunahm FITZ RANDOLPH-7657			Born	12 Apr 1832	Place	Plainfield, Union Co. NJ		Christened		Place			Died		Place			Buried		Place			Spouse					Married		Place	
M	Abraham Dunahm FITZ RANDOLPH-7657																																	
	Born	12 Apr 1832	Place	Plainfield, Union Co. NJ																														
	Christened		Place																															
	Died		Place																															
	Buried		Place																															
	Spouse																																	
	Married		Place																															
Notes HUSBAND - Simeon FITZ RANDOLPH-7640 Internet sites listed birht, deaht, parents, marriage and 10 children. WIFE - Isabella DAVIDSON-7647 Internet sites listed name and birth date, 10 children.																																		

* Simeon FITZ RANDOLPH b: 19 MAR 1761 in Plainfield, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
 * Death: 04 APR 1836 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
 Father: Daniel FITZ RANDOLPH b: 19 MAR 1761 and 1762 in Plainfield, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
 Mother: Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH b: 1764 in Plainfield, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
 Marriage: 11 Nov 1783 DAVIDSON b: JUN 1783

* Married: 11 Nov 1783
 Children:
 1. Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH b: 22 OCT 1808 in Plainfield, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
 2. Abraham Dunahm FITZ RANDOLPH b: 12 APR 1832 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
 3. Isaac R. FITZ RANDOLPH b: 01 AUG 1810 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
 4. Experience FITZ RANDOLPH b: 15 OCT 1812 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
 5. Experience FITZ RANDOLPH b: 27 FEB 1815 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
 6. John Davidson FITZ RANDOLPH b: 06 APR 1817 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
 7. Aaron FITZ RANDOLPH b: 23 DEC 1819 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
 8. Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH b: 01 JUN 1822 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
 9. Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH b: 03 APR 1825 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
 10. Albert FITZ RANDOLPH b: 01 AUG 1828 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey

Sorry to say, but the page numbers got misplaced on all my source references in the process of changing
 my programs in March, 2007. I will have to manually edit each of them to where they need to be for
 current purposes. That should only take about 10 years or so.

Family Group Record - 2608

Page 3 of 3

Husband		Simon FITZ RANDOLPH-7640	
Wife		Isabella DAVIDSON-7647	
Children - List each child in order of birth			
9	M	Albert FITZ RANDOLPH-7656	
		Source	
		Married	
		Place	
10	M	Abraham Dunham FITZ RANDOLPH-7657	
		Birth	15 Apr 1875
		Place	Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
		Christened	
		Death	
		Place	
		Source	
		Place	
Notes			
HUSBAND - Simon FITZ RANDOLPH-7640 Internet sites listed birth, death, parents, marriage and 10 children.			
WIFE - Isabella DAVIDSON-7647 Internet sites listed name and birth date, 10 children.			

[Return to normal view](#)

They Came to Milton

Entries: 113418 **Updated:** 2007-04-07 21:37:35 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Jon Saunders cousin.connector@cox.net

Tracing the westward migrations of the colonial Seventh-day Baptists. Milton, Wisconsin was one of their most successful settlements. One of the reasons was the founding and support of Milton College. Other SDB settlements that are well represented in this file include: Hopkinton and Westerly, RI; Berlin, Brookfield, Alfred, Verona and Adams, NY; Albion and Walworth, WI; Farina and West Hallock, IL; Garwin and Welton, IA; Dodge Center, MN; Nortonville, KS; and North Loup, NE.

- **ID:** I63140
- **Name:** **Simeon FITZ RANDOLPH**
- **Given Name:** Simeon
- **Surname:** Fitz Randolph
- **Sex:** M
- **Change Date:** 12 DEC 2005
- **Birth:** 04 SEP 1791 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- **Death:** 06 APR 1856 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey

Father: [Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: BET 19 MAR 1761 AND 1762 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Mother: [Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 1764 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Marriage 1 [Isabella DAVIDSON](#) b: JUN 1788

- **Married:**

Children

1. [Phineas FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 22 OCT 1808 in Plainfield, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
2. [Abraham Dunham FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 12 APR 1832 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
3. [Jane R. FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 01 AUG 1810 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
4. [Experience FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 15 OCT 1812 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
5. [Experience FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 27 FEB 1815 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
6. [John Davidson FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 06 APR 1817 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
7. [Asenath FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 23 DEC 1819 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
8. [Voorhees FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 01 JUN 1822 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
9. [Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 03 APR 1825 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
10. [Albert FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 01 AUG 1828 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey

Sorry to say, but the page numbers got misplaced on all my source references in the process of changing tree programs in March, 2007. I will have to manually move each of them to where they need to be for extract purposes. That should only take about 10 years or so.

Sorry to say, but the page numbers got misplaced on all my source references in the process of changing the program in March 2007. I will have to manually move each of them to where they need to be for correct purposes. That should only take about 10 years or so.

1. Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH b: 01 AUG 1828 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
2. Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH b: 03 APR 1825 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
3. Yonahs FITZ RANDOLPH b: 01 JUL 1822 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
4. Asaiah FITZ RANDOLPH b: 23 DEC 1819 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
5. John Davidson FITZ RANDOLPH b: 06 APR 1817 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
6. Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH b: 23 FEB 1816 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
7. Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH b: 12 OCT 1812 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
8. John K. FITZ RANDOLPH b: 01 AUG 1810 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
9. Asaiah Graham FITZ RANDOLPH b: 12 APR 1812 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
10. Francis FITZ RANDOLPH b: 22 OCT 1808 in Plainfield, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Children

* Asaiah

Asaiah / Isabella DAVIDSON b: JUN 1782

Isabella / Abraham FITZ RANDOLPH b: 1784 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

New Jersey

Isabella / Isabella FITZ RANDOLPH b: BET 19 MAR 1781 AND 1782 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co.,

* Death: 06 APR 1856 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey

* Birth: 04 SEP 1791 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

* Change Date: 13 DEC 2002

* Sex: M

* Surname: FITZ Randolph

* Given Name: Isabella

* Name: Isabella FITZ RANDOLPH

* ID: 101140

Tracing the westward migrations of the colonial Seventh-day Baptists, Milton, Wisconsin was one of their most successful settlements. One of the reasons was the founding and support of Milton College. Other SDB settlements that are well represented in this file include: Hopkinton and Westbury, NH; Berlin, Brodhead, Alfred, Verona and Adams, NY; Albion and Whitworth, WI; Farnus and West Hallowell, ME; Green and Weston, IA; Dodge Center, MN; Monmouth, KS; and North Lenoir, NC.

Contact for Sources: 701-511-1111, 701-511-1111, 701-511-1111

Revised: 11/24/18 Updated: 2007-04-07 21:37:35 UTC (GMT)

They Came to Milton

Return to search view

Family Group Record- 2609

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH-7641		
Born	9 May 1794	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	1824	Place New Jersey
Buried		Place
Married	1813	Place New Jersey
Husband's father	Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7638 MRIN: 2605	
Husband's mother	Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637	

Wife Sarah T. FITZ RANDOLPH-7658		
Born	3 Jul 1793	Place New Jersey
Christened		Place
Died	27 Jan 1873	Place Union Co. NJ
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Asa FITZ RANDOLPH-7660 MRIN: 2610	
Wife's mother	Mary DAYTON-7661	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Anna Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7659		
Born	Abt 1825	Place New Jersey
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	16 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record - 2609

Page 1 of 1

Husband		Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH-7641	
Birth	9 May 1794	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Chapman		Place	
Death	1824	Place	New Jersey
Buried		Place	
Married	1813	Place	New Jersey
Husband's father: Basilis FITZ RANDOLPH-7638			
Husband's mother: Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637			
Wife		Sarah T. FITZ RANDOLPH-7658	
Birth	3 Jul 1793	Place	New Jersey
Chapman		Place	
Death	27 Jan 1873	Place	Union Co. NJ
Buried		Place	
Wife's father: Asa FITZ RANDOLPH-7660			
Wife's mother: Mary DAYTON-7661			
Children - List each child in order of birth			
F	Anna Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7659		
Birth	Apr 1825	Place	New Jersey
Chapman		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	5812 Hillside Court
Phone	(203) 355-2095		
E-mail address	gtreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	16 Jan 2008		

Family Group Record- 2609

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH-7641**

Wife **Sarah T. FITZ RANDOLPH-7658**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH-7641

Internet site listed birth date, death as 1824, with dau being born 1825, so maybe just after his death. Md 1813.

Married 9 Sep 1815 Place Salem Co. NJ

Husband's father Benjamin FITZ RANDOLPH-7638

Husband's mother Hannah FITZ RANDOLPH-7637

Wife **Nancy SPAKE-7662**

Birth 1789 Place

Christened Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Children (the each child in order of birth)

M **Bardina FITZ RANDOLPH-7663**

Birth 1819 Place New Jersey

Christened Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

F **Hannah FITZ RANDOLPH-7664**

Birth 21 Feb 1821 Place New Jersey

Christened Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Prepared by Gladys Lydon (Lover) Thompson

Phone (503) 335-2705

E-mail gladyson@att.net

Date prepared 16 Jan 2009

Index 2015 Hilda Co. II

Richmond, VA 22722-0212

Family Group Record - 2609

Notes	HUSBAND - Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH-7641
Wife	Sarah T. FITZ RANDOLPH-7628
Husband	Thomas FITZ RANDOLPH-7641

Internet site listed birth date, death as 1824, with dau being born 1825, so maybe just after his death. Mtd 1813.

Family Group Record- 2611

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH-7642		
Born	6 Sep 1797	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	18 Nov 1876	Place
Buried		Place
Married	6 Sep 1815	Place Essex Co. NJ
Husband's father	Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7638	MRIN: 2605
Husband's mother	Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637	

Wife Nancy DRAKE-7662		
Born	1798	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7663	
	Born	1819	Place New Jersey
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
2	F	Hannah FITZ RANDOLPH-7664	
	Born	21 Mar 1821	Place New Jersey
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	glitreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	16 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record- 2611

Husband		Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH-2642	
Place	Place	6 Sep 1797	Place
Place	Place	18 Nov 1878	Place
Place	Place	6 Sep 1812	Place
Place	Place	Essex Co NJ	Place
Place	Place	Barilla FITZ RANDOLPH-2638	Place
Place	Place	Barilla FITZ RANDOLPH-2637	Place
Wife			
Nancy DRAKE-2662			
Place	Place	1798	Place
Place	Place		Place
Place	Place		Place
Place	Place		Place
Place	Place		Place
Place	Place		Place
Place	Place		Place
Children			
M Barilla FITZ RANDOLPH-2663			
Place	Place	1819	Place
Place	Place		Place
Place	Place		Place
Place	Place		Place
Place	Place		Place
Place	Place		Place
Place	Place		Place
F Hannah FITZ RANDOLPH-2664			
Place	Place	21 Mar 1821	Place
Place	Place		Place
Place	Place		Place
Place	Place		Place
Place	Place		Place
Place	Place		Place

Address	3012 Hillside Court
Address	Bedford, VA 22025-5812
Phone	(552) 352-2022
E-mail address	graves@luno.com
File created	16 Jan 2009

Page 2 of 2

Family Group Record - 2611

Page 1

Husband Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH-7642	Wife
Nancy DRAKE-7662	Husband
HUSBAND - Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH-7642 Informant also listed birth, death, marriage and 5 children.	

Family Group Record- 2612

Page 1 of 3

Husband Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH-7665		
Born	5 May 1787	Place New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	Bef 1880	Place
Buried		Place
Married	19 Jun 1818	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Husband's father	Asa FITZ RANDOLPH-7660	MRIN: 2610
Husband's mother	Mary DAYTON-7661	
Wife Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643 <i>Name chg to Randolph in WI by 1880</i>		
Born	1 Sep 1799	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	11 Sep 1881	Place Albion, Dane Co. Wisconsin
Buried		Place Evergreen cem.
Wife's father	Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7638	MRIN: 2605
Wife's mother	Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Dayton FITZ RANDOLPH-7666	
	Born	29 Mar 1818 Place Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	M Asa FITZ RANDOLPH-7667	
	Born	6 Sep 1819 Place New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	F Elizabeth D. FITZ RANDOLPH-7668	
	Born	25 Apr 1821 Place New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1880 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Barton EDWARDS-7674 MRIN: 2613
	Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	16 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record - 2612

Husband		Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH-7662	
Birth	2 May 1792	Place	New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Death	8 Feb 1860	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	29 Jun 1819	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Wife's father	Asa FITZ RANDOLPH-7660		
Wife's mother	Mary DAYTON-7661		
Wife		Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7663	
Birth	1 Sep 1799	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Death	11 Sep 1881	Place	Aldon, Dane Co. Wisconsin
Buried		Place	Evergreen cem.
Wife's father	Samuel FITZ RANDOLPH-7658		
Wife's mother	Gladys FITZ RANDOLPH-7657		
Children (List each child in order of birth)			
1 M		Dayton FITZ RANDOLPH-7666	
Birth	29 Mar 1819	Place	Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
2 M		Asa FITZ RANDOLPH-7667	
Birth	6 Sep 1819	Place	New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
3 F		Elizabeth D. FITZ RANDOLPH-7668	
Birth	25 Apr 1821	Place	New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Death	Apr 1880	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Dayton EDWARDS-7674		

Prepared by	Gladys Layon (Lowe) Tretheway
Phone	(563) 352-2082
E-mail address	afterday@juno.com
Date prepared	16 Jan 2005
Address	2812 Hillside Court Brentwood, IA 52722-2915

Family Group Record- 2612

Page 2 of 3

Husband Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH-7665		
Wife Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
4	M	Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7669
	Born	13 Nov 1822 Place New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	M	Ellas FITZ RANDOLPH-7670 <i>Name chg to Randolph in WR 1880</i>
	Born	13 Jun 1825 Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
6	F	Ann FITZ RANDOLPH-7671
	Born	13 Dec 1826 Place New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7	M	Thomas D. FITZ RANDOLPH-7672
	Born	17 Aug 1833 Place New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
8	F	Mary Jane FITZ RANDOLPH-7673
	Born	4 Apr 1837 Place New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Notes

WIFE - Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643

Internet sites listed Sarah, birth, death, burial, mg, parents, husband, 8 children

Seventh-day Baptist

The Sabbath Recorder, Vol 27 No 39, pg 5 Sep 29, 1881, obituary on file.

More on all children other then their birth dates on site of Jon Saunders "they Came to Milton" Apr 2007.

Note on all children other than their birth dates on site of Jon Saunders "they came to Milton" Apr 2003.

The Sabbath Recorder, Vol 27 No 38, pg 2 Sep 29, 1881, obituary on the Sabbath-day Baptist.

Informant sites listed Sarah, birth, death, mg, parents, husband, 8 children

WIFE - Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643

Notes

8	F	Mary Jane FITZ RANDOLPH-7673	Birth	Place	4 Apr 1837	New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
			Christened	Place		
			Died	Place		
			Buried	Place		
			Spouse			
			Married	Place		

7	M	Thomas D. FITZ RANDOLPH-7672	Birth	Place	17 Aug 1835	New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
			Christened	Place		
			Died	Place		
			Buried	Place		
			Spouse			
			Married	Place		

6	F	Ann FITZ RANDOLPH-7671	Birth	Place	19 Dec 1835	New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
			Christened	Place		
			Died	Place		
			Buried	Place		
			Spouse			
			Married	Place		

5	M	Ellas FITZ RANDOLPH-7670	Birth	Place	13 Jun 1835	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
			Christened	Place		
			Died	Place		
			Buried	Place		
			Spouse			
			Married	Place		

4	M	Barzille FITZ RANDOLPH-7669	Birth	Place	17 Nov 1815	New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
			Christened	Place		
			Died	Place		
			Buried	Place		
			Spouse			
			Married	Place		

Children Use each child number to birth

Wife Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643

Husband Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH-7662

Family Group Record- 2612

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH-7665
Wife	Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643
Notes	
WIFE	- Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643 (Continued) 1880 census on CD located Sarah Randolph age 80 NJ, mother in law in home of Barton Edwards 64 RI, Elizabeth D. Edwards 59 NJ wife, Sarah A. Randolph 28 WI other. pg 184C Close by Sarah's son Elias F. Randolph pg 181A age 55 NJ, Hariet J. 57 NJ, Emma 24 WI dau, Chas S. 23 WI son. According to census in Albion, Dane Co. WI their names was changed to Randolph. Didn't locate Barzilla Randolph or FitzRandolph in WI index. CHILD 3 - Elizabeth D. FITZ RANDOLPH-7668 1880 Albina, Dane Co. WI pg 184 listed Barton Edwards 64 RI, Elizabeth D. 59 NJ, Sarah Randolph 80 NJ mother in law, Sarah A. Randolph 28 WI other.

Family Group Record- 2612

Husband	Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH-7665
Wife	Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643
Notes	CHILD 3 - Elizabeth D. FITZ RANDOLPH-7668 1880 Alpine, Dane Co. WI pg 184 listed Barton Edwards 64 RT, Elizabeth G. 59 NJ, Sarah Randolph 60 NJ mother in law, Sarah A. Randolph, 58 WI other. According to census in Alton, Dane Co. WI their names was changed to Randolph. Didn't locate Barbara Randolph or Close by Sarah's son Elias F. Randolph pg 181A age 52 NJ, Hester J. 57 NJ, Emma 54 WI dau, Chas. S. 53 WI son, Edwards 59 NJ wife, Sarah A. Randolph 58 WI other. pg 184C 1880 census on CD located Sarah Randolph age 60 NJ, mother in law in home of Barton Edwards 64 RT, Elizabeth D. - Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643 (Continued)

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Alfred Center, Alleghany, New York

Source: FHL Film 1254809 National Archives Film T9-0809 Page 4C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Barzilla RANDOLPH	Self	M	M	W	58	NJ
Occ: Farmer						Fa: NJ Mo: NJ
Rachel RANDOLPH	Wife	F	M	W	50	NJ
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: NJ Mo: NJ
David RANDOLPH	Son	M	S	W	9	WI
						Fa: NJ Mo: NJ
Sarah M. ALLEN	Other	F	W	W	62	NY
Occ: Housekeeping						Fa: RI Mo: NY

*No Thomas D - Randolph
indif.*

1880 United States Census

Census Form: Allied Center, Albany, New York

Source: File #1534808 National Archives Film T9-5808 Page 4C

Relationship	Sex	Mar	Race	Age	Birthplace
Barzila RANDOLPH	Self	M	W	58	NJ
Rachel RANDOLPH	Wife	F	M	50	NJ
David RANDOLPH	Son	M	S	9	WI
Sarah M. ALLEN	Other	F	W	62	NY

Occupation: Housekeeping

in Allen D. Randolph

Family Group Record- 2612

Page 1 of 3

Husband Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH-7665		
Born	5 May 1787	Place New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	Bef 1880	Place
Buried		Place
Married	19 Jun 1818	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Husband's father	Asa FITZ RANDOLPH-7660 MRIN: 2610	
Husband's mother	Mary DAYTON-7661	
Wife Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643		
Born	1 Sep 1799	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	11 Sep 1881	Place Albion, Dane Co. Wisconsin
Buried		Place Evergreen cem.
Wife's father	Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7638 MRIN: 2605	
Wife's mother	Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Dayton FITZ RANDOLPH-7666	
	Born	29 Mar 1818 Place Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	M Asa FITZ RANDOLPH-7667	
	Born	6 Sep 1819 Place New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	F Elizabeth D. FITZ RANDOLPH-7668	
	Born	25 Apr 1821 Place New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1880 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Barton EDWARDS-7674 MRIN: 2613
	Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	16 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record- 2612

Husband		Wife	
Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH-7665 Born: 2 May 1787, New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ Christened: _____ Died: 6 Oct 1880, _____ Buried: _____ Married: 19 Jun 1818, Pickaway, Middlesex Co. NJ		Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643 Born: 1 Sep 1799, Pickaway, Middlesex Co. NJ Christened: _____ Died: 11 Sep 1881, Alden, Dane Co. Wisconsin Buried: _____ Married: _____	
Reuben's father: Asa FITZ RANDOLPH-7660 Reuben's mother: Mary DAYTON-7661		Sarah's father: _____ Sarah's mother: _____	
Children (List each child in order of birth)			
1. M. Dayton FITZ RANDOLPH-7666 Born: 29 Mar 1818, Plainfield, Union Co. NJ Christened: _____ Died: _____ Buried: _____ Married: _____			
2. M. Asa FITZ RANDOLPH-7667 Born: 6 Sep 1819, New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ Christened: _____ Died: _____ Buried: _____ Married: _____			
3. F. Elizabeth D. FITZ RANDOLPH-7668 Born: 25 Apr 1821, New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ Christened: _____ Died: 14 1880, _____ Buried: _____ Married: _____			
Baton EDWARDS-7674 Born: _____ Christened: _____ Died: _____ Buried: _____ Married: _____			

Printed by: Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Treadway Phone: (563) 325-2092 E-mail address: treadway@tuno.com Date processed: 16 Jan 2009	Address: 2812 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52003-2812
---	---

Family Group Record- 2612

Page 2 of 3

Husband Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH-7665		
Wife Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
4	M	Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7669
	Born	13 Nov 1822 Place New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Rachel ?UNKNOWN-7675 MRIN: 2614
	Married	Place
5	M	Ellas FITZ RANDOLPH-7670
	Born	13 Jun 1825 Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1880 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Harriet J. ?UNKNOWN-7677 MRIN: 2615
	Married	Place
6	F	Ann FITZ RANDOLPH-7671
	Born	13 Dec 1826 Place New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7	M	Thomas D. FITZ RANDOLPH-7672
	Born	17 Aug 1833 Place New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
8	F	Mary Jane FITZ RANDOLPH-7673
	Born	4 Apr 1837 Place New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Notes

WIFE - Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643

Internet sites listed Sarah, birth, death, burial, mg, parents, husband, 8 children

Seventh-day Baptist

The Sabbath Recorder, Vol 27 No 39, pg 5 Sep 29, 1881, obituary on file.

More on all children other then their birth dates on site of Jon Saunders "they Came to Milton" Apr 2007.

Note on all children other than their birth dates on site of Jan Saunders "they came to Milton" Apr 2007.

The Sabbath Recorder, Vol 27 No 39, pg 5 Sep 28, 1881, obituary on file.

Seventh-day Baptist

Internet sites listed Sarah, birth, death, mg, parents, husband, 8 children

WIFE

Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643

Notes

8

F Mary Jane FITZ RANDOLPH-7673

Married

Place

Spouse

Place

Buried

Place

Dead

Place

Christened

Place

Born

14 Apr 1837

New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ

7

M Thomas D. FITZ RANDOLPH-7672

Married

Place

Spouse

Place

Buried

Place

Dead

Place

Christened

Place

Born

17 Aug 1833

New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ

6

F Ann FITZ RANDOLPH-7671

Married

Place

Spouse

Place

Buried

Place

Dead

Place

Christened

Place

Born

13 Dec 1826

New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ

5

M Elias FITZ RANDOLPH-7670

Married

Place

Spouse

Place

Buried

Place

Dead

Apr 1890

Christened

Place

Born

13 Jun 1822

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ

4

M Bartilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7669

Married

Place

Spouse

Place

Buried

Place

Dead

Place

Christened

Place

Born

13 Nov 1822

New Market, Middlesex Co. NJ

Children list each child in order of birth.

Wife

Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643

Husband

Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH-7662

Family Group Record- 2612

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH-7665**

Wife **Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643**

Notes

WIFE - Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643 (Continued)

1880 census on CD located Sarah Randolph age 80 NJ, mother in law in home of Barton Edwards 64 RI, Elizabeth D. Edwards 59 NJ wife, Sarah A. Randolph 28 WI other. pg 184C
Close by Sarah's son Elias F. Randolph pg 181A age 55 NJ, Hariet J. 57 NJ, Emma 24 WI dau, Chas S. 23 WI son.

According to census in Albion, Dane Co. WI their names was changed to Randolph. Didn't locate Barzilla Randolph or FitzRandolph in WI index. didn't locate Dayton Randolph or Asa or Thomas D. anywhere.

Did locate one Barzilla Randolph b. 1822 NJ with wife Rachel 50 NJ and son David age 9 WI, Sarah M. Allen 62 NY other, in Alfred Center, Alleghany Co. NY pg 4c. Pretty sure is this son.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth D. FITZ RANDOLPH-7668

1880 Albina, Dane Co. WI pg 184 listed Barton Edwards 64 RI, Elizabeth D. 59 NJ, Sarah Randolph 80 NJ mother in law, Sarah A. Randolph 28 WI other.

CHILD 4 - Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7669

Believe several of this family has changed their name to just Randolph.

1880 Alfred Center, Alleghany Co. NY pg 4c: Barzilla Randolph 58 NJ, Rachel 50 NJ wife, David 9 WI son, Sarah M. Allen 62 NY other.

Since son David was born in WI, and Barzilla's parents, at least mother and brother Elias were in WI in 1880 census with a sister, believe this is right person.

CHILD 5 - Elias FITZ RANDOLPH-7670

Internet sites listed Elias.

By 1880 apparently all the Fitz Randolphys have changed their names to just Randolph.

1880 Albion, Dane Co. WI pg 181a

Elias F. Randolph 55 NJ, Hariet J. 57 NJ, wife, Emma 24 WI dau, Chas S. 223 WI son, John Groat 21 farm laborer.

pg 184c Sarah Randolph 80 NJ (Elias mother), mother in law to Barton Edwards 64 RI, Elizebeth D. Edwrds 59 NJ wife, Sarah A. Randolph 28 WI servant.

Family Group Record- 2612

Husband	
Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH-7665	
Wife	
Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7663	
Notes	
WIFE - Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7663 (Continued) 1880 census on CD located Sarah Randolph age 80 W, mother in law in home of Barton Edwards 64 RI, Elizabeth D. Edwards 59 W, wife, Sarah A. Randolph 58 W, other. pg 184C Close by Sarah's son Elias F. Randolph pg 181A age 55 W, Habet J. 57 W, Emma 54 W, dau, Chas S. 53 W, son. According to census in Albion, Dane Co. WI their names was changed to Randolph. Didn't locate Bartilla Randolph or FitzRandolph in WI index. didn't locate Dayton Randolph or Asa or Thomas D. anywhere. Did locate one Bartilla Randolph b. 1825 W with wife Rachel 50 W and son David age 9 W, Sarah M. Allen 63 W, other, in Alfred Center, Allegheny Co. NY pg 4C. Pretty sure is this son. CHILD 3 - Elizabeth D. FITZ RANDOLPH-7668 1880 Albion, Dane Co. WI pg 184 listed Barton Edwards 64 RI, Elizabeth D. 59 W, Sarah Randolph 60 W, mother in law, Sarah A. Randolph 58 W, other. CHILD 4 - Bartilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7669 Believe several of this family has changed their name to just Randolph. 1880 Alfred Center, Allegheny Co. NY pg 4C: Bartilla Randolph 58 W, Rachel 50 W, wife, David 9 W, son, Sarah M. Allen 63 W, other. Since son David was born in WI, and Bartilla's parents, at least mother and brother Elias were in WI in 1880 census with a sister, believe this is right person. CHILD 5 - Elias FITZ RANDOLPH-7670 Inform also listed Elias. By 1880 apparently all the Fitz Randolphs have changed their names to just Randolph. 1880 Albion, Dane Co. WI pg 181A Elias F. Randolph 55 W, Habet J. 57 W, wife, Emma 54 W, dau, Chas S. 53 W, son, John Groat 51 (son) laborer. pg 184C Sarah Randolph 60 W (Elias mother), mother in law to Barton Edwards 64 RI, Elizabeth D. Edwards 59 W, wife, Sarah A. Randolph 58 W, servant.	

[Return to normal view](#)

They Came to Milton

Entries: 113418 Updated: 2007-04-07 21:37:35 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Jon Saunders

cousin.connector@cox.net

Tracing the westward migrations of the colonial Seventh-day Baptists. Milton, Wisconsin was one of their most successful settlements. One of the reasons was the founding and support of Milton College. Other SDB settlements that are well represented in this file include: Hopkinton and Westerly, RI; Berlin, Brookfield, Alfred, Verona and Adams, NY; Albion and Walworth, WI; Farina and West Hallock, IL; Garwin and Welton, IA; Dodge Center, MN; Nortonville, KS; and North Loup, NE.

- ID: I35524
- Name: **Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH**
- Given Name: Sarah
- Surname: Fitz Randolph
- Sex: F
- Change Date: 27 DEC 2005
- Birth: 01 SEP 1799 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- Census: 1880 Albion, Dane Co., Wisconsin
- Note: age 80, w/ dau Elizabeth
- Death: 11 SEP 1881 in Albion, Dane Co., Wisconsin
- Burial: 1881 Albion, Dane Co., Wisconsin
- Note: Evergreen Cemetery ¹
- Religion: Seventh-day Baptist
- Note: 'The Sabbath Recorder', Vol 37, No 39, p 5, Sep. 29, 1881. obituary on file

Father: **Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH** b: BET 19 MAR 1761 AND 1762 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Mother: **Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH** b: 1764 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Marriage 1 **Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH** b: 05 MAY 1787 in New Market, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

- Married: 19 JUN 1818 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

*Ja - Asa b 1746
mo - Mary Dayton b 1765*

Children

1. **Dayton FITZ RANDOLPH** b: 29 MAR 1818 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
2. **Asa FITZ RANDOLPH** b: 06 SEP 1819 in New Market, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
3. **Elizabeth D. FITZ RANDOLPH** b: 25 APR 1821 in New Market, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
4. **Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH** b: 13 NOV 1822 in New Market, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
5. **Elias FITZ RANDOLPH** b: 13 JUN 1825 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
6. **Ann FITZ RANDOLPH** b: 13 DEC 1826 in New Market, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
7. **Thomas D. RANDOLPH** b: 17 AUG 1833 in New Market, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
8. **Mary Jane FITZ RANDOLPH** b: 04 APR 1837 in New Market, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Sources:

http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jonsaunders&id=I35524&printer_frie... 4/29/07

They Came to Milton

Entered: 11/14/12 11:17:32 UTC (260)

Contact: Joe Summers 707-451-1000

During the weekend migration of the colonial Sooty-birds, Milton, Wisconsin was one of their most successful refueling sites. One of the reasons was the timing and support of Milton College. Other SIB refueling sites that are well represented in this file include: Hopkinton and Wrentham, RI; Portland, ME; Albany, NY; Albany, VT; Albany, WI; Farnham and West Hants, IL; Greenville and Wrentham, IA; Hopedale, MN; Hopedale, KS; and North Long, NE.

* ID: 135234

* Name: Robert FITZ RANDOLPH

* Given Name: Robert

* Surname: FITZ RANDOLPH

* Sex: F

* Country: New York

* Date of Birth: 1951-01-01 in Pleasant, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

* Current: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., Wisconsin

* Home: age 30, 4th Floor

* Birth: 11 SEP 1951 in Albany, Oneida Co., Wisconsin

* Death: 1981 Albany, Oneida Co., Wisconsin

* Race: European

* Religion: Seventh-day Adventist

* Note: The Robert Records, Vol 1, No 39 p. 2, Sep 29, 1981, entry on file

* Father: Robert FITZ RANDOLPH b. 1917 in Pleasant, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

* Mother: Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH b. 1918 in Pleasant, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

* Address: 1980 Albany, Oneida Co., New Jersey

1. Title: Evergreen Cemetery, Albion, Wisconsin
 Author: Bernie Farmer
 Publication: Rock County Genealogical Society, Inc., 1988

Sorry to say, but the page numbers got misplaced on all my source references in the process of changing tree programs in March, 2007. I will have to manually move each of them to where they need to be for extract purposes. That should only take about 10 years or so.

Albion, Rock Co WI Pg 181

Elias F. Randolph 55 ng

Harriet J. " 57 ng

Emma 24 dau

Chas S 23 Wn. son

P 184 e

Barton Edwards 64 R 2.

Elizabeth D " 59 ng wife

80 ng mother-in-law

Sarah Randolph

28 Wn. other

Sarah A. Randolph

1880
64
1816

1880
28
1852

1. This document contains information about the
Author: Ken's World
Publisher: Ken's World (Geological Society, Inc.) 1988

Start to my, but the page numbers are in place on all my source references in the process of changing
the program in March 2005. I will have to manually move each of them to where they need to be for
exact purposes. This should only take about 10 years or so.

Ken's World - Project: The Case of the

Ken's World - Project: The Case of the

Ken's World - Project: The Case of the

Ken's World - Project: The Case of the

Ken's World - Project: The Case of the

Ken's World - Project: The Case of the

Ken's World - Project: The Case of the

Ken's World - Project: The Case of the

Ken's World - Project: The Case of the

Family Group Record- 2615

Page 1 of 2

Husband Elias FITZ RANDOLPH-7670 <i>Randolph in 1880</i>		
Born	13 Jun 1825	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1880	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH-7665
Husband's mother		Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643
		MRIN: 2612

Wife Harriet J. ?UNKNOWN-7677		
Born	Abt 1823	Place NJ
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1880	Place WI
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	Emma FITZ RANDOLPH-7678 <i>Randolph 1880</i>
	Born	Abt 1856
	Place	WI
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

2	M	Charles S. FITZ RANDOLPH-7679 <i>Randolph in 1880</i>
	Born	Abt 1857
	Place	WI
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	16 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record - 2612

Page 1 of 1

Husband		Elmer FITZ RANDOLPH-7670	
Birth	13 Jun 1852	Place: Pocatoway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
Christened		Place:	
Death	Apr 1880	Place:	
Buried		Place:	
Married		Place:	
Husband's father		Reuben FITZ RANDOLPH-7665	
Husband's mother		Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-7643	
Wife		Harriet J. UNKNOWN-7673	
Birth	Apr 1853	Place: NJ	
Christened		Place:	
Death	Apr 1880	Place: WI	
Buried		Place:	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Children: List each child in order of birth.			
1 F		Emma FITZ RANDOLPH-7678	
Birth	Apr 1856	Place: WI	
Christened		Place:	
Death		Place:	
Buried		Place:	
Spouse			
Married		Place:	
2 M		Charles S. FITZ RANDOLPH-7679	
Birth	Apr 1857	Place: WI	
Christened		Place:	
Death		Place:	
Buried		Place:	
Spouse			
Married		Place:	

Prepared by	Gladys Layton (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(563) 355-5095
E-mail address	gtreadway@juno.com
Date prepared	16 Jan 2009
Address	2612 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52008-5812

Family Group Record- 2615

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Elias FITZ RANDOLPH-7670**

Wife **Harriet J. ?UNKNOWN-7677**

Notes

HUSBAND - Elias FITZ RANDOLPH-7670

Internet sites listed Elias.

By 1880 apparently all the Fitz Randolphs have changed their names to just Randolph.

1880 Albion, Dane Co. WI pg 181a

Elias F. Randolph 55 NJ, Harriet J. 57 NJ, wife, Emma 24 WI dau, Chas S. 223 WI son, John Groat 21 farm laborer.

pg 184c Sarah Randolph 80 NJ (Elias mother), mother in law to Barton Edwards 64 RI, Elizebeth D. Edwrds 59 NJ wife, Sarah A. Randolph 28 WI servant.

John GROAT

John M. S. W. 21 SWI

son Farm Laborer

Pa SWI Mo SWI

Chas F. Groat Albion, Dane, Wisconsin

Source: PHL file 1285421 National Archives file TB-1421 Page 181C

Relation Sex Age Yrs Age Spouse

Barton EDWARDS

Son M. N. W. 64 RI

Pa RI Mo RI

Elizabeth EDWARDS

Wife F. M. W. 68 NJ

Pa NJ Mo NJ

Harriet RANDOLPH

Mother F. W. W. 80 NJ

Pa NJ Mo NJ

Sarah RANDOLPH

Other F. S. W. 28 WI

Pa NJ Mo NJ

Sarah A. RANDOLPH

son Servant

Family Group Record - 2612

Page 1 of 2

Husband	Elias FITZ RANDOLPH-7670
Wife	Hazel J. UNKNOWN-7677
Notes	HUSBAND - Elias FITZ RANDOLPH-7670 Internet sites listed Elias
By 1880 apparently all the Fitz Randolphs have changed their names to just Randolph.	
1880 Albion, Dane Co. WI pg 181a	
Elias F. Randolph 52 M, Hazel J. 57, WI, wife, Emma 54 WI dau, Chris 5, 523 WI son, John 51 son	
Laborer.	
pg 184c Sarah Randolph 80 M (Elias mother), mother in law to Barton Edwards 64 RI, Elizabeth 59 RI wife,	
Sarah A. Randolph 58 WI servant.	

$$\begin{array}{r} 1880 \\ 23 \overline{) 1856} \\ \underline{1856} \\ 0 \end{array}$$

Source: FHL Film 1255421 National Archives Film T9-1421 Page 181A

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Elias F. RANDOLPH	Self	M	M	W	55	NJ	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: NJ	Mo: NJ
Harriet J. RANDOLPH	Wife	F	M	W	57	NJ	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: NJ	Mo: NJ
Emma RANDOLPH	Dau	F	S	W	24	WI	
Occ: At Home						Fa: NJ	Mo: NJ
Chas. S. RANDOLPH	Son	M	S	W	23	WI	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: NJ	Mo: NJ
John GROAT	Other	M	S	W	21	SWI	
Occ: Farm Laborer						Fa: SWI	Mo: SWI

Source: FHL Film 1255421 National Archives Film T9-1421 Page 184C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Barton EDWARDS Occ: Farmer	Self	M	M	W	64	RI Fa: RI Mo: RI
Elizebeth D. EDWARDS Occ: Keeping House	Wife	F	M	W	59	NJ Fa: NJ Mo: NJ
Sarah RANDOLPH Occ: At Home	Mother	L F	W	W	80	NJ Fa: NJ Mo: NJ
Sarah A. RANDOLPH Occ: Servant	Other	F	S	W	28	WI Fa: NJ Mo: NJ

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Alden, Dane, Wisconsin
Source: FHL Film 1355421 National Archives Film T8-1421 Page 181A

Relationship	Sex	Mar	Race	Age	Birthplace
Eliza F. RANDOLPH	Self	M	W	62	Mo. NJ
Hebet J. RANDOLPH	Wife	F	M	57	Mo. NJ
Emma RANDOLPH	Daughter	F	W	24	Mo. NJ
Chas. S. RANDOLPH	Son	M	W	23	Mo. NJ
John Groat	Other	M	W	21	Mo. NJ
					Mo. NJ

Census Place: Alden, Dane, Wisconsin
Source: FHL Film 1355421 National Archives Film T8-1421 Page 181B

Relationship	Sex	Mar	Race	Age	Birthplace
Barton EDWARDS	Self	M	W	64	Mo. NJ
Elizabeth D. EDWARDS	Wife	F	M	59	Mo. NJ
Sarah RANDOLPH	Mother	F	W	80	Mo. NJ
Sarah A. RANDOLPH	Other	F	W	28	Mo. NJ
					Mo. NJ

Family Group Record- 2616

Page 1 of 2

Husband Abel FITZ RANDOLPH-7644		
Born	12 Aug 1802	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died	1878	Place New Brooklyn, Gloucester Co. NJ
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH-7638 MRIN: 2605	
Husband's mother	Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-7637	
Wife Rachel LENNOX-7680		
Born	Abt 1808	Place NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F Jane L. FITZ RANDOLPH-7681	
Born	22 Nov 1827	Place NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
2	F Sarah Ann FITZ RANDOLPH-7682	
Born	1 Oct 1829	Place Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
3	F Isabelle FITZ RANDOLPH-7683	
Born	18 Oct 1831	Place South Plainfield, Union Co. NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	16 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record- 2616

Page 2 of 2

Husband Abel FITZ RANDOLPH-7644	
Wife Rachel LENNOX-7680	
Children List each child in order of birth.	
4 M	David L. FITZ RANDOLPH-7684
Born	16 Oct 1833 Place NJ
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place
Notes HUSBAND - Abel FITZ RANDOLPH-7644 Internet sources listed Abel Fitz Randolph by Jon Saunders. Apr 2007. Listed birth, death, marriage, 4 children and parents.	

Abel FITZ RANDOLPH
 Given Name: Abel
 Surname: Fitz Randolph
 Sex: M
 Change Date: 03 DEC 2006
 Birth: 12 AUG 1802 in Plainaway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
 Death: 1878 in New Brunswick, Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 Father: Abel FITZ RANDOLPH b: MAY 19 MAR 1761 AND 1762 in Plainaway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
 Mother: Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH b: 1764 in Plainaway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
 Marriage: Rachel LENNOX b: APR 1808 in New Jersey
 Married:
 Children:
 1. Abel FITZ RANDOLPH b: 22 NOV 1827 in New Jersey
 2. Sarah Ann FITZ RANDOLPH b: 01 OCT 1829 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
 3. Tabitha FITZ RANDOLPH b: 03 OCT 1831 in South Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
 4. David L. FITZ RANDOLPH b: 16 OCT 1833 in New Jersey

Sorry to say, but the page numbers got misplaced yet all my source references in the process of changing the program in March, 2007. I will have to manually move each of them to where they need to be for exact purposes. That should only take about 10 years or so.

Family Group Record - 2616

Page 1 of 1

Husband		Abel FITZ RANDOLPH-7644	
Wife		Rachel LENNOX-7680	
Children: List each child in order of birth.			
M		David L. FITZ RANDOLPH-7684	
Birth	Place	Birth	Place
16 Oct 1893	Place		
Christened	Place		
Deed	Place		
Sworn	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place		
Notes			
HUSBAND - Abel FITZ RANDOLPH-7644 Informant sources listed Abel Fitz Randolph by Jan Saunders, Apr 2007. Listed birth, death, marriage, & children and parents.			

[Return to normal view](#)

They Came to Milton

Entries: 113418 Updated: 2007-04-07 21:37:35 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Jon Saunders cousin.connector@cox.net

Tracing the westward migrations of the colonial Seventh-day Baptists. Milton, Wisconsin was one of their most successful settlements. One of the reasons was the founding and support of Milton College. Other SDB settlements that are well represented in this file include: Hopkinton and Westerly, RI; Berlin, Brookfield, Alfred, Verona and Adams, NY; Albion and Walworth, WI; Farina and West Hallock, IL; Garwin and Welton, IA; Dodge Center, MN; Nortonville, KS; and North Loup, NE.

- ID: I85254
- Name: **Abel FITZ RANDOLPH**
- Given Name: Abel
- Surname: Fitz Randolph
- Sex: M
- Change Date: 08 DEC 2006
- Birth: 12 AUG 1802 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- Death: 1878 in New Brooklyn, Gloucester Co., New Jersey

Father: [Barzilla FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: BET 19 MAR 1761 AND 1762 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Mother: [Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 1764 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Marriage 1 [Rachel LENNOX](#) b: ABT 1808 in New Jersey

- Married:

Children

1. [Jane L. FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 22 NOV 1827 in New Jersey
2. [Sarah Ann FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 01 OCT 1829 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
3. [Isabelle FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 18 OCT 1831 in South Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey
4. [David L. FITZ RANDOLPH](#) b: 16 OCT 1833 in New Jersey

Sorry to say, but the page numbers got misplaced on all my source references in the process of changing tree programs in March, 2007. I will have to manually move each of them to where they need to be for extract purposes. That should only take about 10 years or so.

Family Group Record- 935

Page 1 of 2

Husband Benjamin SMALLEY-3226		
Born	20 Nov 1702	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place
Died	c 1737-1747	Place Piscataway Woodbridge, 1747
Buried		Place
Married	7 Jun 1725	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Husband's father	John SMALLEY Jr.-2745 MRIN: 755	
Husband's mother	Lydia MARTIN-2736	

Wife Mercy GARDENER-3272		
Born	1703	Place West Chester Co. N.Y.
Christened		Place
Died		Place also c 1747 Woodbridge middlesex co. nj.
Buried		Place
Wife's father	John Gardner	
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F Martha SMALLEY-7565
Born	3 Jul 1726 Place Piscataway
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place
2	F Mary SMALLEY-7566
Born	22 Dec 1727 Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place
3	F Experience SMALLEY-7567
Born	6 Jan 1734/1735 Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	29 Apr 2007		

Family Group Record- 935

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Benjamin SMALLEY-3226
Wife	Mercy GARDENER-3272
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4	M	John SMALLEY-7568
	Born	8 Apr 1737 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

5	M	Benjamin SMALLEY Jr.-7569
	Born	26 Oct 1741 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin SMALLEY-3226

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Complete birth dates.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

WIFE - Mercy GARDENER-3272

Sources:

Piscataway Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.

Info also from Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Benjamin Snalley m'd 7 June 1725 Mercy Gardiner
b. 20 Nov 1702 of Westchester
d.

for John + Lydia Morten Snalley

Mortimer b. 1726 3 July

Mary b. 1727 22 Dec

Experience b. 1734-5 6 Jan

John b. 1737 8 Apr

Benjamin Jr b. 1741 26 Oct

Washed
with water

Boysenberry - 1/2 cup 1952
1/2 cup 1952

For John & Elizabeth
1/2 cup 1952

Washed 1/2 cup 1952

Washed 1/2 cup 1952

Washed 1/2 cup 1952

John 1/2 cup 1952

Boysenberry 1/2 cup 1952

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Isaac Smalley (twin)				
Born	11 Dec 1647	Place	Eastham, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Dec 1724	Place	Piscataway, New Jersey	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	20 Feb 1683/1684	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Mary White				
Married	18 Mar 1702/1703	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Smalley *				
Husband's mother Ann Walden				

Wife Esther Wood				
Born	Abt 1661	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Apr 1701	Place	Piscataway, New Jersey	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	M Isaac Smalley		
	Born	19 Mar 1685	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	3 Dec 1702	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

2	F Mary Smalley		
	Born	13 Oct 1686	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Thomas Broderick	
	Married		Place

3	M John Smalley		
	Born	5 Jul 1689	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1 Jun 1701	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Isaac Smalley (twin)				
Wife Esther Wood				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Esther Smalley			
	Born	7 Sep 1691	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Henry Langstaff			
	Married	Abt 1712	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
			Sealed to spouse	
5	M Joseph Smalley			
	Born	1 May 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	3 Mar 1736/1737	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Ann Dotter			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
6	M Benjamin Smalley			
	Born	26 Nov 1694	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	16 Dec 1701	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
7	M Joshua Smalley			
	Born	12 Mar 1698/1699	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1761/1764	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Margaret Burges			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
8	F Margaret Smalley			
	Born	10 Oct 1700	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	14 Oct 1701	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaac Smalley (twin)

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. Isaac was md 1st to Esther Wood and 2nd to Mary White.

One source said Isaac was twin to Mary b. 11 Dec 1647 and another source says his birth date was 11 Dec 1646 so not sure if twin or not.

Isaac was twin to Mary and said third child of John and Ann. He was also listed in his fathers will written 1689 and

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Isaac Smalley (twin)
Wife	Esther Wood
Notes HUSBAND - Isaac Smalley (twin) (Continued) proved 1697 Piscataway, NJ to recived practically all his fathers property in consideration of his son's care of his parents up to this date and for the same care the remainder of their lives, also for their decent burial after their death. Death has been listed also as 1714 and 4 Dec 1724 Piscataway, NJ. Several generations of Isaac Smalley in book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1960 pg 23-26 List birth date as twin to Mary 12-11-1647 and his death date 12-4-1724 and will proved 2-11-1725 NJ, baptized 2-27-1647 with twin sister Mary at Barnstable, Mass, listed as farmer and Lodge member. Father John Smalley and mother Ann Waldene Smalley. Married 1st to Esther Wood who died 29 Apr 1701 NJ (8 children) 2nd marriage to Mary White 18 Mar 1702-03 (6 children)	
WIFE	- Esther Wood
Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. She may have died between 1700 and 1701 as her husband married 2nd time by Mar 1702/3. She and Isaac had 8 children. Death date has been listed as abt 1702 and also 29 Jan 1700-01 Piscataway, NJ. Book by Viola Smalley Miller has listed death date for Esther Wood Smalley as 29 Apr 1701, 8th child Margaret b. 10-10-1700 as last child.	
CHILD 1	- Isaac Smalley
So far only info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway Vital Records.	
CHILD 3	- John Smalley
So far only info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway Vital Records.	
CHILD 4	- Esther Smalley
Sources:	
Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
Death has been listed as between 1730 and 1786 Woodbridge, NJ.	
CHILD 5	- Joseph Smalley
So far only info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway Vital Records.	
CHILD 6	- Benjamin Smalley
So far only info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway Vital Records.	
CHILD 7	- Joshua Smalley
So far only info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway Vital Records.	
Book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1960 Joshua Smalley's will from New Jerwey Archives, Abstracts of Wills, vol IV, 1761-1770 31 May 1761: Will of Joshua Smalley of Piscataway, Middlesex co. NJ. "I am in my 63rd year, wife Margaret, a bed and cow, twenty one acres of land where my son Joshua, deceased, did live to be sold, also 3 acres of salt marsh in the raritan Meadows that I bought of my brother Isaac Smalley. Son Isaac to give his mother support, son Isaac rest of lands, and he is to pay my son John L 20, daughter Margaret Smalley L 30, Isaac is to pay to his sisters, Anna Davis, Catron Thornton, Prudence Runyon and Mary Cox L 3 each.	

Family Group Record

Isaac Smiley (twin)

Esther Wood

Wife

HUSBAND - Isaac Smiley (twin) (Continued)

Isaac Smiley, MD received practically all his lifetime property in consideration of the son's care of his parents up to the date and for the same care the remainder of their lives, also for their decent burial after their death.

Death has been listed as 1714 and 4 Dec 1724 Pockaway, MD.

Several generations of Isaac Smiley in book "The Smiley Lineage" by Viola Smiley Miller, pub 1980 pg 23-28

Last birth date as given to Mary 15-11-1847 and his death date 13-4-1724 and will proved 2-11-1725 MD, bequeathed 2-27-18-12 with twin sister Mary at Barnstable, Mass, listed as farmer and lodge member.

Isaac Smiley and mother Ann Walbridge Smiley
Married 1st to Esther Wood, who died 29 Apr 1721 MD (8 children)
2nd marriage to Mary White 18 Mar 1702-03 (11 children)

WIFE - Esther Wood

Info from "Physician's History" by Hill.

She may have died between 1700 and 1701 as her husband married 2nd time by Mar 1702. She and Isaac had 8 children.

Death date has been listed as 1702 and also 29 Jan 1700-01 Pockaway, MD.

Book by Viola Smiley Miller has listed death date for Esther Wood Smiley as 29 Apr 1701, 8th child Margaret b. 10-10-1700 as last child.

CHILD 1 - Isaac Smiley

So far only info from 1st Section of Pockaway Vital Records.

CHILD 3 - John Smiley

So far only info from 1st Section of Pockaway Vital Records.

CHILD 4 - Esther Smiley

Sources:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Pockaway, Middlesex Co. MD vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Fowler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Walshfield.

Death has been listed as between 1730 and 1785 Woodbridge, MD.

CHILD 5 - Joseph Smiley

So far only info from 1st Section of Pockaway Vital Records.

CHILD 6 - Benjamin Smiley

So far only info from 1st Section of Pockaway Vital Records.

CHILD 7 - Joshua Smiley

So far only info from 1st Section of Pockaway Vital Records.

Book "The Smiley Lineage" by Viola Smiley Miller, pub 1980

Isaac Smiley's will from New Jersey Archives, Abstracts of Wills, vol IV, 1781-1770

31 May 1761: Will of Joshua Smiley of Pockaway, Middlesex Co. MD.

"I am in my 63rd year, wife Margaret, a bed and cow, twenty one acres of land where my son Joshua, deceased, but live to be sold, also 7 acres of salt marsh in the western Meadows that I bought of my brother Isaac Smiley. Son Isaac to give his mother support, son Isaac rest of land, and he is to pay my son John L 20, daughter Margaret Smiley L 30, Isaac is to pay to his sister, Anna Davis, Catharine Thornton, Prudence Runyon and Mary Cox L 3 each.

Family Group Record

Husband Isaac Smalley (twin)

Wife **Esther Wood**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Joshua Smalley (Continued)

Grandson Jacob F. Randolph and my granddaughter Mary Smalley L 15 each when of age."

Executors: friend Isaac Stelle, Fitz Randolph Drake and my son Isaac.

CHILD 8 - Margaret Smalley

So far only info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway Vital Records.

Family Group Record

Husband	
Isaac Smalley (twin)	
Wife	
Esther Wood	
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Josiah Smalley (Continued) Grandson Jacob F. Randolph and my granddaughter Mary Smalley, 1/12 each when of age. Executor: friend Isaac Smith, F.R. Randolph Drake and my son Isaac	
CHILD 8 - Margaret Smalley So far only info from 1st Settlers of Parkway Vital Records	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Isaac Smalley (twin)				
Born	11 Dec 1647	Place	Eastham, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Dec 1724	Place	Piscataway, New Jersey	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	18 Mar 1702/1703	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Esther Wood				
Married	20 Feb 1683/1684	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Smalley *				
Husband's mother Ann Walden				
Wife Mary White				
Born	Abt 1663	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt 1746	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	F Margaret Smalley			
Born	11 Jan 1703/1704	Place	Piscatawa, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F Martha Smalley			
Born	7 Jun 1706	Place	Piscatawa, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F Hannah Smalley			
Born	1 Mar 1707/1708	Place	Piscatawa, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address
Phone		(563) 355-2095		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
E-mail address		gltreadway77@outlook.com		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
Date prepared		17 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Isaac Smalley (twin)																																							
Wife Mary White																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Lydia Smalley <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Mar 1709/1710</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscatawa, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	12 Mar 1709/1710	Place	Piscatawa, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	12 Mar 1709/1710	Place	Piscatawa, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M Isaac Smalley <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>17 Apr 1714</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscatawa, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1781</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Loundoun Co. VA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Susannah ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	17 Apr 1714	Place	Piscatawa, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1781	Place	Loundoun Co. VA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Susannah ?Unknown					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	17 Apr 1714	Place	Piscatawa, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1781	Place	Loundoun Co. VA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Susannah ?Unknown																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Elizabeth Smalley <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1724</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1724	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born		Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1724	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaac Smalley (twin)

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. Isaac was md 1st to Esther Wood and 2nd to Mary White.

One source said Isaac was twin to Mary b. 11 Dec 1647 and another source says his birth date was 11 Dec 1646 so not sure if twin or not.

Isaac was twin to Mary and said third child of John and Ann. He was also listed in his fathers will written 1689 and proved 1697 Piscataway, NJ to recived practically all his fathers property in consideration of his son's care of his parents up to this date and for the same care the remainder of their lives, also for their decent burial after their death.

Death has been listed also as 1714 and 4 Dec 1724 Piscataway, NJ.

Several generations of Isaac Smalley in book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1960 pg 23-26

List birth date as twin to Mary 12-11-1647 and his death date 12-4-1724 and will proved 2-11-1725 NJ, baptized 2-27-1647 with twin sister Mary at Barnstable, Mass, listed as farmer and Lodge member.

Father John Smalley and mother Ann Waldene Smalley.

Married 1st to Ester Wood who died 29 Apr 1701 NJ (8 children)

2nd marriage to Mary White 18 Mar 1702-03 (6 children)

WIFE - Mary White

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.

No other info on Mary other then they were married abt 1702/3 and they are believed to have had 5 children. She may have been few years younger then Isaac.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Isaac Smalley (twin)
Wife	Mary White
Notes	
WIFE	- Mary White (Continued) Death has been listed as 1746 and birth as 1663
CHILD 1	- Margaret Smalley So far only info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway Vital Records.
CHILD 2	- Martha Smalley So far only info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway Vital Records.
CHILD 3	- Hannah Smalley So far only info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway Vital Records.
CHILD 4	- Lydia Smalley So far only info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway Vital Records.
CHILD 5	- Isaac Smalley So far only info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway Vital Records. "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller stated Isaac birth and death at Loudoun Co. VA and wife was Susannah. son of Isaac Smalley and Mary White Smalley
CHILD 6	- Elizabeth Smalley Elizabeth listed in father's will of 1624 proven 1625

Family Group Record

Husband Isaac Smalley (twin)	
Wife Mary White	
Notes WIFE - Mary White (Continued) Death has been listed as 1746 and birth as 1883	
CHILD 1 - Margaret Smalley So far only info from 1st Series of Postway Vital Records	
CHILD 2 - Martin Smalley So far only info from 1st Series of Postway Vital Records	
CHILD 3 - Hannah Smalley So far only info from 1st Series of Postway Vital Records	
CHILD 4 - Lydia Smalley So far only info from 1st Series of Postway Vital Records	
CHILD 5 - Isaac Smalley So far only info from 1st Series of Postway Vital Records	
"Our Smalley Lineage" by Miss Smalley Miller listed Isaac birth and death as Louisville, KY and was grandson, son of Isaac Smalley and Mary White Smalley	
CHILD 6 - Elizabeth Smalley Elizabeth listed in father's will of 1834 proven 1835	

Family Group Record- 879

Page 1 of 4

Husband Henry LANGSTAFF-3111		
Born	1689	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place
Died	1762	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Buried		Place
Married	Abt 1712	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Husband's father	John LANGSTAFF-2742 MRIN: 752	
Husband's mother	Martha MARTIN-2734	

Wife Esther SMALLEY-3116		
Born	7 Sep 1691	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Isaac SMALLEY (twin)-3245 MRIN: 923	
Wife's mother	Esther WOOD-3250	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F Martha LANGSTAFF-3119
Born	1713 Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

2	F Esther LANGSTAFF-3120
Born	1715 Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

3	F Mary LANGSTAFF-3121
Born	1717 Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	16 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record- 879

Page 1 of 4

Husband		Henry LANGSTAFF-3111	
Birth	1889	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	1952	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Buried		Place	
Married	Aug 1912	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Husband's father		John LANGSTAFF-3242	
Husband's mother		Martha MARTIN-3234	
Wife		Esther SMALLEY-3116	
Birth	7 Sep 1891	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father		Isaac SMALLEY (twin)-3245	
Wife's mother		Esther WOOD-3250	
Children (in each child in order of birth)			
1		Martha LANGSTAFF-3119	
Birth	1913	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
2		Esther LANGSTAFF-3120	
Birth	1915	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
3		Mary LANGSTAFF-3121	
Birth	1917	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys Lavin (Lawn) Trembly
Phone	(503) 352-2092
E-mail address	gladys@gladys.com
Date prepared	16 Jan 2009
Address	2812 Hillside Court Brentwood, IA 52722-2912

Family Group Record- 879

Page 2 of 4

Husband **Henry LANGSTAFF-3111**

Wife **Esther SMALLEY-3116**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 M Henry LANGSTAFF II-3122

Born	1719	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	Mar 1802	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Rachel DUNHAM-2884		
Married	1744	Place	MRIN: 2618

5 F Sarah LANGSTAFF-3123

Born	1721	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

6 M Charles LANGSTAFF-3124

Born	1723	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 M John LANGSTAFF-3125

Born	1729	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

8 F Priscilla? LANGSTAFF-3126

Born	1725	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Henry LANGSTAFF-3111
Sources for ID# D1958/60CF:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Family Group Record- 879

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND - Henry LANGSTAFF-3111		Wife		Esther SMALLEY-3110		Children (List each child in order of birth)	
M Henry LANGSTAFF II-3122		Born		1919		Place	
		Christened		Place		Place	
		Died		Mar 1902		Place	
		Buried		Place		Place	
		Spouse		Rachel DUNHAM-3854		Place	
		Married		1944		Place	
F Sarah LANGSTAFF-3123		Born		1921		Place	
		Christened		Place		Place	
		Died		Place		Place	
		Buried		Place		Place	
		Spouse		Place		Place	
		Married		Place		Place	
M Charles LANGSTAFF-3124		Born		1923		Place	
		Christened		Place		Place	
		Died		Place		Place	
		Buried		Place		Place	
		Spouse		Place		Place	
		Married		Place		Place	
M John LANGSTAFF-3125		Born		1927		Place	
		Christened		Place		Place	
		Died		Place		Place	
		Buried		Place		Place	
		Spouse		Place		Place	
		Married		Place		Place	
F Phyllis LANGSTAFF-3126		Born		1928		Place	
		Christened		Place		Place	
		Died		Place		Place	
		Buried		Place		Place	
		Spouse		Place		Place	
		Married		Place		Place	
Notes		HUSBAND - Henry LANGSTAFF-3111		Sources for ID# D1928/ECF:		Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
						Pawtucket, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	

Family Group Record- 879

Page 3 of 4

Husband **Henry LANGSTAFF-3111**

Wife **Esther SMALLEY-3116**

Notes

HUSBAND - Henry LANGSTAFF-3111 (Continued)

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Esther SMALLEY-3116

Sources:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Death has been listed as between 1730 and 1786 Woodbridge, NJ.

CHILD 1 - Martha LANGSTAFF-3119

Sources ID# D1958/60CFA:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Esther LANGSTAFF-3120

Sources ID# D1958/60CFB:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Esther may have married John Drake?

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Mary LANGSTAFF-3121

Sources ID# D1958/60CFC:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Henry LANGSTAFF II-3122

Sources ID# D1958/60CFD:

Family Group Record - 879

HUSBAND - Henry LANGSTAFF-3111	
WIFE - Esther SMALLEY-3110	
Notes	
HUSBAND - Henry LANGSTAFF-3111 (Continued)	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Washfield.	
WIFE - Esther SMALLEY-3110	
Sources:	
Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Washfield.	
Death has been listed as between 1750 and 1780 Woodbridge, NJ.	
CHILD 1 - Martha LANGSTAFF-3110	
Sources ID# D1928/60C4	
Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Washfield.	
CHILD 2 - Esther LANGSTAFF-3120	
Sources ID# D1928/60C4	
Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Washfield.	
CHILD 3 - Mary LANGSTAFF-3121	
Sources ID# D1928/60C4	
Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Washfield.	
CHILD 4 - Henry LANGSTAFF II-3122	
Sources ID# D1928/60C4	
Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Washfield.	

Family Group Record- 879

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Henry LANGSTAFF-3111**

Wife **Esther SMALLEY-3116**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Henry LANGSTAFF II-3122 (Continued)

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Sarah LANGSTAFF-3123

Sources ID# D1958/60CFE:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Charles LANGSTAFF-3124

Birth not in Piscataway records.

Sources ID# D1958/60CFF:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 - John LANGSTAFF-3125

Birth not in Piscataway records.

Sources ID# D1958/60CFG:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 8 - Priscilla? LANGSTAFF-3126

Birth not in Piscataway records.

Sources ID# D1958/60CFH:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record- 879

Husband	
Henry LANGSTAFF-3111	
Wife	
Esther SMALLEY-3116	
Notes	
CHILD 4 - Henry LANGSTAFF II-3122 (Continued)	
Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
CHILD 5 - Sarah LANGSTAFF-3123	
Sources ID# D1928/60CFE	
Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
CHILD 6 - Charles LANGSTAFF-3124	
Birth not in Piscataway records.	
Sources ID# D1928/60CFE	
Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
CHILD 7 - John LANGSTAFF-3125	
Birth not in Piscataway records.	
Sources ID# D1928/60CG	
Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
CHILD 8 - Phyllis LANGSTAFF-3126	
Birth not in Piscataway records.	
Sources ID# D1928/60CHF	
Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	

[Return to normal view](#)

The Tennessee Campbell Clan

Entries: 93370 Updated: Mon Sep 1 01:57:33 2003

Contact: Cynthia Osborne annie@weefarm.comHome Page: [The Tennessee Campbells](#)

Welcome to the Tennessee Campbells and the NC Harris Family

- ID: I045068
- Name: **Esther Smalley**
- Sex: F
- Birth: 7 Sep 1691 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
- Death: 1730-1786 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ

Father: **Isaac Smalley** b: 11 Dec 1646 in Eastham, Barnstable, MAMother: **Esther Wood** b: ABT 1661 in NJMarriage 1 [Henry Langstaff](#) b: 22 Aug 1686 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ*d. 1762 Piscataway*

- Married: 1712 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ

Children

1. [Martha Langstaff](#) b: 21 Nov 1713 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ
2. [Esther Langstaff](#) b: 1715 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ
3. [Mary Langstaff](#) b: 24 Nov 1717 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ
4. [Henry Langstaff](#) b: 17 Feb 1718/19 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ *d. Mar 1802 Piscataway*
5. [Sarah Langstaff](#) b: 1 Apr 1721 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ *mel Rachel Dunkum*
6. [Charles Langstaff](#) b: 1723 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ *1744 b 16 Aug 1724*
7. [Priscilla Langstaff](#) b: 1725 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ
8. [John Langstaff](#) b: 1727 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ

The Tennessee Campbell Clan

Revised 9/17/00 Updated: 9/17/00 01:27:33 2003

Contact: Cynthia Campbell, 1000 1/2 N. 1st St., Nashville, TN 37203

Home Page: The Tennessee Campbells

Welcome to the Tennessee Campbells and the NC Harris Family

• ID: 1043003

• Name: Esther Smalley

• Sex: F

• Birth: 7 Sep 1691 in Pleasant, Middlesex Co, NJ

• Death: 1750-1780 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co, NJ

• Father: Isaac Smalley b: 11 Dec 1640 in Easton, Hampshire, MA

• Mother: Esther Wood b: ABT 1641 in NJ

• Marriage: 1 Henry 1 August b: 25 Aug 1686 in Pleasant, Middlesex, NJ

• Address: 1713 in Pleasant, Middlesex, NJ

Children

1. Abigail Langstaff b: 21 Nov 1713 in Pleasant, Middlesex, NJ

2. John Langstaff b: 1715 in Pleasant, Middlesex, NJ

3. Mary Langstaff b: 24 Nov 1717 in Pleasant, Middlesex, NJ

4. Henry Langstaff b: 11 Feb 1718-19 in Pleasant, Middlesex, NJ

5. Sarah Langstaff b: 1 Apr 1721 in Pleasant, Middlesex, NJ

6. Charles Langstaff b: 1723 in Pleasant, Middlesex, NJ

7. Francis Langstaff b: 1725 in Pleasant, Middlesex, NJ

8. John Langstaff b: 1727 in Pleasant, Middlesex, NJ

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband John Doane (Deacon)				
Born	1590	Place	England/Wales	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	21 Feb 1685	Place	Eastham, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Eastham, MA, Old cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse				
Lydia ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse				
Abigail ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Ann Perkins				
Born	1592	Place	Northhampton, Eng	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1603/1638	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Lydia Doane		
	Born	Abt 1625/1630	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Samuel Hicks			
	Married	11 Sep 1645	Place	Sealed to spouse

2	F	Abigail Doane		
	Born	Abt 1632	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	23 Jan 1734/1735	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Samuel Lothrop			
	Married	1690	Place	Sealed to spouse
			Plymouth, MA	

3	M	John Doane		
	Born	Abt 1635	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	15 Mar 1707	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Hannah Bangs			
	Married	30 Apr 1662	Place	Sealed to spouse
			Eastham, MA	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband John Doane Deacon			
Wife Ann Perkins			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
3	M John Doane Spouse female ?Unkown Married _____ Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____ Spouse Rebecca Petee Married 14 Jan 1693 Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____		
4	M Daniel Doane Born Abt 1636 Place _____ Baptized _____ Christened _____ Place _____ Endowed _____ Died 20 Dec 1711 Place _____ Sealed to parents _____ Buried _____ Place _____ Spouse Constance Snow Married 1666 Place Eastham, MA Sealed to spouse _____ Spouse Hepzibah Cole Married Abt 1682 Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____		
5	M Ephriam Doane Born Abt 1638 Place Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA Baptized _____ Christened _____ Place _____ Endowed _____ Died Abt 1700 Place Eastham, MA Sealed to parents _____ Buried _____ Place _____ Spouse Mercy Knowles Married 5 Feb 1666/1667 Place Eastham, MA Sealed to spouse _____ Spouse Mary Smalley (twin) * Married 20 Apr 1692 Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____		

Notes

HUSBAND - John Doane Deacon

Book "John Lothrop 1584-1653" by Richard Woodruff Price pub 1984 pg 28. Listed Abigail's birth as 1632 and died 1734/35 at age 104 years. Listed her as dau of Deacon John Doane. Used resources as "In This Place" by Charles Leonard Lathrop and said most info on this family from "Ancestry of Thomas Chalmers Brainerd" by Brainerd pg 196-98

Book "Genealogical Register of Plymouth Families" by Davis #948.48 pg 87 listed John Doane, Plymouth 1630 to Eastham 1644 and wife was Abigail. One Child, Abigail born 1632 md Samuel Lothrop. Other children Daniel who md Hepsibah Cole; John who md Hannah Bangs, dau of Edward; Ephraim who md Mercy Knowles and Lydia who md Samuel Hicks in 1645.

It is also been stated his wife was 1st Ann Perkins, who was the mother of the above children then he md Lydia ? 2nd and then may have had 3rd wife Abigail as that is who was listed in his will. Not sure would have been Abigail Roll however.

If Ann Perkins was first wife and mother of all his children she wouldn't have died 1603 as their last child was born 1638.???

WIFE - Ann Perkins

Book "John Lothrop 1584-1653" by Richard Woodruff Price pub 1984 pg 28. Listed Abigail's birth as 1632 and died 1734/35 at age 104 years. Listed her as dau of Deacon John Doane. Used resources as "In This Place" by Charles Leonard Lathrop and said most info on this family from "Ancestry of Thomas Chalmers Brainerd" by Brainerd pg 196-98

Book "Genealogical Register of Plymouth Families" by Davis #948.48 pg 87 listed John Doane, Plymouth 1630 to Eastham 1644 and wife was Abigail. One Child, Abigail born 1632 md Samuel Lothrop. Other children Daniel who md Hepsibah Cole; John who md Hannah Bangs, dau of Edward; Ephraim who md Mercy Knowles (and 2nd Mary Smalley

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband John Doane Deacon

Wife Ann Perkins

Notes

WIFE - Ann Perkins (Continued)
Snow) and Lydia who md Samuel Hicks in 1645.

Abigail may have been his 3rd wife but not the mother of 5 children: Lydia, Ephraim, John, Daniel and Abigail who md Samuel Lothrop.

Believe Ann Perkins was mother of the 5 children. If this is true then Ann didn't die until last child Ephraim was born in 1638 in Eastham, MA?

CHILD 2 - Abigail Doane

She and Samuel had no children that has been listed. She was age 60 when married Samuel.

Book "John Lothrop 1584-1653" by Richard Woodruff Price pub 1984 pg 28. Listed Abigails birth as 1632 and died 1734/35 at age 104 years. Listed her as dau of Deacon John Doane. Used resources as "In This Place" by Charles Leonard Lathrop and said most info on this family from "Ancestry of Thomas Chalmers Brainerd" by Brainerd pg 196-98

Book "Genealogical Register of Plymouth Families" by Davis #948.48 pg 87 listed John Doane, Plymouth 1630 to Eastham 1644 and wife was Abigail. One Child, Abigail born 1632 md Samuel Lothrop.

Has been listed wife of John Doane was Abigail Roll but also listed his wife was Ann Perkins who was mothre of Abigail who md Samuel Lothrop. John had a 2nd wife Lydia and maybe the third wife was Abigail ?. as that was the wifes name in his will.

CHILD 4 - Daniel Doane
Md Constance Snow and had 10 children.

CHILD 5 - Ephraim Doane
Interent site on rootsweb by Giner Harlow-Allen listed Ephraim Doane b ca 1638 in Plymouth, MA, father of Hezekiah who md Hannah Snow.

Married 1st to Mercy Knowles and had 6 children

Married 2nd Mary Smalley Snow and don't believe had any children.

Family Group Record

Husband	John Doane Deacon
Wife	Ann Perkins
Notes	WIFE - Ann Perkins (Continued)
Snow) and Lydia who mtd Samuel Hicks in 1642.	
Adgall may have been his 3rd wife but not the mother of 2 children: Lydia, Ephraim, John, Daniel and Adgall who mtd Samuel Loring.	
Believe Ann Perkins was mother of the 2 children. If this is true then Ann must die until last child Ephraim was born in 1638 in Eastham, MA.	
CHILD 3 - Adgall Doane	
She and Samuel had no children that has been listed. She was age 60 when married Samuel.	
Book "John Lathrop 1584-1623" by Richard Woodruff Price pub 1904 pg 28. Listed Adgall's birth as 1632 and died 1734/35 at age 104 years. Listed her as dau of Deacon John Doane. Used resources as "In This Place" by Charles Leonard Lathrop and said most info on this family from "Ancestry of Thomas Chalmers Blument" by Blument pg 106-98	
Book "Genealogical Register of Plymouth Families" by Davis 1894 pg 87 listed John Doane, Plymouth 1630 to Eastham 1641 and wife was Adgall. One Child, Adgall born 1632 mtd Samuel Loring.	
Has been listed wife of John Doane was Adgall but also listed his wife was Ann Perkins who was mother of Adgall who mtd Samuel Loring. John had a 2nd wife Lydia and maybe the third wife was Adgall 3, as that was the wife's name in his will.	
CHILD 4 - Daniel Doane	
Mtd Concordance Snow and had 10 children.	
CHILD 5 - Ephraim Doane	
Interent site on located by Gail Hallow Allen listed Ephraim Doane b on 1638 in Plymouth, MA, Grand of Hallow who mtd Hannah Snow.	
Married 1st to Mercy Knowles and had 6 children	
Married 2nd Mary Smalley Snow and don't believe had any children.	

Pedigree Chart

Family Group Record

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 John Lothrop Rev.*

B: 1584
P: Etton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
M: 16 Oct 1610
P: Eastwell, Kent, ENGLAND
D: 8 Nov 1653
P: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

1 Samuel Lothrop

B: Feb/Mar 1623
P: London, Middlesex, ENGLAND
M: 1690
P: Plymouth, MA
D: 29 Feb 1699/1700
P: Norwich, New London Co., CT

Abigail Doane

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Hannah (House) Howse

B: 5 May 1594
P: Eastwell, Kent, ENGLAND
D: 16 Feb 1633
P: London, ENGLAND

4 Thomas Lowthroppe *

B: 19 Jun 1536
P: Cherry Burton, Y, ENGLAND
M: 2 Sep 1575
P: Etton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
D: 9 Oct 1606
P: Etton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

5 Mary Howell

B: Abt 1536
P:
D: 26 Jun 1588
P: Etton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

6 John Howes Rev.

B: 1565
P: Eastwell, Kent, England
M:
P:
D: 30 Aug 1630
P: Eastwell, England

7 Alice Lloyd

B: Abt 1572
P: Eastwell, Kent, England
D: Abt 8 Nov 1653
P:

8 Robert Lowthroppe *

B: 1513
P: Cherry Burton, Y, ENGLAND
M: Abt 1534
P: England
D: 16 Jul 1558
P: North Burton, Y, ENGLAND

9 Ellen Aston

B:
P:
D: 8 Mar 1572
P: Cherry Burton, Y, ENGLAND

10 John Howell

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 John Lowthroppe *

B: Abt 1480
M:
D: 1545

17 Margaret Wade

B: Abt 1490
D: Abt 1545

18 Thomas Aston

B:
M:
D:

19 (female) ?Unknown

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 17 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Completed Ordinal:
 8: Bystand
 9: Exposed
 10: Exposed to parent
 11: Exposed to grand
 12: Exposed to grand
 13: Exposed to grand

2 John Lathrop Rev.
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

3 Samuel Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

4 John Lathrop Rev.
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

5 Hannah (House) Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

6 Alice Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

7 Alice Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

8 Thomas Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

9 Mary Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

10 John Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

11 Thomas Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

12 Thomas Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

13 Robert Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

14 John Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

15 John Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

16 John Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

17 John Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

18 Thomas Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

19 Thomas Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

20 Thomas Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

21 Thomas Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

22 Thomas Lathrop
 B: 1884
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 16 Oct 1910
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND
 D: 18 Nov 1937
 P: Eton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND

Family Group Record

Husband John Snow *				
Born	1638	Place	Plymouth, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1692	Place	Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	19 Sep 1667	Place	Eastham, MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Nicholas Snow				
Husband's mother Constance Hopkins				

Wife Mary Smalley (twin) *				
Born	11 Dec 1647	Place	Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1703	Place	Eastham, Barnstable Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Ephriam Doane				
Married	20 Apr 1692	Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father John Smalley *				
Wife's mother Ann Walden				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Hannah Snow		
		Born	26 Aug 1670	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	Bef 1717	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse Hezekiah Doane		
		Married	Abt 1690	Place
2	F	Mary Snow		
		Born	10 Mar 1671/1672	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
3	F	Abigail Snow		
		Born	14 Oct 1673	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Family Group Record		Date prepared: 12 Sep 2018		Prepared by: [Name]		Checked by: [Name]	
3 f Adelle Snow Birth: 14 Oct 1873, Eastham, MA Death: [] Spouse: [] Children: []							
2 f Mary Snow Birth: 10 Mar 1871/1872, Eastham, MA Death: [] Spouse: [] Children: []							
2 f Hannah Snow Birth: 26 Aug 1870, Eastham, MA Death: [] Spouse: [] Children: []							
Children (all sons and daughters) John Smiley * Mary Smiley * Ann Smiley							
Wife Mary Smiley (twins) * Birth: 11 Dec 1847, Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA Death: [] Spouse: [] Children: []							
Husband John Snow * Birth: 1838, Plymouth, Barnstable Co, MA Death: [] Spouse: [] Children: []							

1104 Church St. Unit 4-402
Barnstable, MA 02532-4111

2018

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband John Snow *				
Wife Mary Smalley (twin) *				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Rebecca Snow		
	Born	23 Jul 1676	Place Eastham, MA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	31 Aug 1753	Place Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Benjamin Smalley		
	Married	Abt 1694	Place Eastham, MA	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	John Porter		
	Married	Aft 1721	Place Hebron, Tolland Co., CT	Sealed to spouse
5	M	John Snow II		
	Born	3 May 1678	Place Eastham, MA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Elizabeth Ridley		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M	Isaac Snow		
	Born	10 Aug 1683	Place Eastham, MA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place Duck Creek, DE	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Alice ?Unknown		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F	Lydia Snow		
	Born	29 Sep 1685	Place Eastham, MA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M	Elisha Snow		
	Born	10 Jan 1686	Place Eastham, MA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place Duck Creek, DE	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Elizabeth ?Unknown		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

17 Sep 2018

Husband		John Snow *	
Wife		Mary Smalley (twin) *	
Children (list each child in order of birth)			
4	Rebecca Snow		
	Birth	23 Jul 1878	Eastern, MA
	Christened		
	Death	31 Aug 1923	Salem, Litchfield Co., CT
	Buried		
	Spouse		
	Spouse	Benjamin Smalley	
	Married	Apr 1894	Eastern, MA
	Spouse		
	Spouse	John Porter	
2	John Snow II		
	Birth	3 May 1878	Eastern, MA
	Christened		
	Death		
	Buried		
	Spouse		
	Spouse	Elizabeth Riley	
	Married		
	Spouse		
	Spouse		
6	Leticia Snow		
	Birth	10 Aug 1883	Eastern, MA
	Christened		
	Death		
	Buried		
	Spouse		
	Spouse	Alice Johnson	
	Married		
	Spouse		
	Spouse		
3	Lydia Snow		
	Birth	29 Sep 1883	Eastern, MA
	Christened		
	Death		
	Buried		
	Spouse		
	Spouse		
	Spouse		
	Spouse		
	Spouse		
2	Eliza Snow		
	Birth	10 Jan 1884	Eastern, MA
	Christened		
	Death		
	Buried		
	Spouse		
	Spouse	David Cook, DE	
	Married		
	Spouse		
	Spouse		

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband John Snow *			
Wife Mary Smalley (twin) *			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 F	Phebe Snow		
Born	27 Jun 1689	Place Eastham, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John Snow *

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. John was thought to have been born 1638 and d. 1692? Married in Eastham, MA. John and Mary had 9 children.

John's will left one-third of all his real and personal estate to his wife Mary, and the remainder of her personal estate to be used in the bringing up of his children.

John's father, Nicholas had given John all the family lands at "Paumett" (Truro), with "all my Right and title or privilege there," but except for a short residence at Piscataway, NJ. he resided in Eastham until his death. Some of his children moved to Duck Creek, Delaware. All children b. at Eastham.

John was listed in father, Nicholas's will.

Johns mother was Constance Hopkins, dau of Stephen Hopkins and she married Nicholas Snow.

Book "John Smalley And His Desendants In America" 5 Jun 1632 - 1 Jan 1960 believe auther to be Viola Smalley Miller . Salt Lake City library, where Janet Greenlee located it Feb 2009.

pg17-19 listed info on Mary Smalley who married John Snow son of Nicholas and Constance Hopkins. John and Mary married 19 Sep 1667 and he died 1692 at age 54, she in 1703. They had 9 children.

The Snow family was a prominent one and through them our lineage descends from Stephen Hopkins and his daughter constance who were passengers on the "Mayflower" in 1620. In hte townhall at Eastham is a bronze plate bearing the following inscription "To The Memory Of Nicholas Snow who arrived in Plymouth on the Anne in 1623 and was an original purchaser and one of the founders of Nauset in 1644.

WIFE - Mary Smalley (twin) *

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. List Mary and 9 children. Mary was married 2nd to Ephraim Doane after death of 1st husband John Snow.

Was said in one source that Mary was twin to Isaac born 11 Dec 1647 but one source says Isaac born 11 Dec 1646 so not sure if dates are right.

Mary was listed in will of father written 1689 proved 1697 Piscataway, NJ and living in Eastham and also left five shillings each to three granddaughters, children of his younger daughter, Mary Snow.

One source listed Mary as married 2nd to Ephraim Doane, not sure this is right yet. John Snow was said to have died 1692 and she in 1703 so could have?

Janet Greenlee located a book at Salt Lake City Feb 2009 of "John Smalley And His Descendants In America" Jun 5, 1632 - Jan 1, 1960 a gift from M.F. Smalley May 1960 believe author to be Viola Smalley Miller Pg 17-19 on Mary Smalley Snow's family. Fathers family listed on pg 7-9.

Mary Smalley, the 4th and youngest child of John and Ann Walden Smalley, was born Dec 11, 1647, at Eastham and grew to maturity there. Abt the time her parents moved to NJ she was married to John Snow of Eastham who was born in 1638 in Plymouth. They md 19 Sep 1667 at Eastham and spent their entire lives there. They were the parents of 9 children. Thru one of these daughters this line continues on.

Family Group Record

Husband John Snow *		Wife Mary Smalley (twin) *	
Children List each child in order of birth		1850-1860 Census	
2		Phoebe Snow	
Birth	Place	Birth	Place
25 Jan 1851	Eastern, MA		
Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place
1850	Place	1860	Place
1870	Place	1880	Place
1890	Place	1900	Place
1910	Place	1920	Place
1930	Place	1940	Place
1950	Place	1960	Place
1970	Place	1980	Place
1990	Place	2000	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - John Snow *

Info from "Plymouth Planters" by Hills. John was thought to have been born 1838 and d. 1883. Buried in Eastern MA. John and Mary had 9 children.

John's will left one-third of all his real and personal estate to his wife Mary, and the remainder to his personal estate to be used in the bringing up of his children.

John's father, Nicholas had given John all the family lands at "Plymouth" (twin), with all my right and title or privilege there, but except for a short residence at Plymouth, NJ. He resided in Eastern MA with his family. Some of his children moved to Dutch Creek, Delaware. All children in a family.

John was listed in father, Nicholas's will.

John's mother was Constance Hopkins, dau of Stephen Hopkins and she married Nicholas Snow.

Book "John Smalley and His Descendants in America" 5 Jan 1831 - 1 Jan 1890 below under to be John Smalley Miller. 2nd Lake City Library, where Janet Smalley located a Feb 2003.

pg 17-18 listed info on Mary Smalley who married John Snow son of Nicholas and Constance Hopkins. John and Mary married 19 Sep 1867 and he died 1892 at age 24, she in 1703. They had 9 children.

The Snow family was a prominent one and through them our lineage descends from Stephen Hopkins and his daughter Constance who were passengers on the "Plymouth" in 1620. In his account of Eastern is a house plot depicting the following inscription: "The Memory of Nicholas Snow who arrived in Plymouth on the Anne in 1623 and was an original purchaser and one of the founders of the town of 1644."

WIFE - Mary Smalley (twin) *

Info from "Plymouth Planters" by Hills. Lik Mary and 9 children. Mary was married 2nd to Stephen Snow after death of 1st husband John Snow.

Was said in one source that Mary was twin to Isaac born 11 Dec 1845 but one source says Isaac born 11 Dec 1846 so not sure if date is right.

Mary was listed in will of father written 1883 proved 1887 Plymouth, NJ and living in Eastern MA and also left five things each to three granddaughters, children of his youngest daughter, Mary Snow.

One source listed Mary as married 2nd to Stephen Snow, not sure this is right yet. John Snow was said to have died 1883 and she in 1703 so could have?

Janet Smalley located a book at 2nd Lake City Library "John Smalley and His Descendants in America" Jan 2, 1831 - Jan 1, 1890 a gift from M. Smalley. Mary 1890 below under to be John Smalley Miller. pg 17-18 on Mary Smalley Snow's family. Father's family listed on pg 7-8.

Mary Smalley, the 4th and youngest child of John and Ann Weston Smalley, was born Dec 11, 1845, at Eastern MA grew to maturity there. At the time her parents moved to NJ she was married to John Snow of Eastern MA and was born in 1838 in Plymouth. They mtd 19 Sep 1867 at Eastern MA and spent their entire lives there. They were the parents of 9 children. Two of these daughters this line continues on.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband	John Snow *
Wife	Mary Smalley (twin) *
Notes	
WIFE	- Mary Smalley (twin) * (Continued) John Snow died abt 1692, when he was only 54 yrs of age. In his will he left one-third of all his real and personal estate to his wife Mary, the remainder of his personal estate to be used in the bringing up of his children. Mary Smalley Snow died in 1703. She and her husband are probably buried in the cemetery between Eastham and Orleans, where many of the early settlers are buried. Many of inscriptions on tombstones are no longer legible. This source has no info on a second marriage of Mary Snow. Names of the 9 children and their birthdates are listed here as well. Also some info on John Snow's father Nicholas. At Orleans, 4 miles south of Eastham, stands a small brick memorial building in which are preserved all the available records and historical heirlooms of the Snow family.
CHILD 1	- Hannah Snow Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. Name and birth date and place, death listed before 1717 md to Hezekiah Doane. Internet site from rootsweb listed husband and 7 children. Md before 1692 and listed first child born 1692 so would have been married about 1690-91 most likely. Listed husband and his 3 marriages and 7 of their children and 2 others he had, and his parents. His birth and death as well.
CHILD 2	- Mary Snow Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. Was this Mary one that married the Yates then the Higgins. One source said this Mary's last name was Snow. Nicholas had no dau Mary but John did and maybe this is the connection?
CHILD 3	- Abigail Snow Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.
CHILD 4	- Rebecca Snow Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. Rebecca md 1st Benjamin Smalley and 2nd John Porter. Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961. Info from this book listed 10 children, last one born ca 1716. Benjamin and Rebecca lived at Eastham for several years and their first three children born there. In 1701 they moved to Truro farther up the cape where Rebecca's parents had earlier acquired land. Their next four children born there. In the town records for 1710 of this place, Benjamin and his brother Daniel were mentioned as among the first that owned cattle in the town. Benjamin Smale was a selectman of Truro in 1710. The following year, Benjamin bought 375 acres of land in Lebanon, CT and family moved to that state. Two more children born there. WAs said Benjamin died at Lebanon before 4 Jun 1721. Rebecca died at the home of her son Benjamin Jr. at Salisbury, CT 31 Aug 1753. After her husbands death she married John Porter of Hebron, CT.
CHILD 5	- John Snow II Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.
CHILD 6	- Isaac Snow Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. Isaac moved to Duck Creek Delaware.
CHILD 7	- Lydia Snow Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.

Family Group Record

Husband John Snow *	
Wife Mary Smalley (wid) *	
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Birth Snow	Info from "Yellow Pages" by Hill
CHILD 3 - Birth Snow	Info from "Yellow Pages" by Hill
Birth moved to Oak Creek, Delaware	

Family Group Record- 2625

Page 1 of 2

Husband Ephriam DOANE-7702		
Born	Abt 1638	Place Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA
Christened		Place
Died	Abt 1700	Place
Buried		Place
Married	5 Feb 1666/1667	Place Eastham, MA
Other Spouse	Mary SMALLEY (twin)-3246 MRIN: 2626	
Married	20 Apr 1692	Place
Husband's father	John DOANE Deacon-6826 MRIN: 2281	
Husband's mother	Ann PERKINS-6827	

Wife Mercy KNOWLES-7703		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died	Bef 1692	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Hezekiah DOANE-3264	
	Born	31 Aug 1672	Place Eastham, MA
	Christened		Place
	Died	1752	Place Eastham, MA
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Hannah SNOW-3255 MRIN: 927	
	Married	Abt 1690	Place
	Spouse	Mary SMITH-7687 MRIN: 2619	
	Married	Abt 1717	Place
	Spouse	Sarah KNOWLES-7704 MRIN: 2628	
	Married	Abt 1744	Place

2	F	Patience DOANE-7748	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

3	F	Apphia DOANE-7749	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	26 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record- 2625

Page 1 of 3

Husband		Wife		Children	
Engham DOANE-7703 Born: Apr 1878 Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA Died: Apr 1900 Buried: Married: 2 Feb 1886/1887 Eastern, MA Spouse: Mary SMALLEY (Twin)-3246 Married: 30 Apr 1885 Spouse's Birth: John DOANE Deacon-6836 Spouse's Mother: Ann PERKINS-6837		Mercy KNOWLES-7703 Born: Died: Buried: Married: Spouse's Birth: Spouse's Mother:		Children: List each child in order of birth: M Hexekiah DOANE-3264 Born: 31 Aug 1873 Eastern, MA Died: 1922 Eastern, MA Buried: Spouse: Hannah SNOW-3252 Married: Apr 1880 Spouse: Mary SMITH-7687 Married: Apr 1917 Spouse: Sarah KNOWLES-7704 Married: Apr 1944	
Patience DOANE-7748 Born: Died: Buried: Married: Spouse: Married:		Agatha DOANE-7748 Born: Died: Buried: Married: Spouse: Married:		Request by: Gladys Layton (Lynn) Treasday Phone: (503) 302-2092 E-mail address: gladdyslayton@comcast.net Date prepared: 26 Jan 2008 Address: 3815 Hillside Court Portland, IA 52755-2012	

Family Group Record- 2625

Page 2 of 2

Husband Ephriam DOANE-7702													
Wife Mercy KNOWLES-7703													
Children List each child in order of birth.													
3	F Apphia DOANE-7749												
	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	Buried	Place	Spouse		Married	Place						
Buried	Place												
Spouse													
Married	Place												
4	M Ebenezer DOANE-7750												
	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	Born	Place	Christened	Place	Died	Place	Buried	Place	Spouse		Married	Place
Born	Place												
Christened	Place												
Died	Place												
Buried	Place												
Spouse													
Married	Place												
5	M Nehemiah DOANE-7751												
	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	Born	Place	Christened	Place	Died	Place	Buried	Place	Spouse		Married	Place
Born	Place												
Christened	Place												
Died	Place												
Buried	Place												
Spouse													
Married	Place												
6	F Ruhaman DOANE-7752												
	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	Born	Place	Christened	Place	Died	Place	Buried	Place	Spouse		Married	Place
Born	Place												
Christened	Place												
Died	Place												
Buried	Place												
Spouse													
Married	Place												

Notes

HUSBAND - Ephriam DOANE-7702

Interent site on rootsweb by Giner Harlow-Allen listed Ephriam Doane b ca 1638 in Plymouth, MA, father of Hezekiah who md Hannah Snow.

Married 1st to Mercy Knowles and had 6 children

Married 2nd Mary Smalley Snow and don't believe had any children.

CHILD 1 - Hezekiah DOANE-3264

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. (name, wifes info)

Internet site rootsweb by Ginger Harlow-Allen Oct 2008-

Hezikah Doane complete birth and place, death year and place, Eastham, now Wellfleet, MA. parents and 7 children.

2nd marriage to Mary Smith 1717 and had 2 children, 3rd mg to Sarah Knowles ca 1744

Hezekiah father Ephriam and Mercy Knowles and grandparents were John Doane and Ann? John and Ann had 8 children.

Family Group Record - 2622

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Ephraim DOANE-7702	
Wife		Mercy KNOWLES-7703	
Children list seen (list in order of birth)			
F	Apphia DOANE-7749		
	Birth	Place	
	Death		
	Married	Place	
M	Ebenezer DOANE-7750		
	Birth	Place	
	Death	Place	
	Married	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
M	Nehemiah DOANE-7751		
	Birth	Place	
	Death	Place	
	Married	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
F	Ruthanna DOANE-7752		
	Birth	Place	
	Death	Place	
	Married	Place	
	Spouse	Place	
	Spouse	Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Ephraim DOANE-7702
 Internet site on rootweb by Ginger Hallow-Allen listed Ephraim Doane b ca 1838 in Plymouth, MA, father of Hazzeliah who mtd Hannah Snow.

Married 1st to Mercy Knowles and had 6 children

Married 2nd Mary Smalley Snow and don't believe had any children.

CHILD 1 - Hazzeliah DOANE-7754

(Info from "Mayflower Pilgrims" by Hill, (name, wife info))

Internet site rootweb by Ginger Hallow-Allen Q2 2009-
 Hazzeliah Doane complete birth and place, death year and place, Eastern, now Wellfleet, MA, parents and 7 children.
 2nd marriage to Mary Smith 1717 and had 5 children. 3rd mtd to Sarah Knowles ca 1744
 Hazzeliah father Ephraim and Mercy Knowles and grandparents were John Doane and Ann, John and Ann had 8 children.

Husband Ephriam DOANE-7702

Born	Abt 1638	Place	Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	20 Apr 1692	Place	
Other Spouse	Mercy KNOWLES-7703		5 Feb 1666/67 Eastham
Married	Abt 1667	Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

1700 Eastham MA.

(Deacon) John Doane 1590 Eng - Wales
Ann Perkins 1592-1603 Northampton, Eng

MRIN: 2625

Wife **Mary SMALLEY (twin)-3246**

Born	11 Dec 1647	Place	Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened		Place	
Died	1703	Place	Eastham
Buried		Place	
Other Spouse	John SNOW-3252		MRIN: 925
Married	19 Sep 1667	Place	Eastham, MA
Wife's father	John SMALLEY-2057		MRIN: 496
Wife's mother	Ann WALDEN-2058		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com
Date prepared 23 Jan 2009

Address ~~2815 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Date prepared 23 Jan 2009

Family Group Record - 2628

Page 1 of 3

Husband		Ephraim DOANE-7302	
Birth	Place	Apr 1838	Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Married	Place	20 Apr 1862	
Other Spouse		Mary KNOWLES-7303	
Married	Place	Apr 1867	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Wife		Mary SMALLEY (Wife)-3246	
Birth	Place	11 Dec 1847	Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened	Place		
Died	Place	1703	
Buried	Place		
Other Spouse		John SNOW-3252	
Married	Place	19 Sep 1867	Eastham, MA
Wife's father		John SMALLEY-2027	
Wife's mother		Ann WALDEN-2028	

Prepared by Charles Lavin (Lavin) Treasday (503) 352-5092 charles@treasday.com 23 Jan 2003	Address 2012 Hill Street Portland, IA 52153-2002
--	--

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Nicholas Snow

B: 25 Jan 1598/1599
P: London, England
M: 1 Jun 1627
P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA
D: 15 Nov 1676
P: Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA

1 John Snow *

B: 1638
P: Plymouth, Barnstable Co., MA
M: 19 Sep 1667
P: Eastham, MA
D: 1692
P: Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA

Mary Smalley (twin)

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Constance Hopkins

B: 11 May 1606
P: Hursley, Hampshire, England
D: Oct 1677
P:

4 Nicholas Snow

B: Abt 1578
P: Bowe, Yorkshire, England
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 Elizabeth Rowles

B: 1580
P: Stepney, Middlesex, England
D:
P:

6 Stephen Hopkins

B:
P: England
M:
P: England
D: 1644
P:

7 Constance Dudley

B:
P:
D:
P: England

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 17 Sep 2018

Mayflower Plaster
by Hells pg 54-55
need more

Mary Snalley
b. 11 Dec 1647
d. 1703
Por John + Ann Welden Snalley
m2 - Ephraim Doane

19 Sept 1667

m2 ~~1667~~
Eastern Mass.

John Snow
b. 1638 Plymouth?
d. 1692

Par: Nicholas Snow
+ Constance Hopkins
daug of Stephen Hopkins
of Mayflower

Hannah b. 26 Aug 1670 d. before 1717

m2 Hazeckiah Doane

Mary b. 10 Nov 1671-2

Abigail b. 14 Oct 1673

Rebecca b. 23 July 1674

m1 - Benjamin Snalley
m2 - John Porter

John b. 3 May 1678

m2 Elizabeth Ridley

Isaac b. 10 Aug 1683

m2 Alice

Lydia b. 29 Sept 1685

Elisba b. 10 Jan 1686

m2 Elizabeth

Rhebe b. 27 June 1689

Book says some John Snow³ (Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹). Also Joseph Snow son of Nicholas. His father
Nicholas, had given John all of family lands at Paumott (Truro) with "all my
right & title or privilege there" except for a short residence at Paumott he resided in
some of his children to the Dutch Creek, Delaware.

Monas
Dutch Creek
Delaware

Monas
Dutch Creek
Delaware

**The
Pilgrim Migration**

**Immigrants to Plymouth Colony
1620-1633**

Robert Charles Anderson

Great Migration Study Project
New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston 2004

12/4/04 NEHGS #56.95

Boston 5004

New England Historical Society
Great Migration Study Project

Robert Charles Anderson

1050-1033

Immigrants to Plymouth Colony

The
Pilgrim Migration

In 1632, reporting on church practice at Plymouth, Winthrop says that Mr. Smith was part of the customary discussion in the afternoon, in which Mr. Roger Williams would pose a question to which "the pastor, Mr. Smith, spake briefly" [WJ 1:109]. In 1634 Mr. Bradford, Mr. Winslow and Mr. Smith, their pastor, came to Boston by water to confer with some of our magistrates and ministers about their "case of Kenebeck" (the killing of Moses Talbot and JOHN HOCKING [PM 261]) [WJ 1:162]. In 1635 when Mr. Norton was put by contrary winds into Plymouth, though he had been headed to the Bay, Mr. Smith "gave over his place, that he [Norton] might have it," but Norton would not stay [WJ 1:209].

On 1 September 1640, Ralph Gorham successfully sued Ralph Smith for trespass [PCR 7:17]; on 2 March 1640/1, Ralph Smith successfully sued Ralph Gorham for slander and defamation [PCR 7:19].

About 1645 Winthrop noted that "[t]he village at Jeffry's creek was named Manchester, and the people there (not being yet in church state) had procured Mr. Smith (sometimes pastor of the church of Plimouth) to preach to them" [WJ 2:310].

NICHOLAS SNOW

ORIGIN: Unknown.

MIGRATION: 1623 on the *Anne*.

FIRST RESIDENCE: Plymouth.

REMOVES: Eastham.

OCCUPATION: Carpenter (his inventory begins with a long list of "cooper's tools" and "carpenter's tools & other things" [MD 3:169-70]).
FREEMAN: In 1633 Plymouth list of freemen, in close proximity to those admitted on 1 January 1632/3 [PCR 1:4]. In list of 7 March 1636/7 [PCR 1:52]. In Plymouth section of 1639 Plymouth Colony list of freemen, then erased and moved to Eastham section of list [PCR 8:174, 177]. In Eastham sections of Plymouth Colony lists of freemen of 1658 and 29 May 1670 [PCR 5:278, 8:201].

EDUCATION: His inventory included "a parcel of old books" valued at 4s., "a psalm book" valued at 1s. and "1 book" valued at 1s. [MD 3:172, 173].

OFFICES: Deputy for Eastham to the Plymouth Colony General Court, 7 June 1648, 4 June 1650, 3 June 1652, 3 June 1657 [PCR 2:123, 154, 3:9, 115].

Plymouth petit jury, 2 October 1637, 6 March 1637/8, 3 March 1639/40, 1 September 1640, 1 June 1641, 3 August 1641, 7 March 1642/3, 6 June 1643 [PCR 7:7, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 34, 35]. Grand jury, 5 June 1638 [PCR 1:87]. Coroner's jury, 5 June 1638 [PCR 1:88].

Committee to lay out highways, 23 July 1634, 1 February 1640/1 [PCR 1:31, 2:7]. Committee to lay out lands, 5 May 1640 [PCR 1:151].

Plymouth surveyor of highways, 3 March 1639/40, 2 June 1640 [PCR 1:141, 155].

Eastham surveyor of highways, 1 June 1647, 7 June 1653, 5 June 1671 [PCR 2:115, 3:33, 5:58]. Excise collector, 7 June 1648 [PCR 2:125]. Constable, 3 June 1662 [PCR 4:15]. Selectman, 7 June 1670, 5 June 1671, 5 June 1672, 3 June 1674, 1 June 1675 [PCR 5:35, 57, 92, 143, 164].

In Plymouth section of 1643 Plymouth Colony list of men able to bear arms [PCR 8:189]. His inventory included "1 small gun" valued at 12s., "1 rapier" valued at 3s., "1 barrel of a gun" valued at 10s., "2 pounds of powder" valued at 3s. and "5 pounds of shot and bullets" valued at 1s. 8d. [MD 3:170, 173].

ESTATE: In the 1623 Plymouth land division granted an unknown number of acres (but almost certainly one) at Hobes Hole near the Eel River as a passenger on the *Anne* [PCR 12:6]. In the 1627 Plymouth cattle division "Nickolas Snow" and Constance Snow were the sixth and seventh persons in the seventh company (headed by Stephen Hopkins) [PCR 12:11].

Assessed 18s. in the Plymouth tax list of 25 March 1633 and 12s. in the list of 27 March 1634 [PCR 1:10, 27].

Assigned mowing ground, 20 March 1636/7 [PCR 1:57]. Requested more hay ground, 2 July 1638 [PCR 1:90]. He was one of the purchasers [PCR 2:177].

On 7 May 1638, Nicholas Snow was one of a group of men desiring "lands towards the Six Mile Brooke" [PCR 1:83], and, on 7 August 1638, he requested "5 or 6 acres of land lying on the north side the lands granted lately to Mr. Atwood" [PCR 1:93]. On 6 July 1638, Nicholas Snow sold to Samuel Eddy his house and garden in Plymouth where he "now dwelleth" [PCR 12:31].

Granted ten acres meadow in the South Meadows, 2 November 1640 [PCR 1:166]. About March 1645/6 Nicholas Snow sold his house and buildings and upland, with two acres of meadow at High Pines and ten acres of upland meadow at Colebrook meadows, totalling fifty-two acres to Thomas Morton [PCR 12:134]. On 10 March 1645/6, Nicholas Snow sold one acre to Nathaniel Morton [PCR 12:135]. In an account of

liquors brought into Eastham, dated 28 November 1664, Nicholas Snow was responsible for one and a half gallons of liquor [PCR 4:100].

In his will, dated 14 November 1676 and proved 5 March 1676/7, "Nicholas Snow of Eastham being weak and infirm of body" bequeathed to "my son Marke Snow" all twenty acres of upland lying at Namskekitt where his house now stands, and two acres of meadow and all that broken marsh at Namscekett and two thirds of "my great lot at Satuckett"; to "my son Joseph Snow I give that other third part of my great lot at Satuckett, and two acres and an half of meadow lying at Namscekett near the head and an neck of upland"; to "my son Steven Snow I give twenty acres on the southside of my great lot at Pochett, and ten acres of my little lot at Satuckett ... an acre and an half of meadow at the boat meadow ... and that part of my meadow at the great meadow that lyeth between Josiah Cooke and the Eel Creek"; to "my son John Snow I give all that my land at Paomett purchased or unpurchased ... and all my right and title or privilege there"; to "my son Jabez Snow I give all this my land lying between my house and my son Thomas Paine's, and seven acres at the Bass pond ... and an half acre of marsh at the end of it and six acres of upland at the Herring pond, and an acre and half of meadow at Silver spring ... and that part of my house he lives in as long as my wife or I do live ... and two acres of meadow at the Great Meadow"; to "my son Jabez I give that my four acres of meadow at Billingsgate due to me yet unlaid out"; "my meadow about my house I give to my son Jabez"; to "my loving wife Constant Snow all my stock of cattle, sheep, horses, swine, whatsoever, to be at her disposal for the comfort and support of her life, with all the moveable goods I am possessed of and after her decease, stock and moveables to be equally divided amongst all my children ... the use and disposal of the part of my house she now dwells in during her lifetime, and after her decease to be my son Jabez Snow's"; to "my loving wife that ten acres of upland at Pochett and twenty on Billingsgate Iland, for her disposal for the comfort of her life, but if she need it now, and leave it undisposed, I give it then to my son Steven Snow"; "twenty acres of upland at Billingsgate if my wife leave it undisposed, then to be my son Jabez Snow's"; to "the church of Eastham for the furniture of the Table of the Lord, with pewter or other necessities, I say I do give 10s. out of my estate after my wife's decease" [MD 3:167-69, citing PCPR 3:2:71-72].

The undated inventory of the estate of Nicholas Snow of Eastham totalled £102 10s. 9d., with no real estate included [MD 3:169-74, citing PCPR 3:2:73-77].

On 6 March 1676/7, letters of administration were granted to Constant Snow, Mark Snow and John Snow, on the estate of Nicholas Snow, deceased [PCR 5:220].

BIRTH: Possibly the Nicholas Snow, son of Nicholas Snow, baptized St. Leonard Shoreditch, Middlesex, 25 January 1599/1600 [TAG 14:229].

DEATH: Eastham 15 November 1676 [MD 6:203].

MARRIAGE: By 1627 Constance Hopkins, daughter of STEPHEN HOPKINS [MF 6:9-10; PM 271]. "Constant Snow which was the wife of Nicholas Snow" died at Eastham "about the middle of October" 1677 [MD 6:203].

CHILDREN:

i MARK SNOW, b. Plymouth 9 May 1628 [MD 7:14]; m. (1) Eastham 18 January 1654/[5] Anna Cooke [MD 7:14], daughter of JOSIAS COOKE [PM 149]; m. (2) Eastham 9 January 1660/[1] Jane Prence [MD 7:14], daughter of THOMAS PRENCE [MF 6:14-15; PM 374].

ii MARY SNOW, b. say 1630; m. say 1650 Thomas Paine (called "my son" in Nicholas Snow's will; she was probably the "one married" in 1651 as described by Bradford).

iii SARAH SNOW, b. say 1632; m. Eastham 25 February 1654 William Walker [PCR 8:15].

iv JOSEPH SNOW, b. say 1634; m. say 1670 Mary _____ [NEHGR 47:83].

v STEPHEN SNOW, b. say 1636; m. (1) Eastham 28 October 1663 Susanna (Deane) Rogers, widow of Joseph Rogers and daughter of STEPHEN DEANE [MD 8:15, 31:37-41 (as George Bowman notes, the alternate marriage date for this couple must be in error); TAG 42:200; PM 162]; m. (2) Eastham 9 April 1701 Mary Bigford [MD 6:14].

vi JOHN SNOW, b. say 1638; m. Eastham 19 September 1667 Mary Smalley [MD 7:17], daughter of JOHN SMALLEY [PM 422].

vii ELIZABETH SNOW, b. say 1640; m. Eastham 13 December 1665 Thomas Rogers [MD 6:14], son of Joseph Rogers and grandson of THOMAS ROGERS [MF 2:160; PM 396].

viii JABEZ SNOW, b. say 1642; m. say 1670 as her first husband Elizabeth _____ [NEHGR 47:83].

ix RUTH SNOW, b. say 1644; m. Eastham 10 December 1666 John Cole [PCR 8:57].

- x Child SNOW, b. say 1646; living 1651 [Bradford 445]; no further record.
- xi Child SNOW, b. say 1648; living 1651 [Bradford 445]; no further record.
- xii Child SNOW, b. say 1650; living 1651 [Bradford 445]; no further record.

COMMENTS: Bradford, in describing the family of STEPHEN HOPKINS in 1651, stated that "His daughter Constanta is also married and hath twelve children, all of them living and one of them married" [Bradford 445]. (In 1893 Mrs. M.L.T. Alden suggested that two of the children who are implied by Bradford's accounting but do not otherwise appear in the records were Hannah and Rebecca "on the authority of Davis's Landmarks of Plymouth. Both married Rickards" [NEHGR 47:83]; she cites no evidence.)

In January 1634/5 the Plymouth court noted that "The servant of Nicolas Snow was willing to serve out his time with John Cooper, according to the tenor of his indenture" [PCR 1:33]. This servant was not the same as Twiford West who, after brief service with Nicholas Snow, agreed on 12 February 1635/6 to return to Edward Winslow, with whom he had originally made his indenture [PCR 1:37].

Nicholas Snow and others were presented 1 December 1640 for failing to mend the highways [PCR 2:5].

BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE: In 1893 Mrs. M.L.T. Alden published a substantial article on Nicholas Snow and his children [NEHGR 47:81-84, 186-89, 48:71-73]. In 1948 Donald Lines Jacobus prepared an account of Nicholas Snow and a line of descent through his son Stephen [Brainerd Anc 270-72].

GEORGE SOULE

ORIGIN: Unknown.

MIGRATION: 1620 on the *Mayflower*.

FIRST RESIDENCE: Plymouth.

REMOVES: Duxbury.

FREEMAN: In the 1633 Plymouth list of freemen, ahead of those admitted on 1 January 1632/3 [PCR 1:4]. In list of 7 March 1636/7

freemen [PCR 1:52]. In the Duxbury sections of the 1639, 1658 and 29 May 1670 Plymouth Colony lists of freemen [PCR 5:275, 8:175, 198]. **EDUCATION:** Signed his name as witness to the will of John Barnes of Plymouth, 6 March 1667/8 [MD 4:98, citing Scrapbook 56]. Signed his will. His inventory included "books" valued at £1 [MD 2:83].

OFFICES: Deputy for Duxbury to Plymouth Colony General Court, 27 September 1642, 28 October 1645, 3 March 1645/6, 7 July 1646, 4 June 1650, 5 June 1651, 7 June 1653, 7 March 1653/4, 6 June 1654 [PCR 2:46, 3:31, 44, 49, 94, 95, 104, 154, 167].

Plymouth grand jury, 7 March 1642/3, 6 June 1643 [PCR 2:53, 56]. Jury, 3 June 1656, 3 March 1662/3 [PCR 3:102, 7:108]. Petit jury, 1 June 1647 [PCR 2:117].

Committee to grant land, 5 May 1640, 4 June 1645 [PCR 1:151, 2:88]. Committee to "draw up an order concerning disorderly drinking of tobacco," 20 October 1646 [PCR 2:108]. Committee on magistrates and deputies, [blank] October 1650 [PCR 11:155]. Committee on boundaries, 1 June 1658 [PCR 3:138].

Volunteered for Pequot War, 7 June 1637 [PCR 1:60]. His inventory included "a gun" valued at 15s. [MD 2:83].

ESTATE: In the 1623 Plymouth division of land received one acre as a passenger on the *Mayflower* [PCR 12:4]. In the 1627 Plymouth division of cattle George Sowle, Mary Sowle and Zakariah Sowle were the eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth persons in the ninth company [PCR 12:12].

Assessed 9s. in the Plymouth tax lists of 25 March 1633 and 27 March 1634 [PCR 1:10, 27]. He was on the list of purchasers [PCR 2:177].

On 1 July 1633, he was permitted to "mow for a cow near his dwelling house" [PCR 1:15]. On 20 March 1636/7, he was allowed the hay ground where he got hay the year before [PCR 1:56]. On 4 December 1637, George Soule was granted a garden place "on Ducksborrow side" [PCR 1:69]. On 7 May 1638, one acre of land was granted to George Soule "at the watering place" in lieu of another acre that was taken from him for other use, and also two acres of stony marsh at Powder Point were granted to him [PCR 1:83]. On 13 July 1639, George Soule sold to Robert Hicks two acres at the watering place on the south side of Plymouth [PCR 12:45]. On 2 November 1640, George Soule was granted "the meadow he desires" at Green's Harbor [PCR 1:165].

On 4 May 1658, George Soule was granted five acres of meadow [PCR 3:134]. On 22 January 1658 and 17 July 1668, George Soule gave

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Hezekiah Doane				
Born	31 Aug 1672	Place	Eastham, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1752	Place	Eastham, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1690	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary Smith			
Married	Abt 1717	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Sarah Knowles			
Married	Abt 1744	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Ephriam Doane			
Husband's mother	Mercy Knowles			
Wife Hannah Snow				
Born	26 Aug 1670	Place	Eastham, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1717	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	John Snow *			
Wife's mother	Mary Smalley (twin) *			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Nehemiah Doane				
Born	16 Dec 1692	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Mary Doane				
Born	31 Aug 1694	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Ephriam Doane				
Born	1 Apr 1696	Place	Provincetown, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		
Phone		(563) 355-2095		
E-mail address		gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared		17 Sep 2018		
Address		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111		
		Scott		

My line

Family Group Record

Date prepared		Prepared by	
17 Sep 2018	2001	Chris (Lynn) Tordway	1101 Kimball Rd Unit A 401 Bethel, ME 05201-1111
Data entered		Phone	
chris@tordway.com		(603) 252-2002	
E-mail address		Address	
3 M Edith Doane Birth 1 Apr 1892 Provincetown, MA Death 1 Apr 1992 Provincetown, MA Buried Spouse Parents			
3 F Mary Doane Birth 31 Aug 1894 Death Buried Spouse Parents			
1 M Nathaniel Doane Birth 16 Dec 1892 Death Buried Spouse Parents			
Wife Hannah Snow Birth 28 Aug 1870 Eastham, MA Death Buried Spouse Parents			
Husband Hazelbair Doane Birth 31 Aug 1872 Eastham, MA Death Buried Spouse Parents			

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Hezekiah Doane			
Wife Hannah Snow			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Rachel Doane		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Apphia Doane		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Hannah Doane		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	1704	Truro, MA	
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Hezekiah Doane II		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Abt 1712		
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Aft 1775		
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Thankful Bickford		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
	1731	Truro, MA	

Notes

HUSBAND - Hezekiah Doane

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. (name, wives info)

Internet site rootsweb by Ginger Harlow-Allen Oct 2008-

Hezikah Doane complete birth and place, death year and place, Eastham, now Wellfleet, MA. parents and 7 children.

2nd marriage to Mary Smith 1717 and had 2 children, 3rd mg to Sarah Knowles ca 1744

Hezekiah father Ephriam and Mercy Knowles and grandparents were John Doane and Ann? John and Ann had 8 children.

WIFE - Hannah Snow

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. Name and birth date and place, death listed before 1717 md to Hezekiah Doane. Was her name Hannah Ruhanna Snow md Hezekiah Doane

Internet site from rootsweb listed husband and 7 children. Md before 1692 and listed first child born 1692 so would have been married about 1690-91 most likely. Listed husband and his 3 marriages and 7 of their children and 2 others he had, and his parents. His birth and death as well.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Hezekiah Doane				
Born	31 Aug 1672	Place	Eastham, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1752	Place	Eastham, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1717	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Hannah Snow			
Married	Abt 1690	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Sarah Knowles			
Married	Abt 1744	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Ephriam Doane			
Husband's mother	Mercy Knowles			

Wife Mary Smith				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Joseph Doane		
		Born	2 Aug 1719	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	infancy	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse	
2	M	Joseph Doane		
		Born	13 Aug 1721	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children	
Hazelish Doane Born: 31 Aug 1875 Died: 1952 Buried: 1952 Married: Apr 1917 Other Spouse: Hannah Snow Married: Apr 1900 Other Spouse: Sarah Knowles Married: Apr 1907 Husband's Father: Ephraim Doane Husband's Mother: Mary Knowles		Mary Smith Born: [blank] Died: [blank] Buried: [blank] Married: [blank] Other Spouse: [blank] Married: [blank] Other Spouse: [blank]		M Joseph Doane Born: 2 Aug 1919 Died: Infancy Buried: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Married: [blank]	
M Joseph Doane Born: 13 Aug 1921 Died: [blank] Buried: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Married: [blank]		M Joseph Doane Born: [blank] Died: [blank] Buried: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Married: [blank]		M Joseph Doane Born: [blank] Died: [blank] Buried: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Married: [blank]	

Printed by: [blank] Name: [blank] E-mail address: [blank] Web page: [blank]	17 Sep 2016 2011 1104 Kimball Rd Unit A 402 Portland, ME 04103-4111
--	--

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Hezekiah Doane
Wife	Mary Smith
Notes HUSBAND - Hezekiah Doane Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. (name, wives info) Internet site rootsweb by Ginger Harlow-Allen Oct 2008- Hezikah Doane complete birth and place, death year and place, Eastham, now Wellfleet, MA. parents and 7 children. 2nd marriage to Mary Smith 1717 and had 2 children, 3rd mg to Sarah Knowles ca 1744 Hezekiah father Ephriam and Mercy Knowles and grandparents were John Doane and Ann? John and Ann had 8 children.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Hezekiah Doane	Wife Mary Smith
Notes HUSBAND - Hezekiah Doane Info from "Mayflower Families" by Hill. (name, wife info) Internet site reviewed by Ginger Harlow-Allen Oct 2008- Hezekiah Doane complete birth and place, death year and place, Eastern, now Wellfleet, MA, parents and 7 children. 2nd marriage to Mary Smith 1717 and had 3 children. 3rd trip to Sarah Knowles as 1744. Hezekiah (later Elisham) and Mary Knowles and grandparents were John Doane and Ann, John and Ann had 8 children.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Hezekiah Doane				
Born	31 Aug 1672	Place	Eastham, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1752	Place	Eastham, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1744	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse				
Hannah Snow				
Married	Abt 1690	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse				
Mary Smith				
Married	Abt 1717	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Ephriam Doane				
Husband's mother				
Mercy Knowles				
Wife Sarah Knowles				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
(563) 355-2095	
E-mail address	
gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared	Scott
17 Sep 2018	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Hezekiah Doane
Wife	Sarah Knowles
Notes HUSBAND - Hezekiah Doane Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. (name, wives info) Internet site rootsweb by Ginger Harlow-Allen Oct 2008- Hezikah Doane complete birth and place, death year and place, Eastham, now Wellfleet, MA. parents and 7 children. 2nd marriage to Mary Smith 1717 and had 2 children, 3rd mg to Sarah Knowles ca 1744 Hezekiah father Ephriam and Mercy Knowles and grandparents were John Doane and Ann? John and Ann had 8 children.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

☐ Husband ☐ Wife ☐ Notes	☐ HUSBAND - Heskiah Doane ☐ Wife - Sarah Knowles ☐ Notes
Info from "Mayflower Families" by Hill, (name, wife info) Heskiah Doane complete birth and place Eastern, now Williston, MA parents and 7 children. 2nd marriage to Mary Smith 1717 and had 3 children. 3rd mg to Sarah Knowles ca 1744 Heskiah's father Ephraim and Mary Knowles and grandparents were John Doane and Ann and Ann had 8 children.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Hezekiah Doane II				
Born	Abt 1712	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1775	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	1731	Place Truro, MA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Hezekiah Doane				
Husband's mother Hannah Snow				
Wife				
Thankful Bickford				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Ephriam Doane			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M John Doane			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	F Sarah Doane			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
(563) 355-2095	
E-mail address	
gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared	
17 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

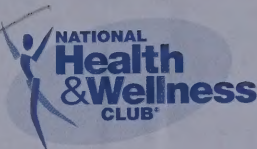
Husband		Wife		Children	
Herziah Dore II Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] Spouse: [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []		Thankful Pickford Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] Spouse: [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []		John Dore Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] Spouse: [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []	
Herziah Dore Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] Spouse: [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []		Sarah Dore Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] Spouse: [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []		John Dore Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] Spouse: [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		Hezekiah Doane II	
Wife		Thankful Bickford	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Hezekiah Doane III		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Sarah Bland		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Elisha Doane		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Jeremiah Doane		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Ruhanna Doane		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Doane



Stephen Hopkins

Constance " - Nicholas

Mary ~~Frank~~ Snow - John Smalley

Hannah Smalley - Hephzibah Doane

Hephzibah Doane II m d Frank Bickford

1712 - d 1775
Ruthanna Doane - Hershey

1841 1743
m d Wm Cromatic

Nicholas Snow - Constance

d 1676
John Snow - Mary Smalley

1638-1672 1647-703
Hannah Snow - Hephzibah Doane

Abigail Doane (Doane)

1632-1734 m John Doane c 160-12

Vol 1690 Samuel Lockup WMAZ0025

Abigail
nd Lemahy
Dimrock

Info Hezuehak
Hezuehak
"Mayflower Planter"
Ly Hill

John + Mary.
Lan Rebecca
(1674) nd Benjamin
Smaller

41	6	0
1870	1870	1870
1870	44	44
1833	1826	1826
	1870	1870
	1851	1851
		57

Doane Ancestry of Rebecca DOANE-272

Ancestry beginning with her father Hezekiah DOANE-301

Doane Family Index

Index to other surnames

Supporting Records

- [Miscellaneous Records](#)

Collateral Lines

- [Ancestry of Thankful Bickford-901](#)

Seeking additional information

I seek additional information on the families shown below. Please email Lee Osborne at l-k-osborne@worldnet.att.net

Hezekiah DOANE-301

- Born: ca 1737 [2]
- Died: 1809 [2]
- Father: [Hezekiah DOANE-900](#)
- Mother: [Thankful BICKFORD-901](#)

Marr:

Sarah BLAND-302

- Born: bef 1765 [3]
- Died: 1814

Children

1. Sarah DOANE-896
Marr: ca 4 MAR 1779 Rowan Co.,NC[4] Mathew VANDEVER-897
2. Thankful DOANE-894
Marr: ca 26 OCT 1784 Rowan Co.,NC[5] Elisha SWINFORD-898
3. Mary DOANE-895

Marr: ca 8 APR 1788 Rowan Co.,NC[4] Joshua SWINFORD-899

4. Benjamin DOANE-892 ;Born: 1769 NC[6,7] ;Died: 1852 Harrison Co.,KY[7]

Marr: [7] Mary BURKS-927

5. Hezekiah DOANE-893 ;Born: ca 1775 [8] ;Died: ca 1828 Grant Co.,KY[9]

6. Rebecca DOANE-272 ;Born: ca 1780 NC[10]

Marr: 8 JAN 1801 Bride's parent's,Harrison Co.,KY John ROLAND-271

Notes:

1. Doanes married in Rowan Co., NC presumed to be Hezekiah Doane's children
2. "The Doane Family", Vol. II, The Doane Family Assoc. of America, 1975
3. 1810 Harrison Co., KY Census
4. Rowan Co., NC Marr.
5. Rowan Co., NC Marr. (name transcribed as "Dow")
6. 1850 Harrison Co., KY Census, p103
7. Bio. of Y.H. Doan, son of Benjamin Doane-892
8. Based on first appearance on Harrison Co., KY tax rolls in 1796
9. Hezekiah Doane-893 estate sale; Grant Co., KY Probate Bk A/205
10. 1850 Owen Co., KY Census

[Doane Family Index](#)

[Index to other surnames](#)

Hezekiah DOANE-900

- Bapt: 30 MAR 1712 Truro,Barnstable Co.,MA
- Father: [Hezekiah DOANE-928](#)
- Mother: [Hannah -929](#)

Marr: 7 OCT 1731 Truro,Barnstable Co.,MA[1,2]

Thankful BICKFORD-901

- Born: 3 AUG 1714 Truro,Barnstable Co.,MA[1,2]
- Bapt: 11 FEB 1727/1728 Truro,Barnstable Co.,MA[3]
- Father: Jeremiah BICKFORD-902
- Mother: Hannah YOUNG-903

[Ancestry of Thankful Bickford-901](#)

Children

1. Elisha DOANE-904
2. [Hezekiah DOANE-301](#) ;Born: ca 1737 [1] ;Died: 1809 [1]
Marr: [2] [Sarah BLAND-302](#)
3. Jeremiah DOANE-905 ;Born: ca 1739 [1] ;Died: 1798/1800 [1]
4. Ephraim DOANE-906

4. Ephraim DOANE-905
3. Jeremiah DOANE-902; Born: ca 1739 [?]; Died: 1798/1800 [?]
2. Matt: [?] Swab BL AND-302
1. Elizabeth DOANE-904

Children

- Descendants of Timothy Bickford-901
- * Mother: Hannah YOUNG-903
 - * Father: Jeremiah BICKFORD-902
 - * bap: 11 FEB 1723/1725 Tonto/Barnstable Co, MA [?]
 - * Born: 1 AUG 1714 Tonto/Barnstable Co, MA [?]

Timothy BICKFORD-901

Marr: 7 OCT 1731 Tonto/Barnstable Co, MA [?]

- * bap: 30 MAR 1712 Tonto/Barnstable Co, MA
- * Father: Hazeleah DOANE-928
- * Mother: Hannah-929

Hazeleah DOANE-900

Index to other sources
Doane Family Index

10. 1850 Owen Co., KY Census
9. Hazeleah Doane-892 estate sale; Grant Co., KY Probate Ill A-205
8. Based on first appearance on Harrison Co., KY tax rolls in 1795
7. Bro of Y. H. Doane, son of Benjamin Doane-892
6. 1850 Harrison Co., KY Census, p103
5. Rowan Co., NC Mar. (name transcribed as "Dow")
4. Rowan Co., NC Mar.
3. 1810 Harrison Co., KY Census
2. "The Doane Family," Vol. II, The Doane Family Assoc. of America, 1977
1. Doane married in Rowan Co., NC presumed to be Hazeleah Doane's sister

Notes:

- Marr: 8 JAN 1801 Belle's parent's Harrison Co., KY John BOLAND-141
6. Rebecca DOANE-923; Born: ca 1780 NC [?]
 5. Hazeleah DOANE-892; Born: ca 1775 [?]; Died: ca 1825 Grant Co., KY [?]
 4. Benjamin DOANE-892; Born: 1769 NC [?]; Died: 1822 Harrison Co., KY [?]
 - Marr: [?] Mary BURKS-927
 - Marr: ca 2 APR 1788 Rowan Co., NC [?]; John SWINFORD-899

5. Ruhamah DOANE-907 ;Born: 31 OCT 1745 [1] ;Died: 26 DEC 1812 [1]
6. John DOANE-908
7. Sarah DOANE-909

*And Wm Cromartie
22 Apr 1766 Bladen
Co. NC.
had dau
Thankful who
not alexander
Handley*

Notes:

1. "The Doane Family", Vol. II, The Doane Family Assoc. of America, 1975
2. "Vital Records of the Town of Truro, MA to 1849", George E. Bowman, 1933
3. "The Mayflower Descendant", v9, p243, "Truro, MA Church Records"
4. Doanes married in Rowan Co., NC presumed to be Hezekiah Doane's children

[Doane Family Index](#)

[Index to other surnames](#)

Hezekiah DOANE-928

- Born: AUG 1672 [1,2]
- Father: [Ephraim DOANE-932](#)
- Mother: [Mary KNOWLES-933](#)

md 2 - Mary (Smalley) Snow

Marr: [1]

Hannah -929 *Snow*

Children

1. Nehemiah DOANE-2132 ;Born: 16 DEC 1692 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA [2] ;Died: ca 1730 [2]
Marr: 12 MAY 1718 Boston, MA [2] Martha MILTON-2145
Marr: 13 JUN 1723 Boston, MA Jane ELA-2146
2. Mary DOANE-2133 ;Born: 31 AUG 1694 [2]
3. Ephraim DOANE-2134 ;Born: 1 APR 1696 Provincetown, Barnstable Co., MA [2]
Marr: 5 MAR 1717 Truro, Barnstable Co., MA [2] Mary ATKINS-2147
4. Elisha DOANE-2135 ;Born: 1699 [2] ;Died: 7 DEC 1759 Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., MA [2]
Marr: 26 FEB 1718/1719 Cape Cod, Barnstable Co., MA [2] Hannah COLE-2148
5. Rachel DOANE-2136
Marr: 27 MAR 1716 [2] Joseph STROUT-2141
6. Apphia DOANE-2137
Marr: 11 JUN 1717 [2] William COLLINS-2142
7. Hannah DOANE-2138 ;Born: ca 1704 [2] ;Died: 7 JUN 1742 [2] ;Bur.: Willard Cem., Cape Elizabeth, ME [2]
Marr: 15 NOV 1719 [2] Ezekiel CUSHING-2143
8. [Hezekiah DOANE-900](#) ;Bapt: 30 MAR 1712 Truro, Barnstable Co., MA
Marr: 7 OCT 1731 Truro, Barnstable Co., MA [3,4] [Thankful BICKFORD-901](#)

Marr: ca 1717

Marr: ca 1717

Marr: 7 OCT 1731 Two-Battle Co., MA [34] Thaddeus BICKFORD-901
 Heczekiah DOANE-900; Bapt: 30 MAR 1712 Truro, Barnstable Co., MA

Marr: 15 NOV 1719 [2] Ezekiel CUSHING-2143

Elizabeth [ME]

7. Hannah DOANE-2138; Born: ca 1704 [2]; Died: 7 JUN 1742 [2]; Bur.: Willard Cem., Cape

Marr: 11 JUN 1717 [2] William COLLINS-2142

6. Apphia DOANE-2137

Marr: 27 MAR 1716 [2] Joseph STROUT-2141

5. Rachel DOANE-2136

Marr: 26 FEB 1718/1719 Cape Cod, Barnstable Co., MA [2] Hannah COLL-2148

4. Eliza DOANE-2135; Born: 1699 [2]; Died: 7 DEC 1739 Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., MA [2]

Marr: 5 MAR 1717 Truro, Barnstable Co., MA [2] Mary ATKINS-2147

3. Ephraim DOANE-2134; Born: 1 APR 1696 Provincetown, Barnstable Co., MA [2]

2. Mary DOANE-2133; Born: 31 AUG 1694 [2]

Marr: 13 JUN 1723 Boston, MA Jane ELA-2146

Marr: 12 MAY 1718 Boston, MA [2] Martha MILL TON-2145

1. Nehemiah DOANE-2132; Born: 16 DEC 1692 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA [2]; Died: ca 1730 [2]

Children

Hannah -929

Marr: [1]

- Mother: Mary KNOWLES-933
- Father: Ephraim DOANE-932
- Born: AUG 1672 [1,2]

Heczekiah DOANE-928

Index to other summaries
 Doane Family Index

1. "The Doane Family", Vol. II, The Doane Family Assoc. of America, 1975
2. "Vital Records of the Town of Truro, MA to 1849", George E. Bowman, 1973
3. "The Mayflower Descendant", v.9, p.247, "Truro, MA Church Records"
4. Doanes married in Rowan Co., NC presumed to be Heczekiah Doane's children

Notes:

7. Sarah DOANE-909
6. John DOANE-908
5. Rubenish DOANE-907; Born: 31 OCT 1745 [1]; Died: 26 DEC 1812 [1]

Mary SMITH-930**Children**

1. Joseph DOANE-2139 ;Bapt: 2 AUG 1719 Truro,Barnstable Co.,MA
2. Joseph DOANE-2140 ;Born: 13 AUG 1721 Truro,Barnstable Co.,MA[3,2]
Marr: [2] Mary MAYO-2144

Marr: 1744**Sarah ELKINS-931****Notes:**

1. "The Knowles Family", "Genealogies of Mayflower Families", Vol. II, p441
2. "The Doane Family", Alfred Alder Doane
3. "The Doane Family", Vol. II, The Doane Family Assoc. of America, 1975
4. "Vital Records of the Town of Truro, MA to 1849", George E. Bowman, 1933
5. Died in infancy; "The Doane Family"

[Doane Family Index](#)[Index to other surnames](#)

Ephraim DOANE-932

- Father: [John DOANE-945](#)
- Mother: [Ann -946](#)

Marr: 5 FEB 1667/1668 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA[1,2]**Mary KNOWLES-933**

- Born: Plymouth,Plymouth Co.,MA[2]
- Died: Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA[2,5]
- Father: Richard KNOWLES-947
- Mother: Ruth BOWER-948

Children

1. Patience DOANE-935 ;Born: 28 JAN 1668 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA[1,2] ;Died: 1675 [2]
2. Apphia DOANE-936 ;Born: 18 JUL 1670 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA[1,2]
3. [Hezekiah DOANE-928](#) ;Born: AUG 1672 [2,3]
Marr: [2] [Hannah -929](#)

- Marr: [2] Hannah - 939
1. Frederick DOANE-938; Born: AUG 1872 [2.3]
 2. Apple DOANE-935; Born: 18 JUL 1870 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA [2]
 1. Rutland DOANE-934; Born: 28 JAN 1868 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA [2]; Died: 1875 [2]

Children

- Mother: Ruth BOWER-948
- Father: Richard KNOWLES-947
- Died: Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA [2]
- Born: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA [2]

Mary KNOWLES-933

Marr: 5 FEB 1867/1868 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA [2]

- Mother: Ann - 940
- Father: John DOANE-945

Ephraim DOANE-932

Index to other surnames
Doane family index

5. Died in infancy; "The Doane Family"
4. "Vital Records of the Town of Trow, MA to 1840," George E. Bowman, 1933
3. "The Doane Family," Vol. II, The Doane Family Assoc. of America, 1975
2. "The Doane Family," Alfred Alder Doane
1. "The Knowles Family," "Genealogies of Mayflower Families," Vol. II, p441

Notes:

Sarah ELKINS-931

Marr: 1744

1. Joseph DOANE-2139; Bapt: 2 AUG 1719 Trow, Barnstable Co., MA
2. Joseph DOANE-2140; Born: 13 AUG 1721 Trow, Barnstable Co., MA [2]
- Marr: [2] Mary MAYO-2144

Children

Mary SMITH-930

Marr: ca 1717 [Mary SMITH-930](#)

Marr: 1744 [Sarah ELKINS-931](#)

4. Thomas DOANE-937 ;Born: 4 SEP 1674 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA[2] ;Died: 8 MAY 1756 Chatham,Barnstable Co.,MA[2]

Marr: 28 FEB 1701 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA[2] [Patience MULFORD-942](#)

5. Ebenezer DOANE-938 ;Born: APR 1675 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA[2,3]

Marr: [2,3] [Lydia -2149](#)

6. Nehemiah DOANE-939 ;Born: AUG 1680 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA[2] ;Died: FEB 1684 [2]

7. [Patience DOANE-940](#) ;Born: APR 1682 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA[2]

Marr: 7 FEB 1705/1706 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA[2] [Joshua COOK-943](#)

8. [Ruhama DOANE-941](#) ;Born: 30 APR 1685 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA[2]

Marr: 22 AUG 1726 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA[2] [Richard STEPHENS-944](#)

Marr: aft 1692

Mary SMALLEY-934

Notes:

1. "Records of Plymouth Colony 1633-1689", George E. Bowman
2. "The Knowles Family", "Genealogies of Mayflower Families", Vol. II, p441
3. "The Doane Family", Alfred Alder Doane

[Doane Family Index](#)

[Index to other surnames](#)

John DOANE-945

Marr:

Ann -946

Children

1. [Lydia DOANE-2150](#)
Marr: 11 SEP 1645 [1] [Samuel HICKS-2154](#)
2. [Abigail DOANE-2151](#) ;Born: 13 JAN 1631/1632 Plymouth,Plymouth Co.,MA[1] ;Died: 23 JAN 1734/1735 Norwich,New London Co.,CT[1] ;Bur.: Town Burial Grnd,Norwich,New London Co.,CT[1]
Marr: 1690 [1] [Samuel LOTHROP-2155](#)
3. [John DOANE-2152](#) ;Born: ca 1635 [1] ;Died: 15 MAR 1708 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA[1]
Marr: 30 APR 1662 [1] [Hannah BANGS-2156](#)
Marr: 14 JAN 1694 [Rebecca PETTEE-2157](#)
4. [Daniel DOANE-2153](#) ;Born: ca 1636 [1] ;Died: 20 DEC 1712 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA[1]
Marr: [1,2,3] [UNKNOWN-2158](#)

Children

Ann -946

Marr:

John DOANE-945

Index to other sources
Doane family notes

1. "Records of Plymouth Colony 1633-1689", George E. Bowman
2. "The Knowles Family", "Genealogies of Mayflower Families", Vol. II, p441
3. "The Doane Family", Alfred Alder Doane

Notes:

Mary SMALLER-944

Marr: all 1692

- Marr: 23 AUG 1726 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA [2] Richard STEPHENS-944
8. Rebecca DOANE-941; Born: 30 APR 1682 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA [2]
- Marr: 7 FEB 1705 [1] 706 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA [2] Josiah COOK-943
7. Rebecca DOANE-940; Born: APR 1682 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA [2]
6. Rebecca DOANE-939; Born: AUG 1680 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA [2] Died: FEB 1684 [2]
- Marr: [2,3] Lydia -2149
5. Ebenezer DOANE-938; Born: APR 1675 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA [2,3]
- Marr: 28 FEB 1701 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA [2] Rebecca MURFORD-942
4. Thomas DOANE-937; Born: 4 SEP 1674 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA [2] Died: 8 MAY 1726
- Marr: 1744 Sarah ELKINS-931
- Marr: ca 1717 Mary SMITH-930

Marr: aft 28 JUL 1682 Hepzibah COLE-2159

5. [Ephraim DOANE-932](#)

Marr: 5 FEB 1667/1668 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA[4,5] [Mary KNOWLES-933](#)

Marr: aft 1692 [Mary SMALLEY-934](#)

Notes:

1. "The Doane Family", Alfred Alder Doane
2. Daniel Doane's wife Hepzibah was marr. 1st to George Crisp
3. "The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633",R.Anderson
4. "Records of Plymouth Colony 1633-1689", George E. Bowman
5. "The Knowles Family", "Genealogies of Mayflower Families", Vol. II, p441

[Doane Family Index](#)

[Index to other surnames](#)

Doane Family Index

[Abigail DOANE-2151](#) ;Born: 13 JAN 1631/1632 Plymouth,Plymouth Co.,MA ;Died: 23 JAN 1734/1735 Norwich,New London Co.,CT ;Bur.: Town Burial Grnd,Norwich,New London Co.,CT
Marr: 1690 Samuel LOTHROP-2155

[Apphia DOANE-2137](#)

Marr: 11 JUN 1717 William COLLINS-2142

[Apphia DOANE-936](#) ;Born: 18 JUL 1670 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA ; Father: Ephraim DOANE-932 ;
Mother: Mary KNOWLES-933

[Benjamin DOANE-892](#) ;Born: 1769 NC ;Died: 1852 Harrison Co.,KY

Marr: Mary BURKS-927

[Daniel DOANE-2153](#) ;Born: ca 1636 ;Died: 20 DEC 1712 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA

Marr: UNKNOWN-2158

Marr: aft 28 JUL 1682 Hepzibah COLE-2159

[Ebenezer DOANE-938](#) ;Born: APR 1675 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA

Marr: Lydia -2149

[Elisha DOANE-2135](#) ;Born: 1699 ;Died: 7 DEC 1759 Wellfleet,Barnstable Co.,MA

Marr: 26 FEB 1718/1719 Cape Cod,Barnstable Co.,MA Hannah COLE-2148

[Elisha DOANE-904](#) ; Father: Hezekiah DOANE-900 ; Mother: Thankful BICKFORD-901

[Ephraim DOANE-2134](#) ;Born: 1 APR 1696 Provincetown,Barnstable Co.,MA

Marr: 5 MAR 1717 Truro,Barnstable Co.,MA Mary ATKINS-2147

[Ephraim DOANE-906](#) ; Father: Hezekiah DOANE-900 ; Mother: Thankful BICKFORD-901

[Ephraim DOANE-932](#)

Marr: 5 FEB 1667/1668 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA Mary KNOWLES-933

Marr: aft 1692 Mary SMALLEY-934

[Hannah DOANE-2138](#) ;Born: ca 1704 ;Died: 7 JUN 1742 ;Bur.: Willard Cem.,Cape Elizabeth,ME

Marr: 15 NOV 1719 Ezekiel CUSHING-2143

[Hezekiah DOANE-301](#) ;Born: ca 1737 ;Died: 1809

Marr: Sarah BLAND-302

[Hezekiah DOANE-893](#) ;Born: ca 1775 ;Died: ca 1828 Grant Co.,KY ; Father: Hezekiah DOANE-301 ;

Mother: Sarah BLAND-302

[Hezekiah DOANE-900](#) ;Bapt: 30 MAR 1712 Truro,Barnstable Co.,MA

Hesekiah DOANE-900; Bapt: 30 MAR 1712 Truro, Barnstable Co., MA
Mother: Sarah BLAND-902
Hesekiah DOANE-892; born: ca 1772; Died: ca 1828 Grant Co., KY; Father: Hesekiah DOANE-301
Mar: 2 Jan BLAND-902
Hesekiah DOANE-901; born: ca 1757; Died: 1809
Mar: 12 NOV 1719 Ezekiel CUSHING-2142
Hannah DOANE-2138; born: ca 1704; Died: 7 JUN 1745; Mar: Willard Cram Cape Elizabeth, ME
Mar: abt 1692 Mary SMALLEY-914
Mar: 2 FEB 1667/1668 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA Mary KNOWLES-933
Ephraim DOANE-902
Ephraim DOANE-900; Father: Hesekiah DOANE-900; Mother: Thanka BICKFORD-901
Mar: 2 MAR 1717 Truro, Barnstable Co., MA Mary ATKINS-2147
Ephraim DOANE-2134; born: 1 APR 1696 Provincetown, Barnstable Co., MA
Elisha DOANE-904; Father: Hesekiah DOANE-900; Mother: Thanka BICKFORD-901
Mar: 26 FEB 1718 1719 Cape Cod, Barnstable Co., MA Hannah COLE-2148
Elisha DOANE-2135; born: 1699; Died: 7 DEC 1759 Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., MA
Mar: Lydia-2149
Ephraim DOANE-898; born: APR 1672 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA
Mar: abt 28 JUL 1682 Hephzibah COLE-2139
Mar: UNKNOWN-2138
Daniel DOANE-2137; born: ca 1696; Died: 20 DEC 1712 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA
Mar: Mary BLAND-903
Ephraim DOANE-892; born: 1709 NC; Died: 1822 Harrison Co., KY
Mother: Mary KNOWLES-933
Aphias DOANE-936; born: 18 JUL 1670 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA; Father: Ephraim DOANE-932
Mar: 11 JUN 1717 William COLLINS-2143
Aphias DOANE-2137
Mar: 1690 Samuel LOTHROP-2155
1734/1735 Norwich, New London Co., CT; Bur: Town Burial Ground, Norwich, New London Co., CT
Abigail DOANE-2151; born: 13 JAN 1631/1632 Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; Died: 23 JAN

Doane Family Index

Index to other surnames
Doane Family Index

1. "The Doane Family", Alfred Alder Doane
2. Daniel Doane's wife Hephzibah was mar: 1st to George Crisp
3. "The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633", R. Anderson
4. "Records of Plymouth Colony 1620-1689", George E. Bowman
5. "The Knowles Family", "Genealogies of Mayflower Families", Vol. II, p.441

Notes:

Mar: abt 1692 Mary SMALLEY-934
Mar: 2 FEB 1667/1668 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA [4?] Mary KNOWLES-933
2. Ephraim DOANE-932
Mar: abt 28 JUL 1682 Hephzibah COLE-2139

Marr: 7 OCT 1731 Truro,Barnstable Co.,MA Thankful BICKFORD-901

Hezekiah DOANE-928 ;Born: AUG 1672

Marr: Hannah -929

Marr: ca 1717 Mary SMITH-930

Marr: 1744 Sarah ELKINS-931

Jeremiah DOANE-905 ;Born: ca 1739 ;Died: 1798/1800 ; Father: Hezekiah DOANE-900 ; Mother: Thankful BICKFORD-901

John DOANE-2152 ;Born: ca 1635 ;Died: 15 MAR 1708 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA

Marr: 30 APR 1662 Hannah BANGS-2156

Marr: 14 JAN 1694 Rebecca PETTEE-2157

John DOANE-908 ; Father: Hezekiah DOANE-900 ; Mother: Thankful BICKFORD-901

John DOANE-945

Marr: Ann -946

Joseph DOANE-2139 ;Bapt: 2 AUG 1719 Truro,Barnstable Co.,MA ; Father: Hezekiah DOANE-928 ; Mother: Mary SMITH-930

Joseph DOANE-2140 ;Born: 13 AUG 1721 Truro,Barnstable Co.,MA

Marr: Mary MAYO-2144

Lydia DOANE-2150

Marr: 11 SEP 1645 Samuel HICKS-2154

Mary DOANE-2133 ;Born: 31 AUG 1694 ; Father: Hezekiah DOANE-928 ; Mother: Hannah -929

Mary DOANE-895

Marr: ca 8 APR 1788 Rowan Co.,NC Joshua SWINFORD-899

Nehemiah DOANE-2132 ;Born: 16 DEC 1692 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA ;Died: ca 1730

Marr: 12 MAY 1718 Boston,MA Martha MILTON-2145

Marr: 13 JUN 1723 Boston,MA Jane ELA-2146

Nehemiah DOANE-939 ;Born: AUG 1680 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA ;Died: FEB 1684 ; Father: Ephraim DOANE-932 ; Mother: Mary KNOWLES-933

Patience DOANE-935 ;Born: 28 JAN 1668 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA ;Died: 1675 ; Father: Ephraim DOANE-932 ; Mother: Mary KNOWLES-933

Patience DOANE-940 ;Born: APR 1682 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA

Marr: 7 FEB 1705/1706 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA Joshua COOK-943

Rachel DOANE-2136

Marr: 27 MAR 1716 Joseph STROUT-2141

Rebecca DOANE-272 ;Born: ca 1780 NC

Marr: 8 JAN 1801 Bride's parent's,Harrison Co.,KY John ROLAND-271

Ruhamah DOANE-941 ;Born: 30 APR 1685 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA

Marr: 22 AUG 1726 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA Richard STEPHENS-944

Ruhamah DOANE-907 ;Born: 31 OCT 1745 ;Died: 26 DEC 1812 ; Father: Hezekiah DOANE-900 ; Mother: Thankful BICKFORD-901

Sarah DOANE-896

Marr: ca 4 MAR 1779 Rowan Co.,NC Mathew VANDEVER-897

Sarah DOANE-909 ; Father: Hezekiah DOANE-900 ; Mother: Thankful BICKFORD-901

Thankful DOANE-894

Marr: ca 26 OCT 1784 Rowan Co.,NC Elisha SWINFORD-898

Thomas DOANE-937 ;Born: 4 SEP 1674 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA ;Died: 8 MAY 1756 Chatham,Barnstable Co.,MA

Marr: 28 FEB 1701 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA Patience MULFORD-942

Index to other surnames

Mart: 28 FEB 1701 Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA; Patience MILLFORD-942
 Children, Barnstable Co, MA
 Thomas DOANE-937; Born: 4 SEP 1674 Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA; Died: 8 MAY 1756
 Mart: ca 26 OCT 1784 Rowan Co, NC; Eliza SWINFORD-898
 Thankful DOANE-899
 Sarah DOANE-900; Father: Ezekiah DOANE-900; Mother: Thankful BICKFORD-901
 Mart: ca 4 MAR 1779 Rowan Co, NC; Mabel VANDERVEER-897
 Sarah DOANE-898
 Mart: 8 JAN 1801 Bride's parents: Harrison Co, KY; John ROLAND-371
 Rebecca DOANE-372; Born: ca 1780 NC
 Mart: 23 MAR 1716 Joseph STROUT-2141
 Rachel DOANE-2142
 Mart: 7 FEB 1702/1706 Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA; Joshua COOK-943
 Rebecca DOANE-940; Born: APR 1682 Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA
 Patience DOANE-941; Born: APR 1682 Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA
 DOANE-932; Mother: Mary KNOWLES-933
 Patience DOANE-933; Born: 28 JAN 1668 Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA; Died: 1672; Father: Ephraim
 Ephraim DOANE-932; Mother: Mary KNOWLES-933
 Nehemiah DOANE-939; Born: AUG 1680 Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA; Died: FEB 1684; Father:
 Mart: 13 JUN 1723 Boston, MA; Jane ELA-2146
 Mart: 12 MAY 1718 Boston, MA; Martha MILLTON-2145
 Nehemiah DOANE-2132; Born: 16 DEC 1692 Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA; Died: ca 1730
 Mart: ca 8 APR 1788 Rowan Co, NC; Joshua SWINFORD-899
 Mary DOANE-892
 Mary DOANE-2133; Born: 31 AUG 1694; Father: Ezekiah DOANE-938; Mother: Hannah-939
 Mart: 11 SEP 1642 Samuel HICKS-2154
 Lydia DOANE-2150
 Mart: Mary MAYO-2144
 Joseph DOANE-2140; Born: 13 AUG 1721 Truro, Barnstable Co, MA
 Mother: Mary SMITH-930
 Joseph DOANE-2139; Bapc: 2 AUG 1719 Truro, Barnstable Co, MA; Father: Ezekiah DOANE-928;
 Mart: Ann-940
 John DOANE-942
 John DOANE-908; Father: Ezekiah DOANE-900; Mother: Thankful BICKFORD-901
 Mart: 14 JAN 1694 Rebecca PETTEE-2157
 Mart: 30 APR 1662 Hannah BANGS-2156
 John DOANE-2152; Born: ca 1652; Died: 15 MAR 1708 Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA
 Thankful BICKFORD-901
 Ezekiah DOANE-902; Born: ca 1739; Died: 1798/1800; Father: Ezekiah DOANE-900; Mother:
 Mart: 1744 Sarah ELKINS-931
 Mart: ca 1717 Mary SMITH-930
 Mart: Hannah-929
 Ezekiah DOANE-928; Born: AUG 1672
 Mart: 7 OCT 1731 Truro, Barnstable Co, MA; Thankful BICKFORD-901

Ann -946

Marr: John DOANE-945

Hannah -929

Marr: Hezekiah DOANE-928

Lydia -2149

Marr: Ebenezer DOANE-938

Mary ATKINS-2147

Marr: 5 MAR 1717 Truro, Barnstable Co., MA Ephraim DOANE-2134

Hannah BANGS-2156

Marr: 30 APR 1662 John DOANE-2152

Jeremiah BICKFORD-902

Marr: 26 OCT 1705 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA Hannah YOUNG-903

Thankful BICKFORD-901 ;Born: 3 AUG 1714 Truro, Barnstable Co., MA ;Bapt: 11 FEB 1727/1728
Truro, Barnstable Co., MA

Marr: 7 OCT 1731 Truro, Barnstable Co., MA Hezekiah DOANE-900

Sarah BLAND-302 ;Born: bef 1765 ;Died: 1814

Marr: Hezekiah DOANE-301

Ruth BOWER-948

Marr: Richard KNOWLES-947

Mary BURKS-927

Marr: Benjamin DOANE-892

Hannah COLE-2148

Marr: 26 FEB 1718/1719 Cape Cod, Barnstable Co., MA Elisha DOANE-2135

Hepzibah COLE-2159

Marr: aft 28 JUL 1682 Daniel DOANE-2153

William COLLINS-2142

Marr: 11 JUN 1717 Apphia DOANE-2137

Joshua COOK-943

Marr: 7 FEB 1705/1706 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA Patience DOANE-940

Ezekiel CUSHING-2143

Marr: 15 NOV 1719 Hannah DOANE-2138

Jane ELA-2146

Marr: 13 JUN 1723 Boston, MA Nehemiah DOANE-2132

Sarah ELKINS-931

Marr: 1744 Hezekiah DOANE-928

Samuel HICKS-2154

Marr: 11 SEP 1645 Lydia DOANE-2150

Mary KNOWLES-933 ;Born: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA ;Died: Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA

Marr: 5 FEB 1667/1668 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA Ephraim DOANE-932

Richard KNOWLES-947

Marr: Ruth BOWER-948

Samuel LOTHROP-2155

Marr: 1690 Abigail DOANE-2151

Mary MAYO-2144

Marr: Joseph DOANE-2140

Martha MILTON-2145

Marr: 12 MAY 1718 Boston, MA Nehemiah DOANE-2132

Patience MULFORD-942 ;Born: 17 AUG 1674 ;Died: 8 FEB 1744

Marr: 28 FEB 1701 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA Thomas DOANE-937

Rebecca PETTEE-2157

Rebecca PETTIE-2157
 Matt: 28 FEB 1701 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA; Thomas DOANE-932
 Patience MITCHELL-943; Born: 13 AUG 1674; Died: 8 FEB 1744
 Matt: 13 MAY 1718 Boston, MA; Nehemiah DOANE-2152
 Martha MITCHELL-2145
 Matt: Joseph DOANE-2140
 Mary MAYO-2144
 Matt: 1690 Abigail DOANE-2151
 Samuel LOTHROP-2155
 Matt: Ruth BOWER-948
 Richard KNOWLES-947
 Matt: 5 FEB 1671/68 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA; Ephraim DOANE-932
 Mary KNOWLES-933; Born: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; Died: Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA
 Matt: 11 SEP 1645 Lydia DOANE-2150
 Samuel HICKS-2154
 Matt: 1744 Hezekiah DOANE-938
 Sarah ELKINS-941
 Matt: 13 JUN 1723 Boston, MA; Nehemiah DOANE-2152
 Jane ELA-2146
 Matt: 15 NOV 1719 Hannah DOANE-2158
 Eschel CUSHING-2149
 Matt: 7 FEB 1702/1706 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA; Patience DOANE-940
 Jordan COOK-949
 Matt: 11 JUN 1717 Appleton DOANE-2153
 William COLLINS-2142
 Matt: 28 JUL 1682 Daniel DOANE-2151
 Hezekiah COLLINS-2159
 Matt: 26 FEB 1718/219 Cape Cod, Barnstable Co., MA; Eliza DOANE-2152
 Hannah COLE-2148
 Matt: Benjamin DOANE-893
 Mary HURKS-937
 Matt: Richard KNOWLES-947
 Ruth BOWER-948
 Matt: Hezekiah DOANE-301
 Sarah BLAIR-302; Born: bef 1705; Died: 1814
 Matt: 7 OCT 1731 Tisbury, Barnstable Co., MA; Hezekiah DOANE-900
 Tisbury, Barnstable Co., MA
 Thankful BICKFORD-901; Born: 3 AUG 1714 Tisbury, Barnstable Co., MA; Bapt: 11 FEB 1727/28
 Matt: 26 OCT 1705 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA; Hannah YOUNG-903
 Jeannish BICKFORD-902
 Matt: 30 APR 1662 John DOANE-2152
 Hannah BANGS-2156
 Matt: 2 MAR 1717 Tisbury, Barnstable Co., MA; Ephraim DOANE-2154
 Mary ATKINS-2147
 Matt: Ebenezer DOANE-938
 Lydia-2149
 Matt: Hezekiah DOANE-938
 Hannah-939
 Matt: John DOANE-945
 Ann-946

Marr: 14 JAN 1694 John DOANE-2152

[John ROLAND-271](#) ;Born: ca 1771 Rowan Co.,NC ;Died: 1 DEC 1868 Owen Co.,KY

Marr: 8 JAN 1801 Bride's parent's,Harrison Co.,KY Rebecca DOANE-272

[Mary SMALLEY-934](#)

Marr: aft 1692 Ephraim DOANE-932

[Mary SMITH-930](#)

Marr: ca 1717 Hezekiah DOANE-928

[Richard STEPHENS-944](#)

Marr: 22 AUG 1726 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA Ruhama DOANE-941

[Joseph STROUT-2141](#)

Marr: 27 MAR 1716 Rachel DOANE-2136

[Elisha SWINFORD-898](#)

Marr: ca 26 OCT 1784 Rowan Co.,NC Thankful DOANE-894

[Joshua SWINFORD-899](#)

Marr: ca 8 APR 1788 Rowan Co.,NC Mary DOANE-895

[UNKNOWN-2158](#)

Marr: Daniel DOANE-2153

[Mathew VANDEVER-897](#)

Marr: ca 4 MAR 1779 Rowan Co.,NC Sarah DOANE-896

[Hannah YOUNG-903](#)

Marr: 26 OCT 1705 Eastham,Barnstable Co.,MA Jeremiah BICKFORD-902

Marr: 26 OCT 1705 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA Jeremiah BICKFORD-902

Hannah YOUNG-903

Marr: ca 4 MAR 1719 Rowan Co., NC Sarah DOANE-896

Matthew VANDEVIER-897

Marr: Daniel DOANE-2153

UNKNOWN-2158

Marr: ca 8 APR 1788 Rowan Co., NC Mary DOANE-895

Joshua SWINFORD-899

Marr: ca 26 OCT 1784 Rowan Co., NC Thankful DOANE-894

Eliza SWINFORD-898

Marr: 27 MAR 1716 Rachel DOANE-2136

Joseph STROUT-2141

Marr: 22 AUG 1726 Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA Ruthanna DOANE-941

Richard STEPHENS-944

Marr: ca 1717 Haxekish DOANE-928

Mary SMITH-930

Marr: aft 1692 Ephraim DOANE-932

Mary SMALL-934

Marr: 8 JAN 1801 Bride's parent's, Harrison Co., KY Rebecca DOANE-272

John ROLAND-271; Born: ca 1771 Rowan Co., NC; Died: 1 DEC 1868 Owen Co., KY

Marr: 14 JAN 1694 John DOANE-2152

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Hezikiah Doane III				
Born	1737	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1809	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Hezikiah Doane II				
Husband's mother Thankful Bickford				
Wife Sarah Bland				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1814	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Hezikiah Doane IV			
Born		Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin Smalley				
Born	Abt 1664/1670	Place	ME	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 4 Jun 1721	Place	Lebanon, New London Co., CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1694	Place	Eastham, MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Francis Smalley			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Leighton?			
Wife Rebecca Snow				
Born	23 Jul 1676	Place	Eastham, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Aug 1753	Place	Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	John Porter			
Married	Aft 1721	Place	Hebron, Tolland Co., CT	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	John Snow *			
Wife's mother	Mary Smalley (twin) *			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Hannah Smalley		
	Born	25 Nov 1695	Place	Eastham, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
2	F	Rebecca Smalley		
	Born	27 Apr 1697	Place	Eastham, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
3	M	Benjamin Smalley Jr		
	Born	23 Jan 1700/1701	Place	Eastham, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	young
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address
Phone		(563) 355-2095		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
E-mail address		gltreadway77@outlook.com		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
Date prepared		17 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Benjamin Smalley			
Wife Rebecca Snow			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Ensign Benjamin Smalley		
	Born 15 Oct 1702	Place Truro, ME	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1753	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Mary Smalley		
	Born 15 Mar 1705	Place Truro, ME	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M James Smalley Capt.		
	Born 28 Oct 1707	Place Truro, ME	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Phebe Smalley		
	Born 13 Dec 1709	Place Truro, ME	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Joseph Smalley Deacon		
	Born Abt 1712	Place Truro, ME	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 27 Nov 1783	Place Norwich, VT	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Jemima Ordway		
	Married 31 Oct 1734	Place Lebanon, CT	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Benjamin Smalley			
Wife Rebecca Snow			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M Francis Smalley		
	Born Abt 1714	Place Lebanon, CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
10	F Elizabeth Smalley		
	Born Abt 1716	Place Lebanon, CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Smalley

Was he born in Maine or was it MA. Know the borders changed at different times.

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.

Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.

Info from this book listed 10 children, last one born ca 1716. Benjamin and Rebecca lived at Eastham for several years and their first three children born there. In 1701 they moved to Truro farther up the cape where Rebecca's parents had earlier acquired land. Their next four children born there. In the town records for 1710 of this place, Benjamin and his brother Daniel were mentioned as among the first that owned cattle in the town. Benjamin Smale was a selectman of Truro in 1710. The following year, Benjamin bought 375 acres of land in Lebanon, CT and family moved to that state. Two more children born there. WAS said Benjamin died at Lebanon before 4 Jun 1721. Rebecca died at the home of her son Benjamin Jr. at Salisbury, CT 31 Aug 1753. After her husbands death she married John Porter of Hebron, CT.

Benjamin was in Eastham until 1701 when he moved to Truro located near the tip of Cape Cod. He was apointed to the committee to "look after all such men as shall come from other parts to fetch sedge from the meadows at Eastern Harbor, and to make them pay 6 shilling a sloop-load, which money shall be improved for the use of the ministry at Pamet (later called Truro)". He was also charged to look after such persons as shall set up whale-houses, or other houses upon any other the common or undivided lands belonging to Pamet, or that shall cut word or timber upon the same, and to agree with them for the term of their voyages, for not less then 1 shilling per man, or otherwise to warn them to depart off said land.

He bought land in the northern part of the town (now Columbia). Which he later sold half of this land in Lebanon to his brother Daniel Smalley of Truro, MA on 14 Mar 1712/13.

Benjamin and his neighbors drew up a petition 29 Feb 1714-15 in which they requested they be allowed to establish a new Church. On this petiton his name appears as "Bebjm Small". On later records his name was spelled "Smalley".

WIFE - Rebecca Snow

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.

Rebecca md 1st Benjamin Smalley and 2nd John Porter.

Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.

Info from this book listed 10 children, last one born ca 1716. Benjamin and Rebecca lived at Eastham for several years and their first three children born there. In 1701 they moved to Truro farther up the cape where Rebecca's parents had earlier acquired land. Their next four children born there. In the town records for 1710 of this place, Benjamin and his brother Daniel were mentioned as among the first that owned cattle in the town. Benjamin Smale

Family Group Record

Husband		Benjamin Smalley	
Wife		Rebecca Snow	
Children, list each child in order of birth.			
M		Francis Smalley	
10	Birth	Apr 1714	Lebanon, CT
	Christened		
	Death		
	Buried		
	Spouse		
	Parents		
F		Elizabeth Smalley	
10	Birth	Apr 1715	Lebanon, CT
	Christened		
	Death		
	Buried		
	Spouse		
	Parents		

Notes: - Benjamin Smalley

Was he born in Maine or was it MA. Know the border changed at different times.

Info from "Mayflower Platters" by Hills.

Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1951.
 Info from this book listed 10 children, last one born ca 1716. Benjamin and Rebecca lived at Eastham for several years and their first three children born there. In 1701 they moved to Turo father up the cape where Rebecca's parents had earlier acquired land. Their next four children born there. In the town records for 1710 of this place, Benjamin and his brother Daniel were mentioned as among the first that owned cattle in the town. Benjamin Smalley was a selectman of Turo in 1710. The following year, Benjamin bought 375 acres of land in Lebanon, CT and family moved to that state. Two more children born there. Was said Benjamin died at Lebanon before Jun 1721. Rebecca died at the home of her son Benjamin Jr. at Salisbury, CT 31 Aug 1753. After her husband's death she married John Porter of Lebanon, CT.

Benjamin was in Eastham until 1701 when he moved to Turo located near the tip of Cape Cod. He was appointed to the committee to look after all such men as shall come from other parts to fetch sugar from this meadow at Eastham Harbor, and to make them pay 6 shilling a stock-land, which money shall be improved for the use of the meadow at Turo (later called Turo). He was also charged to look after such persons as shall set up wharf-boards, or other houses upon any other the common or undivided lands belonging to Turo, or that shall cut wood or timber upon the same, and to agree with them for the term of their voyage, for not less than 1 shilling per man, or otherwise to warn them to depart off said land.

He bought land in the northern part of the town (now Columbia). Which he later sold half of this land in Lebanon to his brother Daniel Smalley of Turo, MA on 14 Mar 1715/13.
 Benjamin and his neighbor drew up a petition 29 Feb 1714-15 in which they requested they be allowed to establish a new Church. On this petition his name appears as "Benjamin Smalley". On later records his name was given "Smalley".

WIFE - Rebecca Snow

Info from "Mayflower Platters" by Hills.

Rebecca and 1st Benjamin Smalley and 2nd John Porter.

Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1951.
 Info from this book listed 10 children, last one born ca 1716. Benjamin and Rebecca lived at Eastham for several years and their first three children born there. In 1701 they moved to Turo father up the cape where Rebecca's parents had earlier acquired land. Their next four children born there. In the town records for 1710 of this place, Benjamin and his brother Daniel were mentioned as among the first that owned cattle in the town. Benjamin Smalley was a selectman of Turo in 1710. The following year, Benjamin bought 375 acres of land in Lebanon, CT and family moved to that state. Two more children born there. Was said Benjamin died at Lebanon before Jun 1721. Rebecca died at the home of her son Benjamin Jr. at Salisbury, CT 31 Aug 1753. After her husband's death she married John Porter of Lebanon, CT.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Benjamin Smalley
Wife	Rebecca Snow
Notes	
WIFE	- Rebecca Snow (Continued) was a selectman of Truro in 1710. The following year, Benjamin bought 375 acres of land in Lebanon, CT and family moved to that state. Two more children born there. WAs said Benjamin died at Lebanon before 4 Jun 1721. Rebecca died at the home of her son Benjamin Jr. at Salisbury, CT 31 Aug 1753. After her husbands death she married John Porter of Hebron, CT.
CHILD 1	- Hannah Smalley Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
CHILD 2	- Rebecca Smalley Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
CHILD 3	- Benjamin Smalley Jr Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
CHILD 4	- Ensign Benjamin Smalley Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961. He died after Aug 1753 as his mother died at his home then in Salisbury, CT.
CHILD 5	- Mary Smalley Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
CHILD 6	- James Smalley Capt. Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961. Was said he was called Captain.
CHILD 7	- Phebe Smalley Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
CHILD 8	- Joseph Smalley Deacon Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961. The book has a little on Deacon Joseph. Listed his wife and children. Joseph was abt 9 when father died. He inherited 26 pounds and 4 shillings from his fathers large estate. For a time after their marriage they made their home at Lebanon where they owned land. By 1742 they had removed to Kent, CT. Later Joseph moved with his family to Norwich, Vermont where he was a voter in 1770, a selectman in 1771 and held many other offices. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, Deacon in the church and were prominent in the area for some years untill his death 27 Nov 1783 and his wife Jemima died in 1788. Interent sites listed Joseph b. 2 Jan 1711/12 in Lebanon, CT and others said ca 1712 Truro, ME
CHILD 9	- Francis Smalley Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
CHILD 10	- Elizabeth Smalley Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.

Family Group Record

Husband		Benjamin Smalley
Wife		Rebecca Snow
Notes		WIFE - Rebecca Snow (Continued)
WIFE		was a selection of land in 1710. The following year, Benjamin bought 372 acres of land in Lebanon, CT and family moved to that state. Two more children born there. WAS said Benjamin died at Lebanon before 4 Jun 1751. Rebecca died at the home of her son Benjamin Jr. at Salisbury, CT 31 Aug 1753. After her husband's death she married John Porter of Heston, CT.
CHILD 1	- Hannah Smalley	Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
CHILD 2	- Rebecca Smalley	Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
CHILD 3	- Benjamin Smalley Jr.	Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
CHILD 4	- Ensign Benjamin Smalley	Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
		He died after Aug 1753 as his mother died at his home then in Salisbury, CT.
CHILD 5	- Mary Smalley	Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
CHILD 6	- James Smalley Capt.	Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
		Was said he was called Captain.
CHILD 7	- Peter Smalley	Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
CHILD 8	- Joseph Smalley Deacon	Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
		The book has a little on Deacon Joseph. Listed his wife and children.
		Joseph was old 9 when father died. He inherited 26 pounds and 4 shillings from his father's large estate. For a time after their marriage they made their home at Lebanon where they owned land. By 1742 they had moved to Kent, CT. Later Joseph moved with his family to Northbury, Vermont where he was a voter in 1750 a selectman in 1751 and held many other offices. He was a member of the Committee to Select a Deacon in the church and was prominent in the war for some years until his death 27 Nov 1783 and his wife Joanna died in 1782.
		Interment was listed Joseph d. 3 Jan 1711/12 in Lebanon, CT and others said ca 1712 Tinto, ME
CHILD 9	- Francis Smalley	Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.
CHILD 10	- Elizabeth Smalley	Info from the book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1961.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Francis Smalley

B: Abt 1625
P: Bideford, Devon, England
M: Abt 1652
P: York County, Maine
D: 1713
P: Truro Barnstable Co., MA

1 Benjamin Smalley

B: Abt 1664/1670
P: ME
M: Abt 1694
P: Eastham, MA
D: Bef 4 Jun 1721
P: Lebanon, New London Co., CT

Rebecca Snow

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Elizabeth Leighton?

B: 1634
P:
D: Aft 1713
P:

4 Edward Smalley Jr.

B: Abt 1600
P: Bideford, Devon, England
M: Abt 1624
P: Bideford, Devon, England
D: Aft 1665
P: Eng/ME

5 Elizabeth ?Unknown

B: Abt 1603
P: Bideford, Devon, England
D: 10 Feb 1665
P: Bideford, Devon, England

8 Edward Smale Sr. *

B: Abt 1575
P: Bideford, Devonshire, England
M: Bef 1600
P: Devon Co., ENGLAND
D:
P: England

9 female ?Unknown

B:
P: England
D:
P: England

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

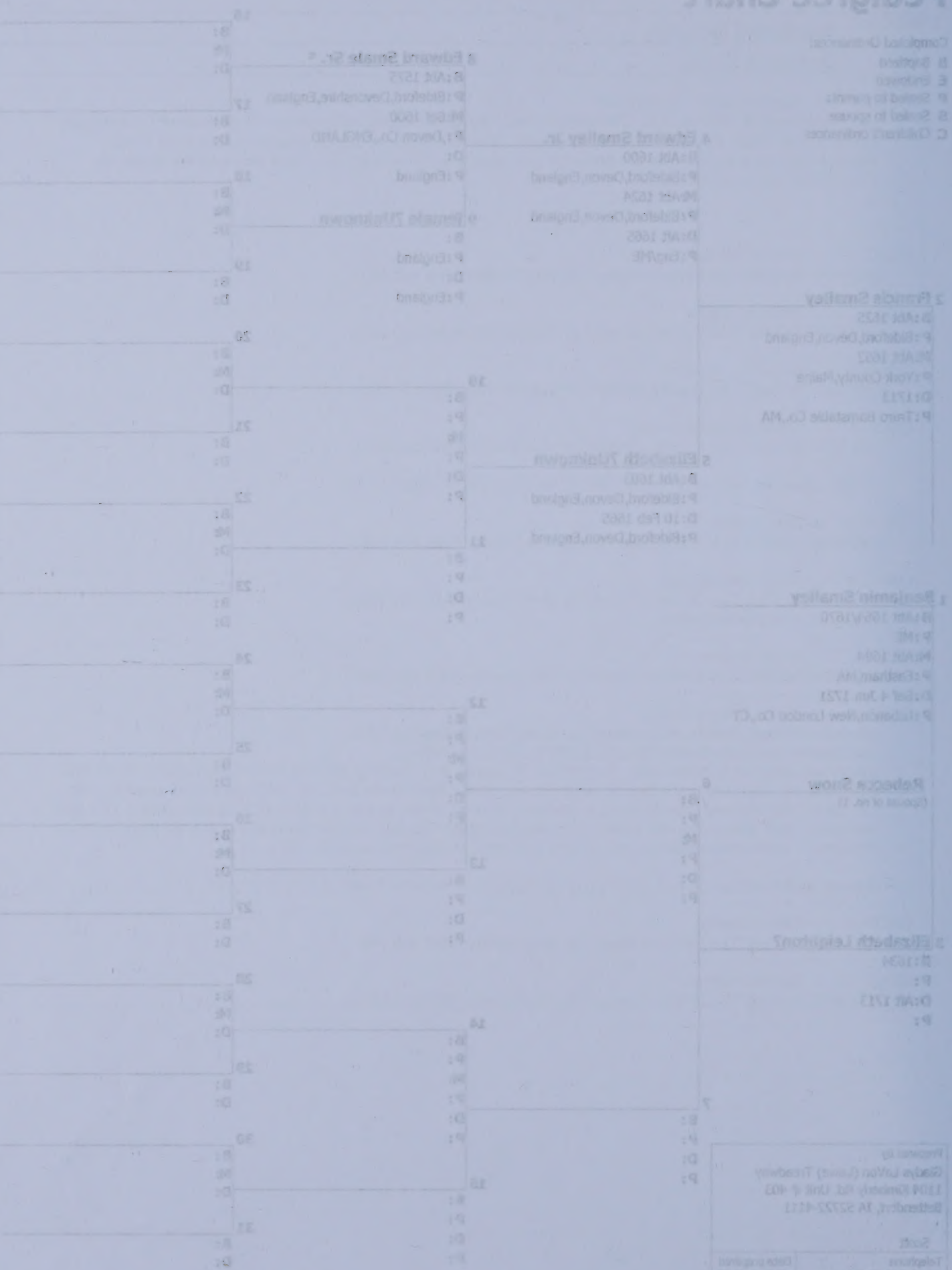
Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
17 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

- C Different countries
- S Sailed to America
- E Sailed to Europe
- F Sailed to France
- G Sailed to Germany
- H Sailed to Holland
- I Sailed to Italy
- J Sailed to Japan
- K Sailed to Korea
- L Sailed to Latin America
- M Sailed to Mexico
- N Sailed to North America
- O Sailed to Oceania
- P Sailed to Pacific
- Q Sailed to Quebec
- R Sailed to Russia
- S Sailed to South America
- T Sailed to Sweden
- U Sailed to Switzerland
- V Sailed to Switzerland
- W Sailed to Switzerland
- X Sailed to Switzerland
- Y Sailed to Switzerland
- Z Sailed to Switzerland



Printed by
Genealogy (Genealogy) Treeview
1104 (Genealogy) 1104 4-403
Baltimore, MD 21202-4111
Genealogy
Telephone 301-223-2000
Fax 301-223-2000

Family Group Record

Info on Blackford
children in Book at
77 Wayne Ind.
Page 1 of 10

Husband Samuel Blackford *				
Born	Abt 1640	Place	Plymouth Colony, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 29 Apr 1712	Place	Piscataway Twp., SC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1674	Place	NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Ann Smalley?				
Born	1641/1654	Place	of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1708	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father John F. Smalley				
Wife's mother Ann Walden				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Elizabeth Blackford		
	Born	14 Oct 1675/1681	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse John Kimball			
	Married	4 May 1699	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	Daniel Blackford		
	Born	Abt 1677/1683	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1747	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Ruth Hull			
	Married	25 Jan 1702	Place	, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Sealed to spouse
3	F	Anne Blackford		
	Born	Abt 1678/1681	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1740	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Benjamin Manning			
	Married	19 Jan 1698	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Spouse Joseph Drake			
	Married	Abt 1702/1703	Place	, , NJ
	Spouse Isaac Drake			
	Married	Abt 1716	Place	, , NJ
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Family Group Record	
Family Name	Family Number
Smith	1001
Johnson	1002
Williams	1003
Brown	1004
Miller	1005
Davis	1006
Garcia	1007
Lee	1008
White	1009
Harris	1010
Clark	1011
Roberts	1012
Wright	1013
Scott	1014
Green	1015
Adams	1016
Nelson	1017
Carter	1018
Morgan	1019
Baker	1020
Young	1021
King	1022
Wells	1023
West	1024
Miller	1025
Wilson	1026
Anderson	1027
Thomas	1028
James	1029
Smith	1030
Johnson	1031
Williams	1032
Brown	1033
Miller	1034
Davis	1035
Garcia	1036
Lee	1037
White	1038
Harris	1039
Clark	1040
Roberts	1041
Wright	1042
Scott	1043
Green	1044
Adams	1045
Nelson	1046
Carter	1047
Morgan	1048
Baker	1049
Young	1050
King	1051
Wells	1052
West	1053
Miller	1054
Wilson	1055
Anderson	1056
Thomas	1057
James	1058
Smith	1059
Johnson	1060
Williams	1061
Brown	1062
Miller	1063
Davis	1064
Garcia	1065
Lee	1066
White	1067
Harris	1068
Clark	1069
Roberts	1070
Wright	1071
Scott	1072
Green	1073
Adams	1074
Nelson	1075
Carter	1076
Morgan	1077
Baker	1078
Young	1079
King	1080
Wells	1081
West	1082
Miller	1083
Wilson	1084
Anderson	1085
Thomas	1086
James	1087
Smith	1088
Johnson	1089
Williams	1090
Brown	1091
Miller	1092
Davis	1093
Garcia	1094
Lee	1095
White	1096
Harris	1097
Clark	1098
Roberts	1099
Wright	1100

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 10

Husband		Samuel Blackford *																																					
Wife		Ann Smalley?																																					
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Providence Blackford <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Jul 1683</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1759</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Peter Runyon</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>12 Oct 1704</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 Jul 1683	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1759	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Peter Runyon					Married	12 Oct 1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1 Jul 1683	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1759	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Peter Runyon																																						
Married	12 Oct 1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Mary Blackford <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1685</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1712</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Laing Jr.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1703</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1685	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1712	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William Laing Jr.					Married	1703	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1685	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1712	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	William Laing Jr.																																						
Married	1703	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M John Blackford * <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1687</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>18 Mar 1747</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Scotch Plains, Union Co. NJ, Scotch Plains Baptist church Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ruth Sutton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1710</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	18 Mar 1747	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Scotch Plains, Union Co. NJ, Scotch Plains Baptist church Cemetery			Spouse	Ruth Sutton					Married	Abt 1710	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	18 Mar 1747	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Scotch Plains, Union Co. NJ, Scotch Plains Baptist church Cemetery																																				
Spouse	Ruth Sutton																																						
Married	Abt 1710	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M Benjamin Blackford <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1689</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1712</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Hope Mundy</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1722</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1689	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1712	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Hope Mundy					Married	1722	Place	, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1689	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1712	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Hope Mundy																																						
Married	1722	Place	, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
8	M Samuel Blackford Jr. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1735</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1691	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1735	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Unknown					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1691	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1735	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Unknown																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 10

Husband		Samuel Blackford *		Wife		Ann Smalley		Children list each child in order of birth		Date of birth		Date of death		Date of burial		Date of interment	
1		F		Providence Blackford		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Birth		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Christened		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Died		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Spouse		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750	
		Buried		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750		1750			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 10

Husband Samuel Blackford *			
Wife Ann Smalley?			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 F	Hannah Blackford		
Born	Abt 1693	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1712	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Isaac Drake		
Married	Abt 1710	Place Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Blackford *

*Sep 2018 located info on Samuel Blackford 1640-1711 from the WikiTree sitel. Info different then other sources. His birth listed abt 1640 Piscataway, NJ. Son of Nicholas Blackford. 1st wife: Ann (Smalley) Blackford md abt 1674 according to children's births.

Said he md Ann (Moore) Blackford 1662 and 3rd md Anne (Mundy) Blackford in 1672 Piscataway, NJ. Ann Smalley listed death as 17 May 1708 Piscataway, NJ. So would have been md to him entire time with children from 1675-1693. according to children's records. His death date listed will md out 12 Feb 1711 and proved 29 Apr 1712. Listed wife Ann as executor and his children: in his will was: Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, John and daughters Mary Ling (Laing), Prouidance (Providance) Riniion (Runyon) and Hanna Drack (Drake). Real & personal estate. Wit: William Thick Stone, Wm Lang and Ad Hude. (sons Anthony and Matthew not listed in Will but was listed as his children. NJ Wills Vol 23. (copy)

Ann's Wikitree site listed her birth 14 Jun 1641 Plymouth Colony, dau of John Smalley and Anne Walden Smalley and sister of John Smalley, Mary Doane and Isaac Smalley Sr. Wife of John Bangs md 23 Jan 1660 Eastham, Plymouth Colony? and Samuel Blackford abt 1674 (no Bangs children listed). 9 Blackford children listed by her. (copy)

*Find A Grave internet site listed Samuel Blackford born 1639 and died 1712. Married Hannah Smalley 1641-1708. Both differs in others info but maybe be more right.

BIRTH: It has been stated Samuel was possibly born in England and came to NJ later. Was he born 1650 or 1640?

MARRIAGE: He was living in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ when married. Vital records of Piscataway list mg, birth, death of children and said Samuel married Ann Smalley at age 25. Smalley History also states Ann md Samuel Blackford. (Another source said he md Ann/Hannah Mundy). Another source says she md John Bangs (which she could have 1st.)

MARRIAGE?: There has been a statement that maybe Samuel was married before 1st to Hannah Munday and then 2nd to Ann Smalley or 1st to a daughter of Mathew Moore of Woodbridge and had a son Mathew Blackford, just don't know to date.

Also stated that Samuel could have md Ann/Hannah Smalley Bangs later in life which is why some have listed both names. I don't think late in life as Ann was still living in 1712 and was stated in Samuels will that Benjamin was to have property after his mother died. Also statement OUR CHILDREN, meaning Ann & Samuel. Believe Benjamin was born about 1689 with children born before and after that.

Another fact to believe Samuel did not marry Hannah Smalley Bangs as he was married and having children by 1677 and had son Benjamin who maybe was born 1687 which stated in will of Samuel and then in will of John Smalley dated 1689 and probated Jun 1697 his daughter HANNAH BANGS was listed and had NO CHILDREN. Also stated in will was Hannah Bangs was living in Eastham in 1689. So this certainly rules out Samuel every marrying Hannah, dau of John Smalley. No where does it list John Smalley had a dau Ann either.

So now we are back to maybe Samuels wife was Ann/Hannah Munday/Mundy, dau of Nicholas Sr who died aft 1702 and bef 1713?

The Hannah Smalley who md John Bangs ca 1661 was b. 1641 and was the dau of John Smalley who d. ca 1697 and Samuel Blackford was a witness. John Bangs died 1708. So if Samuel was 25 when md Ann Smalley and born 1640 he would have md ca 1665 and if Samuel was born 1650 would be 1675 and their first known child was born ca 1677.

The Hannah Smalley who married John Bangs ca 1661 was b. 1641 and was the dau of John Smalley who d. ca 1697 and Samuel Blackford was a witness. John Bangs died 1708. So if Samuel was 22 when mtd Ann Smalley and born 1640 he would have mtd ca 1662 and if Samuel was born 1650 would be 1675 and their first known child was born ca 1677.

and bot 1713

So now we are back to maybe Samuel's wife was Ann/Hannah Mundy/Mundy, dau of Nicholas Sr who died abt 1702

Smalley had a dau Ann enter.

1689. So this certainly rules out Samuel every marrying Hannah, dau of John Smalley. No where does it list John HANNAH BANGS was listed and had NO CHILDREN. Also stated in will was Hannah Bangs was living in Easton in 1687 which stated in will of Samuel and then in will of John Smalley dated 1689 and proved Jun 1697 his daughter and had son Benjamin who maybe was born

Another fact to believe Samuel did not marry Hannah Smalley Bangs later in life which is why some have listed both names. I don't think late in life as Ann was still living in 1715 and was stated in Samuel's will that Benjamin was have property after his mother died. Also statement OUR CHILDREN, meaning Ann & Samuel. Believe Benjamin was born about 1689 with children born before and after that.

MARRIAGE: There has been a statement that maybe Samuel was married before 1st to Hannah Mundy and then 2nd to Ann Smalley or 1st to a daughter of Matthew Moore of Woodbridge and had a son Matthew Blackford, just don't know for sure.

could have 1st.)
MARRIAGE: He was living in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ when married. Vital records of Piscataway list mtd, birth, death of children and said Samuel married Ann Smalley at age 22. Smalley History also states Ann and Samuel Blackford. (Another source said he mtd Ann/Hannah Mundy). Another source says she mtd John Bangs (which she

BIRTH: It has been stated Samuel was possibly born in England and came to NJ later. Was he born 1650 or 1640?

Both differ in other info but maybe be more right.

Find A Grave internet site listed Samuel Blackford born 1639 and died 1715. Married Hannah Smalley 1641-1708.

Colony and Samuel Blackford abt 1674 (no Bangs children listed) 9 Blackford children listed by her. (copy)
sister of John Smalley, Mary Doane and Isaac Smalley Sr. Wife of John Bangs mtd 23 Jan 1680 Easton, Plymouth.

Ann's Will: she listed her birth 14 Jun 1641 Plymouth Colony, dau of John Smalley and Anne Walden Smalley and

(NJ Will Vol 23, copy)

Will: Lang and Ad Hulse. (sons Anthony and Matthew not listed in Will but was listed as his children.
Providence (Providence) (Runyon) and Hanna Black (Dixie). Res & personal estate. Will: William Thirk Stone.
Ann as executor and his children: in his will was Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, John and daughters Mary Lang (living).
according to children's records. His death date listed will mtd out 15 Feb 1711 and proved 29 Apr 1715. Listed wife
listed death date 17 May 1708 Piscataway, NJ. So would have been mtd to him ending time with children from 1675-1683.
Said he mtd Ann (Moore) Blackford 1662 and 3rd mtd Anne (Mundy) Blackford in 1673 Piscataway, NJ. Ann Smalley
according to children's birth.
birth listed abt 1640 Piscataway, NJ. Son of Nicholas Blackford. 1st wife: Ann (Smalley) Blackford mtd abt 1674
*Sep 2018 located info on Samuel Blackford 1640-1711 from the Willtree site. Info different than other sources. His

Notes

HUSBAND: Samuel Blackford

Birth	Apr 1710	Place	Middlesex Co, NJ	Parents to spouse	
Spouse	Isaac Dixie				
Death	Abt 1715	Place			
Parents to spouse					
Birth	Abt 1715	Place			
Spouse					
Death					
Parents to spouse					
Birth	Abt 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ	Parents to spouse	
Spouse					
Death					
Parents to spouse					
Birth					
Spouse					
Death					
Parents to spouse					

Children: List each child in order of birth.

Wife

Husband Samuel Blackford *

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Blackford *
Wife	Ann Smalley?
Notes	HUSBAND - Samuel Blackford * (Continued) DEATH: Samuel's will was dated 12 Feb 1711 Piscataway Twp, Somerset Co. NJ and proved 29 Apr 1712 Inventory taken 17 Apr 1712. Have copy of the will, #5R Somerset Co. NJ. (Another reference for will was Middlesex Co. Vol 9 pg 67 was said to be inventory and listed under unrecorded Wills by the Sec of State NJ Wills Index Vol II pg 1419 and his actual will was listed in Somerset Co. #5R) and actual will is so hard to read so can't copy it here as just can't read much of it. ++++++ Abstract of will from Vol 23 1st Series of NJ Archives pg 41. His will list wife Ann for her natural life, all my house, land improvements and the whole place I now live and my personal estate goods at her demise to be divided among our children Son Benjamin- all the farm I now live with all building improvements, after his mothers decease. Son Danial- 20 shillings. Son Samuel- 10 shillings. Son John- 10 shillings. (Had given these 3 portions before). Dau Mary Lang- 7 shillings. Dau Providence Runyon- 7 shillings. Dau Hanna Drake- 7 shillings. Wife was executrix. Wit: Wm Thickstone, William (his mark) Lang and Ad Hude. Signed: Sam (X) (his mark) Blackford. Inventory list Bible and other books, bed and bedding, plates and kittles. James Manning and William Thickstone signed the inventory list. No mention of Ann Manning or Elizabeth Kimball in will- were they deceased? No mention of a Mathew or Anthony Blackford either. ++++++ 16 Jul 1689 Samuel was witness to will of John Smalley and proved 23 Jun 1697 Piscataway, NJ. (had thought to be father of wife Ann--Maybe not). He had no Ann Blackford listed as daughter in will. 16 Aug 1695 A patent issued to Samuel Blackford for a lot in Middlesex Co. North of Bound Brook which was afterward in Somerset Co. and this may be said the real location of the Blackford family. Many descendants were in Somerset Co.. 1697 In a conveyance dated 1697 land was described as "west of Samuel Blackford" 21 May 1703-18 Apr 1704 Samuel was executor for will of John Martin of Piscataway with wife of John, Ann Martin. 20 May 1711 Bk F-2 pg 267 Land record between Samuel Blackford Sen. and son John of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. 111 acres. Have copy of land record. This was parcel of land Samuel Blackford bought from Robert Burnet in Piscataway, NJ. Being on Bound Brook and the corner of Samuel Blackford Junior land. Wit: Henry Prince, Caleb Winget, Jno Borrows. 7 Jul 1714 John came to register land in court. 1st Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge-- pg 793 states Samuel married Anne (Hannah) Mundy, 1st son Matthew. It appears maybe Samuel may have been married before he married Anne Smalley and had a son Matthew. Some state he may have married daughter of Matthew Moore of Woodbridge? Smalley History says he married Anne Smalley and also had a son Matthew. Although he was not listed in will of Samuel, unless he died before that. Info from Vital Records of Piscataway, births, mg and deaths. Samuel Blackford married Anne Smalley. He was about 25 when married. There was a record showing Matthew Blackford of the town of Piscataway, yeoman, granted a tract of land in Piscataway Twp. to Benjamin Hull Jr. of same place 17 Mar 1703-4. The land being located on Bound Brook, "bounded by Samuel Blackford". Also need to check info from GEN MAG. OF NJ: For Samuel Blackford 16:41t; 22:14; 23:41 NJ Archives 1st Series Vol 21 pg 229: 16 Aug 1695 Patent to Samuel Blackford of Piscataway, NJ in right of John Molleson, for a lot in Middlesex Co, north of Bound Brook, unsurveyed land on all the other sides. #302. (was this Samuel or Samuel Jr?)

Also need to check info from GSA Map of RI for Samuel Blackford 16-411; 22-14; 23-41
 RI Archives 1st Series Vol 21 pg 239: 16 Aug 1692 Patent to Samuel Blackford of Pawtuxet, RI in right of John
 Mollison for a lot in Middlesex Co, north
 of Bound Brook, unsurveyed land on all the other sides. #302. (Was this Samuel or Samuel Jr?)

There was a record showing Matthew Blackford of the town of Pawtuxet, yeoman, granted a tract of land in
 Pawtuxet, RI, to Benjamin Hul Jr, of same place 17 Mar 1704-4. The land being located on Bound Brook,
 owned by Samuel Blackford.

22 when named.

Info from Vital Records of Pawtuxet, birth, mg and death. Samuel Blackford married Anne Smalley. He was about
 Samuel, unless the date before that.

Smalley history says he married Anne Smalley and also had a son Matthew. Although he was not listed in will of
 Smalley and had a son Matthew. (Some state he may have named daughter of Matthew Moore of Woodbridge,
 (Haverhill) Mass. 1st son Matthew. It suggests maybe Samuel may have been named before he married Anne
 1st Settlers of Pawtuxet and Woodbridge - by 1703 dates Samuel married Anne

Willed, 2nd sonow. 7 Jul 1714 John came to register land in court.
 Pawtuxet, RI. Going on Bound Brook and the corner of Samuel Blackford Jnr's land. Wt: Henry Prince, Clerk
 The way parcel of land Samuel Blackford bought from Robert Bunker in
 RI. 111 acres. Have copy of land record.

20 May 1711 BK-P-2 pg 267. Land record between Samuel Blackford Sen and son John of Pawtuxet, Middlesex Co.

21 May 1703-18 Apr 1704 Samuel was executor for will of John Martin of Pawtuxet with wife of John, Ann Martin.

1697 in a conveyance dated 1697 land was described as "west of Samuel Blackford".

The new location of the Blackford family. Many descendants were in Somerset.

16 Aug 1692 A patent issued to Samuel Blackford for a lot in Middlesex Co. North of Bound Brook which was afterwards
 in Somerset Co. and this may be said.

father of wife Ann-Mary (not). His first son Ann Blackford lived as daughter in law.

16 Jul 1690 Samuel was witness to will of John Smalley and proved 23 Jun 1692 Pawtuxet, RI. (I had thought to be

No mention of Ann Manning or Elizabeth Kinchel in will; was they deceased?
 No mention of a Matthew or Anthony Blackford either.

Spent the inventory list.

Inventory list Bible and other books, bed and bedding, plates and bottles, James Manning and William Tickstone

(the men) Blackford.

Deeds: 7 shillings. Wife was executor. Wt: Wm Tickstone, William (his mark) Lang and Ad Hude, Signed: Sam (X)
 (Has given three 3 portions before). Sam Mary Lang-7 shillings. Sam Providence Runyon-7 shillings. Sam the m
 instrument after the mother's decease. Sam Daniel-50 shillings. Sam Samuel-10 shillings. Sam John-10 shillings.
 Sam I now live with an building

place I now live and my personal estate goods at her demand to be divided among our children Sam Benjamin-all the
 land improvements and the whole

Abstract of will from Vol 23 1st Series of RI Archives pg 41. His will list wife Ann for life natural life, all my house,

used much of it.

NOTES: Samuel's will was dated 12 Feb 1711 Pawtuxet, Pawtuxet Co. RI and proved 29 Apr 1712. Inventory
 taken 17 Apr 1712. Have copy of the will, 452/ Somerset Co. RI. (Another reference for will was Pawtuxet Co. Vol 9
 pg 67 was said to be inventory and listed under unsurveyed will by the Sec of State RI Will Index Vol 11 pg 1419
 and the actual will was listed in Somerset Co. 452/ and actual will is so hard to read as can't copy it here as just can't
 read much of it.)

***** (Continued) *****

Wife

Ann Smalley?

Samuel Blackford *

husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Blackford *
Wife	Ann Smalley?
Notes	HUSBAND - Samuel Blackford * (Continued) Information also from family group sheets from Salt Lake City, however there were some differences in info from other sources. 1st Settlers of Piscataway. 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ pg 758-59, 1165-66. Also pg 853 has info on the Munday/Mundy family but no listing for Ann/Hannah to Samuel Blackford. pg757: List of residents in Piscataway before 1700: Samuel Blackford. pg758: The Blackford Family. "This has proved to be the most baffling genealogical puzzle that has confronted the writer (Monnett). The first Blackford at Piscataway was Samuel Blackford, who appeared there as early as 1689, but whence he came has not been discovered. The name is very rare in New England, there being only one mention of it so far discovered. Savage gives Nicholas Blackford at Newport, R.I. among the freemen of 1655. In some indices the name Blatchford and Blackford are used interchangeably, but this is not correct as they are undoubtedly different families. Christopher Blatchford was in Charlestown, Mass, before 1700 and Peter Blatchford was in Connecticut before 1656. A William Blatchford from London was of Cape Cod before 1728. However the name is English, and the origin of the family is undoubtedly English for many references appear in English authorities. In 1601 a Blackford family was living in Olverton Parish, Gloucestershire, and in 1602 the same was in Barnstable, Devonshire. In the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in 1620, one Edward Blackford was a witness to the will of Henry Pindar of Gray's Inn. Other evidences show that the family appeared at an early date in Somersetshire, England. Certain of the name settled in the colony of Virginia at an early date, but there is no proof that any of these went north into New Jersey. It is conjecture merely to say that in all probability Samuel Blackford of Piscataway came directly from England to New Jersey and he was the only one of the name to appear there or elsewhere in New Jersey. As stated above, Samuel Blackford first appeared in Piscataway in 1689 as a witness to the will of John Smalley, which was dated July 16, 1689 and proved June 23, 1697. August 16, 1695, a patent was issued to Samuel Blackford of Piscataway in the right of John Molleson for a lot in Middlesex County, north of Bound Brook, which was afterward in Somerset County and this may be said to be the real location of the Blackford Family, as their descendants were quite numerous in Somerset County. There is one further suggestion as to the origin of the family in connection with an account of the death of Isaac Blackford in 1859, which appears in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, (Vol 17 pg 174). The account gives him as a son of Joseph Blackford and wife, Mary Staats, of Bound Brook, Somerset County, NJ. The statement is made that this Joseph Blackford is "supposed to have emigrated from England", which of course is incorrect, as he was clearly a descendant of Samuel Blackford, First Settler, as above. The New Jersey records as to Samuel Blackford offer scant information, and in addition to the items already given only two or three others appear. In a conveyance dated 1697 land is described as "W. Samuel Blackford" In connection with the will of John Martin of Piscataway, his wife Ann, dated May 21, 1703, and proved April 18, 1704, Samuel Blackford appears as executor. His own will is likewise recorded, bearing date February 12, 1711-12 in which he is called as of "Piscataway Township" Middlesex county. It names his wife Ann, sons Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel and John and daughters Mary Ling (Laing), Providence Runyon and Hanna Drack (Drake). The wife is made executrix and the witnesses to the will are William Thickstone, William Laing and Adam Hude. It was proved April 29, 1712. The inventory was taken by James Manning and William Thickstone, April 1712. The information concerning the family would be limited were it not for the vital records of the town of Piscataway, which give births, marriages and deaths. From these the following data concerning the family has been constructed." Here she list 9 children for Samuel, all of whom we have. Then article goes on more about Daniel and wife Ruth and their children whom she lists 11 of them and John is not listed. Then mentions Daniels brother John who also married Ruth, had a son John, among other children. pg792 Again info on the Blackford family and the children of Samuel and the maiden name of wife of Samuel was listed as Anne (Hannah) Munday and the first child is Matthew who was said may have been a son by an earlier wife, say a dau of Matthew Moore of Woodbridge. Here ten children listed and again children of Daniel and Ruth, same 11 children as before and then John and Ruth and their children listed pg 793 Samuel married Anne Mundy. 1st son Matthew. pg1030 Has listing of persons buried in the Samptown Baptist Cemetery located in Piscataway Township, Middlesex Co, NJ, abt 2 1/2 miles south of Plainfield. Many of the early stones not legible but there were several Blackfords listed here, most deaths after 1850 with births as early as 1756. To date not sure who they are.

To date not sure who they are

were most deaths after 1850 with birth as early as 1758

pg1030 Has listing of persons buried in the Southampton Baptist Cemetery located in Pockaway Township, Middlesex Co,

pg 793 Samuel married Anne Mundy, 1st son Matthew.

pg792 Again info on the Blackford family and the children of Samuel and the maiden name of wife of Samuel was listed as Anne (Hannah) Mundy and the first child is Matthew who was said may have been a son by an earlier wife. says that of Matthew Moore of Woodbridge. More list children listed and again children of Daniel and Ruth, June 11 children as before and then John and Ruth and their children listed

John, and a son John, among other children.
their children whom she lists 11 of them and John is not listed. Then mentions Daniels brother John who also married. Here she lists 5 children for Samuel, all of whom we have. Then ends goes on more about Daniel and wife Ruth and which give birth, marriages and deaths. From these the following data concerning the family has been constructed."

The information concerning the family would be printed were it not for the vital records of the town of Pockaway.

Inventory was taken by James Manning and William Thicketson, April 1712.

the witnesses to the will are William Thicketson, William Lang and Adam Hude. It was proved April 20, 1712. The John and daughter Mary Ling (Lain), Providence Runyon and Hanna Crick (Crake). The wife is made executrix and called as of "Pockaway Township, Middlesex county. It names his wife Ann, sons Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel and Blackford again as executor. His own will is likewise recorded, bearing date February 12, 1712-13 in which he is with the will of John Mather of Pockaway, his wife Ann, dated May 21, 1703, and proved April 18, 1704. Samuel two or three others appear. In a conveyance dated 1697 and is described as "W. Samuel Blackford". In connection

The New Jersey records as to Samuel Blackford offer scant information, and in addition to the items already given only incorrect, as he was clearly a descendant of Samuel Blackford, first settler, as above.
statement is made that the Joseph Blackford is "supposed to have emigrated from England", which of course is account gives him as a son of Joseph Blackford on wife, Mary Glast, of Bound Brook, Somerset County, NJ. The Blackford in 1899, which appears in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, (Vol 17 pg 174). The There is one further suggestion as to the origin of the family in connection with an account of the death of Isaac

numbers in Somerset County.
Somerset County and this may be said to be the real location of the Blackford family, as their descendants were given Pockaway in the right of John Holleson for a lot in Middlesex County, north of Bound Brook, which was allowed in was dated July 16, 1699 and proved June 23, 1697. August 16, 1695, a grant was issued to Samuel Blackford of As stated above, Samuel Blackford first appeared in Pockaway in 1699 as a witness to the will of John Smalley, which directly from England to New Jersey and he was the only one of the name to appear there or elsewhere in New Jersey. went north into New Jersey. It is conjectured merely to say that in all probability Samuel Blackford of Pockaway came England. Certain of the name settled in the colony of Virginia at an early date, but there is no proof that any of these will of Henry Purdon of Gray's Inn. Other evidence shows that the family appeared at an early date in Somersetshire, Somersetshire. In the Probate Court of Canterbury in 1620, one Edwards Blackford was a witness to the authorities. In 1601 a Blackford family was living in Overton Parish, Gloucestershire, and in 1602 the same was in However the name is English, and the origin of the family is undoubtedly English for many references appear in English

before 1656. A William Blackford from London was of Cape Cod before 1728.
children. Christopher Blackford was in Charleston, Mass, before 1700 and Peter Blackford was in Connecticut. name Blackford and Blackford are used interchangeably, but this is not correct as they are undoubtedly different so far discovered. Savage gives Nicholas Blackford at Newbury, R.I, among the freemen of 1652. In some indices the when the name has not been discovered. The name is very rare in New England, there being only one mention of a writer (Monnett). The first Blackford at Pockaway was Samuel Blackford, who appeared there as early as 1699, but pg752: List of residents in Pockaway before 1700: Samuel Blackford.
for Anytham to Samuel Blackford.
1st Settlers of Pockaway, NJ pg 758-59, 1165-66. Also pg 823 has info on the Munday/Mundy family but no listing source. 1st Settlers of Pockaway.
Information also from family-group sheets from Salt Lake City, however there were some differences in info from other

HUSBAND

Samuel Blackford * (Continued)

Wife

Ann Smalley?

Samuel Blackford *

Husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Blackford *
Wife	Ann Smalley?
Notes	HUSBAND - Samuel Blackford * (Continued) pg1165 "This surname was clearly a corruption of Blatchford. The proof lies in the interchange of these names relative to Samuel Blackford in Calendar of Land Papers (pp26 & 29) which shows Matthias Blatchford on Staten Island 1683-1684, and Samuel Blachford and the fact that Anthony Blackford, afterwards in NJ was a son of the first Samuel Blackford in 1684, indicating his then maturity, i.e., b. ca 1663" "Which forces the conclusion that Samuel Blackford was himself b. ca 1640, and it will be profitable to examine the N.E. fam. for origin. Peter Blatchford of New London, 1637 and Nicholas Blackford of Newport, 1655" Heading of Samuel Blackford's wife Ann's maiden name is unknown and (pt 5 pg 792) says "there is not much to add, except the maiden name, Anne or Hannah, Munday as supplied by a Munday genealogist". The next paragraph (pg 4 pg 626) it is stated under Runyon-- it is positively stated by this writer that Anne Blackford was in reality Ann Smalley, dau of John." (Even though John had only 4 children listed, it was rare that they had a small family and believed they did have more children-O.E.M.) 1st Settlers of Piscataway "Piscataway, NJ Marriage & Death Records From the Town Register 1668 to 1805": Does list mg of some Blackfords, no Samuel. List Daniel and Ruth Hull but no John Blackford either. No deaths listed for any Blackford here. 1st Settlers of Piscataway "Piscataway Register of Births" pg 73-74: Lists birth dates of 11 children of Danl & Ruth Blackford and one of John & Ruth Blackford but none for Sameul Blackford. 1st Settlers of Piscataway "First Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge" pg 73: First Settlers of Piscataway list was published by me in the issue of the Boston Evening Transcript of 3 May 1916 and represented the leading names as developed to that date, not complete but is repeated here as a guide to the succeeding genealogies. Samuel Blackford listed." 1st Settlers of Piscataway "Piscataway names originating in Piscataqua, New Hampshire" pg 76 was listed Samuel Blackford. 1st Settlers of Piscataway "Pioneer Planters of Piscataway, NJ During The First Half Century of Their Settlement" 1666-1716 by O.B. Leonard, Plainfield, NJ pg 77-78-79: Prominent among the other citizens and freeholders of Piscataway at a date just previous to the close of the Proprietary period (1702) were listed the following property owners and residents: Samuel Blackford. 1st Settlers of Piscataway "First Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge, NJ" pg 89-90. This first list includes the miscellaneous names and approximate dates of the records, indicating the first appearance of the name in connection with the community. The dates range in notation from 1664 to 1714. Other records and more definite locations are given in succeeding lists: Samuel Blackford 1710 1st Settlers of Piscataway "(same as above)" pg 94 listing for Ann Blackford 1698; Daniel Blackford 1683; David Blackford 1708; Elizabeth Blackford 1699; John Blackford 1689; Providence Blackford 1704; SAMUEL BLACKFORD 1683. 1st Settlers of Piscataway "A List of the Militia Regiment Under The Command of Coll Thomas FFARMARS in the year 1715 (New Jersey)" 4th Company. of Piscataway. Tho Wetherle, Capt., Ser: Hopewell Hull, Hugh Dunn and others listed Sam'll Blackford and Dan'll Blackford and Jno Blackford. Have several pages yet to copy on Samuel Blackford from 1st Settlers of Piscataway NJ. (that have not been checked to date.) Blackford Genealogy 1702-1973 by Nora Blackford Jones, from Salt Lake City microfilm #1465994-item 5. (the only thing is I have to find the notes I did?) New Jersey Marriages by William Nelson 1665-1800, list some mg dates of children. Index of Military Men of NJ 1775-1815 by Ronald Jackson list all Blackfords and what rank they held. Several exchanges of letters with others doing research on Blackford family. Also been stated Samuel had two children by first mg to ?, dau of Wm Moore?, Anthony and Mathew. (need to check more on this.)

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Blackford *

Wife Ann Smalley?

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Blackford * (Continued)

NEED TO CHECK: Book "Black & Blackford Family Genealogy" from LDS (but couldn't locate on their records.)

In connection with Matthew Blackford, one record shows him of the town of Piscataway, yeoman, granted a tract of land in Piscataway Twp. to Benjamin Hull Jr of same place 17 Mar 1703-4. The land being located on Bound Brook, "bounded by Samuel Blackford". This Matthew could well be a brother of Samuel as no Matthew was listed in will of Samuel and his other children were as well? If born before children of Samuel and Ann Smalley, like abt 1663 he could still be a son. If Samuel b. 1740 could have married by 1665 or so and if b. 1750 by 1670-74 first. MORE WORK NEED TO BE DONE ON MATTHEW.

NEED TO CHECK OUT WHO ANTHONY BLACKFORD WAS AS WELL.

There was query in the Boston Transcripts newspaper dated 16 Jun 1915 p4811 which listed will and children of Samuel and Anne Blackford. There is no one listed who is searching for the info here.

WIFE - Ann Smalley?

*Find A Grave internet site listed her as Hannah "Anna" Smalley Blackford born 14 June 1641 and died 1708. Now Info: father John Smalley b. 1613 and mother Ann Walden b 1614 and Grandfather Edward Sutton Smalley 1589-1665 and grandmother Elizabeth Shurt Smalley f1ff593-1665. Married Samuel Blackford 1639-1712. Had 9 children, listed 2 here and 2 siblings: Mary Doane and Isaac Smalley. (copy)

There is disagreement as to who the wife of Samuel was. Stated Anna/Hannah and last name as Smalley and Munday/Mundy. We know Nicholas Mundy had no dau Anna/Hannah

Ann Smalley is believed to be a foster child of John Smalley? Yet in Find A Grave she was listed as Hannah Smalley Blackford (could be Anna and could have md a Bangs first)?

It could well be that Samuel did marry Ann ? and she was raised by John Smalley and took that name when married or as later sources revealed. John Smalley did take in a boy, and who is to say he didn't take in a girl to raise since he only had the 4 known children listed in his will, this would answer some questions, however would take off the Smalley and Walden direct line, which in fact maybe the correct way?

It would appear that Samuel did marry Ann Smalley,(just not sure dau of) John Smalley or maybe he md Ann/Hannah Smalley, dau of another Smalley? However there were none there that fit right family. Or was the wife Ann/Hannah Munday/Mundy? Just not sure of wives and their sequence to date. No marriage record show up for either however. No Ann Blackford listed in will of John Smalley 1692 when his will written and 1697 when was probated however one Samuel Blackford was a witness for that will. Also no Hannah or Ann Blackford in any Mundy will that was located.

Will of one John Smalley of Piscataway, NJ wife Ann, dated 16 Jul 1689 and probated 23 Jun 1697 Book F pg 395 listed his sons Isaac, John and sons of John Vizt, John & Jonathan and daughters: Hannah Bangs and Mary Snow who also has 3 daughters. Wit: Edward Slater and Samuel Blackford.

Now John doesn't list a daughter Ann but does list one Hannah Bangs. and she was living in Eastham in 1689. Hannah had no children, and John Bangs d. 1708.

It is thought Samuel md twice, first to maybe dau of William Moore and then md Ann/Hannah (Smalley/Mundy). Had Anthony and Mathew and then md 2nd and started having children again by 1677?

This Ann was still living in 1712 and Samuel listed Ann and Samuels son Benjamin as receiving land after his mothers death and other mention of OUR CHILDREN in Samuels will.

No more info on her death to date but was after will of husband was probated Apr 1712.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Blackford

BIRTH: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Difference of birth dates. one source listed 14 oct 1675 and another abt 1681.

MARRIAGE: Inf from marriage records on CD Rom #101. Husbands name listed as Kemball.

DEATH: Not listed in will of Samuel 1712 as others were so don't know if she was deceased by that time.

DEATH: Not listed in will of Samuel 1712 as others were so busy know if she was deceased by that time.
MARRIAGE: In from marriage records on CD Rom #101. Husbands name listed as Kendall.
BIRTH: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Difference of birth dates. one source listed 14 Oct 1672 and another sdx 1681.

CHILD: Elizabeth Blackford

No more info on her death to date but was after will of husband was probated Apr 1712.

death and other mention of OUR CHILDREN in Samuels will.
This Ann was still living in 1712 and Samuel listed Ann and Samuel son Benjamin as receiving land after his mother.
Anthony and Matthew and then and stated having children again by 1677.
It is thought Samuel and twice first to maybe son of William Moore and then and Anthony (Smalley/Mundy).
Hannah had no children, and John Bangs d. 1708.

Now John doesn't list a daughter Ann but does list one Hannah Bangs and she was living in Eastham in 1686.

also has 3 daughters. Will Edward Black and Samuel Blackford.
listed his sons Isaac, John and sons of John Vile, John A. Jordan and daughter Hannah Bangs and Mary Snow who
will of one John Smalley of Piscataway, NJ wife Ann, dated 16 Jul 1689 and probated 23 Jun 1692 Book F pg 392

Samuel Blackford was a witness for that will. Also no Hannah or Ann Blackford in any Mundy will that was located.
No Ann Blackford listed in will of John Smalley 1692 when his will written and 1693 when was probated however one
Mundy/Mundy? Just not sure of wives and their sequence to date. No marriage record show up for either however.
Smalley, dau of another Smalley? However there were none there that fit right family. Or was the wife Anthony/Hannah
It would appear that Samuel did marry Ann Smalley (just not sure dau of John Smalley or maybe he and Anthony/Hannah

and William direct line which in fact maybe the correct way?
only had the 4 known children listed in his will, this would answer some questions - however would take off the Smalley
or as later sources revealed. John Smalley did have a boy, and who is to say he didn't take in a girl to raise since he
It could well be that Samuel did marry Ann? and she was raised by John Smalley and took that name when married

Blackford (could be Anne and could have had a Bangs first?)
Ann Smalley is believed to be a foster child of John Smalley? Yet in First A Grave she was listed as Hannah Smalley

Mundy/Mundy. We know William Mundy had no dau Anthony/Hannah
There is disagreement as to who the wife of Samuel was. Stated Anthony/Hannah and last name as Smalley and

listed 3 here and 2 siblings; Mary Coane and Isaac Smalley. (copy).
1668 and grandmother Elizabeth Stuart Smalley (111523-1665). Married Samuel Blackford 1639-1712. Had 9 children.
Info: Father John Smalley b. 1613 and mother Ann Wilson b. 1614 and grandfather Edward Sutton Smalley 1589-
First A Grave internet site listed her as Hannah Anne Smalley Blackford born 14 June 1641 and died 1708. Now

WIFE - Ann Smalley)
There was query in the Boston Transcript newspaper dated 18 Jun 1915 p4811 which listed will and children of
Samuel and Anne Blackford. There is no one listed who is searching for the info here.
NEED TO CHECK OUT WHO ANTHONY BLACKFORD WAS AS WELL.

WORK NEED TO BE DONE ON MATTHEW.

could still be a son. If Samuel b. 1710 could have married by 1662 or so and F. b. 1702 by 1670-74 that MORE
Samuel and his other children were as well. If born before children of Samuel and Ann Smalley, like sdx 1692 he
founded by Samuel Blackford. This Matthew could well be a brother of Samuel as no Matthew was listed as will of
land in Piscataway Twp. to Benjamin Hill Jr of same place 17 Mar 1703-4. The land being located on Board River.
In connection with Matthew Blackford, one record shows him of the town of Piscataway, yeoman, granted a tract of

NEED TO CHECK Book "Black & Blackford Family Genealogy" from LDS (but couldn't locate on their records)
HUSBAND - Samuel Blackford * (Continued)

Wife Ann Smalley?

Husband Samuel Blackford *

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 10

Husband Samuel Blackford *

Wife Ann Smalley?

Notes

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Blackford (Continued)
1st Settlers of Piscataway NJ pg 759 and also Pt 4 pg 612.

CHILD 2 - Daniel Blackford
BIRTH: Daniels birth has been listed as abt 1677 and also abt 1683. So not sure which is correct.

Daniel was listed in will of father Samuel Blackford 1712 Piscataway, NJ. to get 20 shillings.

MARRIAGE: Info on marriage records from CD Rom #101.

DEATH: Sources say he died after 1747 maybe Sommerset Co. NJ. but to date no record.

Info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ pg 792 by Monnette. However several say the info is not always reliable. Hull Family Genealogy by Weygent pg 253-264, family group sheets from Salt Lake City (their sources cited was B9 DD13 pg 226-227 and don't know what that refers to as yet). Correspondence with Thomas C. Bell. Also Piscataway, NJ records have recorded birth's for 11 of his children. Others have said they had 13. Also books on Martin and Blackford Genealogy.

Manuscript of marriage and death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead. List all births of children, as well as marriage of Daniel and Ruth and marriage of daughter Keziah and John Molleson.

Daniel Blackford was one of the grand jury in 1708 and served in 1715 as Private in Capt. Thomas Wetherless Company of Col Thomas Farmers regiment of NJ Militia of Piscataway.

Also said Daniel Sr. was living in Somerset Co. NJ in 1747. It has been stated Daniel Jr. also was living in Somerset Co. so not sure which person it is to date.

Have not located a will or estate record for Daniel in Piscataway, NJ. But if in Somerset Co. maybe one is there. However several have researched this line and no one has a death date or place for Daniel.

History of Piscataway & Woodbridge, NJ by O.E. Monnett pg 7 lists Daniel Blackford and Ruth Hull md 25 Jan 1702-3 and had the following children recorded at Piscataway: Kezia b. 1 Jan 1703-4; Mercy b. 18 May 1705; Rebecca b. 12 Sep 1707; Rachel b. Feb 1709; Benjamin b. 2 May 1713; Joseph b. 2 May 1713; Daniel b. 9 Jan 1715-16; Samuel b. 23 Mar 1718; Daniel b. 6 Sep 1719; Ruth b. 3 Oct 1723. He was living as late as 1747 and called "Daniel Blackford of Somerset" and when and where he died does not appear and no record of his will has been discovered. Also stated Daniel Blackford came to Somerset Co. before 1747 and Joseph Molleson was a native of Piscataway and came to Somerset as a clerk for Daniel Blackford.

pg 73/74 under Piscataway Register of births from the Piscataway town book has births of soem of children of Daniel & Ruth: Kesia, Mercy, Rachel, Benjamin & Joseph (twins), Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Daniel & Ruth. Also a notation that Rebecca was dau of Daniel & Ruth Blackshaw 1707 and should be Daniel & Ruth Blackford.

CHILD 3 - Anne Blackford
BIRTH: Info from family group sheets and book 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 793.

MARRIAGE1: Info from marriage records on CD Rom #101

MARRIAGE2: If md to Joseph Drake they had 5 children from 1703 to 1715 according to info from The Genealogical Magazine of NJ Vol XLI 1966 pg 129.

MARRIAGE2-3: Here she was said to have married Isaac Drake and had 6 children born from 1716 to 1727.

DEATH: Not located death date for Anne as she wasn't listed in will of father 1712 as other children were but another source said she died after 1747.

She was listed as executive in will of Rev. John Drake, father of Isaac & Joseph in 1740 so was after that.

Not listed in will of Samuel 1711-12 but was also stated she was married 2nd to Joseph Drake and 3rd to Isaac Drake. 1st Settlers of Piscataway NJ pg 759 and 793 and family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Info from "The Genealogical Magazine of NJ" Vol XLI 1966 pg129, 130, 131. Article by Oliver D. Drake which believe

Info from "The Genealogical Magazine of NJ", Vol XL 1966 pp129, 130, 131. Article by Oliver D. Drake which believe

1st Settlers of Piscataway FD pg 759 and 763 and family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
Not listed in will of Samuel 1711-13 but was also stated she was married 2nd to Joseph Drake and 3rd to Isaac Drake.
She was listed as executrix in will of Rev. John Drake, father of Isaac & Joseph in 1740 so was after that.

DEATH: Not located death date for Anne as she wasn't listed in will of father 1711 as other children were but another source said she died after 1747.

MARRIAGES-2: Here she was said to have married Isaac Drake and had 6 children born from 1715 to 1727.

MARRIAGES: It said to Joseph Drake they had 2 children from 1703 to 1715 according to info from The Genealogical Magazine of NJ Vol XL 1966 pg 129.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage records on CD Rom #101

BIRTH: Info from family group sheets and book 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 793.

CHILD 3 - Anne Blackford

Rebecca was dau of Daniel & Ruth Blackshaw 1707 and should be Daniel & Ruth Blackford.
Ruth, Kezia, Mercy, Rachel, Benjamin & Joseph (twins) Daniel, Samuel, Daniel & Ruth. Also a notation that pg 737 under Piscataway Register of birth from the Piscataway town book has birth of soon of children of Daniel &

Somerset as a clerk for Daniel Blackford.
Daniel Blackford came to Somerset Co. before 1747 and Joseph Holleson was a native of Piscataway on coming to Somerset.
of Somerset, and when and where he died does not appear and no record of his will has been discovered. Also stated 23 Mar 1718; Daniel b. 6 Sep 1719; Ruth b. 3 Oct 1723. He was living as late as 1747 and called "Daniel Blackford" Sep 1707; Rachel b. Feb 1709; Benjamin b. 2 May 1717; Joseph b. 2 May 1718; Daniel b. 9 Jan 1719-16; Samuel b. 12 and had the following children recorded at Piscataway: Kezia b. 1 Jan 1709-4; Mercy b. 18 May 1709; Rebecca b. 12 History of Piscataway & Woodbridge, NJ by O.E. Monnett pg 7 lists Daniel Blackford and Ruth b. 12 Jan 1709-3.

However several have researched this line and no one has a death date or place for Daniel.
Have not located a will or estate record for Daniel in Piscataway, NJ. But if in Somerset Co. maybe one is there.

Co. so not sure which person it is to date.
Also said Daniel Sr. was living in Somerset Co. NJ in 1747. It has been stated Daniel Jr. also was living in Somerset

Company of Col Thomas Farness regiment of NJ Mills of Piscataway.
Daniel Blackford was one of the grand jury in 1708 and served in 1712 as Private in Capt. Thomas Weather's

marriage of Daniel and Ruth and marriage of daughter Kezia and John Holleson.
Manuscript of marriage and death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Winifred. List all births of children, as well as

Blackford Genealogy.
records have recorded births for 11 of his children. Others have said they had 13. Also books on Martin and
pg 226-227 and don't know what that refers to as yet). Correspondence with Thomas C. Bell. Also Piscataway, NJ
Family Genealogy by Weygant pg 253-264, family group sheets from Salt Lake City (their sources cited was BD 10013
Info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ pg 793 by Monnett. However several say the info is not always reliable. Not

DEATH: Sources say he died after 1747 maybe Somerset Co. NJ. but to date no record.

MARRIAGE: Info on marriage records from CD Rom #101.

Daniel was listed in will of father Samuel Blackford 1715 Piscataway, NJ to get 20 shillings.

CHILD 2 - Daniel Blackford
BIRTH: Daniel's birth has been listed as aft. 1673 and also aft. 1683. So not sure which is correct.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Blackford (Continued)
1st Settlers of Piscataway NJ pg 793 and also PG 613.

Notes

Wife

Husband

Samuel Blackford *

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 10

Husband	Samuel Blackford *
Wife	Ann Smalley?
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Anne Blackford (Continued) this Anne Blackford was md first to Benjamin Manning then to Joseph Drake then to Isaac Drake. Hannah Drake, wife of Isaac Drake was listed as executrix of Rev. John Drake's will (no date) but she stated she was too tired and not capable so she named two of her sons, Capt Samuel & Jonas to take her place. It appears this Rev. John was the father of Isaac and Joseph according to info in this artile on the Drake family. Info from Shirlee of Ft Wayne showed a picture of a Runyon Family Cemetery Possumtown Road and Centennial Ave, and Blackford-Clawson Family Cemetery Dickerson Road with the names of Benjamin 1785. In Memory of Benjamin Runyon who departed this life November 3rd 1785 in the 58th year of his age. COULD BE SON OF ANN & BENJAMIN SR?. (Be born 1727 so not elder person.) Ann Runyon, wife of Benjamin 1805 aged 76 (b.1729) and also Hannah Runyon 1804; Maria Stell, dau of Justus and Hannah Runyon 1825; Justus Runyon 1836. Ann & Benjamin had only 1 son Isreal b.1700 whos name was changed to Benjamin when his father died in 1702. These may be descendants of that Benjamin? Also In memory of Runyon Blackford who departed this life Dec 24, 1854 in the 89th year of his age (b. 1765) and his wife; Mary 1825; James Clawson 1827; Issachar Clawson 18__ age 88. Who is this?	
CHILD 4 - Providence Blackford BIRTH: Difference of birth date, one source listed 1 Jul 1680 and another abt 1683. MARRIAGE: Info from marriage records on CD Rom #101, husbands name listed as Runyen. DEATH: Providence Runion was listed in will of father, Samuel 1712 to recieve 7 shillings. It has been stated she died about 1759/60 in Piscataway, NJ. 1st Settlers of Piscataway NJ pg 759 and also Pt 4 pg 629.	
CHILD 5 - Mary Blackford BIRTH: Difference of birth date. One source listed b. abt 1677 and another b. 1685. Not sure which is correct. MARRIAGE: Not located mg record to date. DEATH: Mary Lang was listed in will of father, Samuel 1712 to receive 7 shillings. CHILDREN: If md in 1703 and had children every two years, she would have had children thru at least 1717 maybe. 1st Settlers of Piscataway NJ pg 759 Pt 5. She was listed as having 7 children of which we only have names to date.	
CHILD 6 - John Blackford * *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth year and place and death date and place, pic of entrance to cemetery. Parents: Samuel Blackford 1639-1712 and Hannah Smalley 1641-1708. Spouse: Ruth Sutton 1693-1749. Listed 2 children of 7 known and 1 other sibling with dates. (copy) 1st son John only one located in Find A Grave. BIRTH: It has been stated he was born abt 1682 as well as 1687. He was listed in will of father, Samuel, 1712 to recieve 10 shillings. MARRIAGE: It has been stated his wife may have been Ruth Sutton? but no proof to date. Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Weber Crews pg 5 listed wifes name as Ruth Sutton. (she shows no proof). DEATH: 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 759 Pt 5. Also abstract of will of John Blackford of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., yeoman; from NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 47 Calendar of Wills 1730-1750. List wife Ruth. Sons: John, Nathaniel and Jeremiah. Real and personal estate. Executors- sons John and Nathaniel Blackford. List daughters- Sarah Chantler, Susanna (wife of Moses Astin,) Mary Laing and Ann. Wit: Isaac Chantler, Samuel Drake. Proved March 30, 1749 Lib E p 286. 1 Apr 1749 Inventory of personal estate, f82.4.6, made by Samuel Drake and John Pound Jun'r. (Chantler should be Chandler). Will written 18 Mar 1747. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Have copy of will but is hard to read.	

Family Group Record

Wife	Husband
Ann Smalley?	Samuel Blackford *
CHILD 3 - Anne Blackford (Continued)	
this Anne Blackford was first to Benjamin Manning then to Joseph Drake then to Isaac Drake. Hannah Drake, wife of Isaac Drake was listed as executrix of Rev. John Drake's will (no date) but she stated she was too blind and not capable so she named two of her sons, Capt. Samuel & Jones to take her place. It appears this Rev. John was the father of Isaac and Joseph according to info in this article on the Drake family.	
Info from Shiloh of Ft Wayne showed a picture of a Runyon Family Cemetery Postmortem Road and Continental Ave. and Blackford-Cawson Family Cemetery Dickerson Road with the names of Benjamin 1785. In Memory of Benjamin Runyon who departed this life November 3rd 1785 in the 88th year of his age. COULD BE SON OF ANN & BENJAMIN SR. (Be born 1727 so not elder person.)	
Ann Runyon, wife of Benjamin 1702 aged 76 (b.1729) and also Hannah Runyon 1804 Maria Steel, dau of Justus and Hannah Runyon 1825; Justus Runyon 1836.	
Ann & Benjamin had only 1 son listed in 1700 whose name was changed to Benjamin when his father died in 1702. These may be descendants of that Benjamin.	
Also in memory of Runyon Blackford who departed this life Dec 24, 1884 in the 88th year of his age (b. 1782) and his wife Mary 1825; James Cawson 1827; Teacher Cawson 18 __ age 88. Who is this?	
CHILD 4 - Providence Blackford	
BIRTH: Difference of birth date, one source listed 1 Jul 1680 and another sht 1683.	
MARRIAGE: Info from marriage record on CD Rom #101. Husband's name listed as Runyon.	
DEATH: Providence Runyon was listed in will of father, Samuel 1712 to receive 7 shillings. It has been stated she died about 1750 in Pockaway, NJ.	
1st Settlers of Pockaway NJ pg 759 and also Pt 4 pg 639.	
CHILD 5 - Han Blackford	
BIRTH: Difference of birth date. One source listed b. sht 1677 and another b. 1682. Not sure which is correct.	
MARRIAGE: Not located any record to date.	
DEATH: Mary Long was listed in will of father, Samuel 1712 to receive 7 shillings.	
CHILDREN: If not in 1703 and had children every two years, she would have had children from at least 1717 maybe.	
1st Settlers of Pockaway NJ pg 758 Pt 2. She was listed as having 7 children of which we only have names to date.	
CHILD 6 - John Blackford *	
*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth year and place and death date and place, b/c of entrance to cemetery.	
Parents: Samuel Blackford 1698-1712 and Hannah Smalley 1641-1708. Spouse: Ruth Sutton 1693-1749. Listed 2 children of 7 known and 1 other sibling with dates. (copy)	
1st son John only one located in Find A Grave.	
BIRTH: It has been stated he was born sht 1682 as well as 1687. He was listed in will of father, Samuel, 1712 to receive 10 shillings.	
MARRIAGE: It has been stated his wife may have been Ruth Sutton? but no proof to date.	
Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1927" by Delores Weber Grant pg 2 listed wife's name as Ruth Sutton. (she shows no proof).	
DEATH: 1st Settlers of Pockaway NJ pg 758 Pt 2. Also abstract of will of John Blackford in Pockaway, Middlesex Co., New York from NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 47 Calendar of Will: 1730-1750. 1st wife Ruth. Sons: John, Nathaniel and Jeremiah. Real and personal estate. Executors: sons John and Nathaniel Blackford. 1st daughter: Sarah Chandler, Susanna (wife of Moses Astin), Mary Loring and Ann. Wit: Isaac Chandler, Samuel Drake, Provost Marchant, 1748 (b. 1706. 1 Apr 1749 inventory of personal estate, 1874.6, made by Samuel Drake and John Pound Junr. (Chandler should be Chandler). Will written 18 Mar 1747. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
Have copy of will but it isn't to read.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Blackford *
Wife	Ann Smalley?
Notes	CHILD 6 - John Blackford * (Continued) Reference: To Plantation in Piscataway where he lives. South side of Bound Brook of 111 acres. Wit: Sameul Drake, husband of Hannah Drake mentioned in will of Samuel Blackford. Land record from Nathaniel to or from John Blackford F2 pg 466-467-468 Piscataway, NJ. Not sure where this info came from but had it under Ruth Sutton: son- Jeremiah md Zerviah Martin, son- Nathan md Rachel Runyon, son Nathaniel md Ann Runyon. According to other sources Jerimiah only one right. Was no Nathan and Nathaniel md Mary Danilels & Frances La Forge. CHILD 7 - Benjamin Blackford BIRTH: Difference of birth dates, one source listed b. abt 1679 and another b. abt 1689. Not sure to date which is correct. Listed in will of father, Samuel 1712. MARRIAGE: There was one Benjamin Blackford who md Hope Mundy 1722 Middlesex Co. NJ according to marriage records on CD Rom #101. Was this, this person? DEATH: Believe to be after 1722 if md then? Need to check more on this line. 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 759 pt 5 and family group sheets from Salt Lake City. CHILD 8 - Samuel Blackford Jr. BIRTH: Birth dates listed as 1685 and also 1691, no record of which is cirrect. Also listed in will of father, Samuel 1712 to received 10 shillings. MARRIAGE: Haven't located a mg for this person to date. DEATH: Was after 1712 and 1714 and also pg 792 of 1st Settlers said he was living in 1735. 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 759 pt 5 and family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Don't know if this land record refers to this Samuel for sure: Recorded 7 Jul 1714. Land being part of tract in Piscataway, Samuel bought from Robert Burnet, beginnig at maple tree standing on south side of Browne(Bound) Brooke, being the corner of Samuel Blackford Jun's land, running south on the said Same line 48 chains to stake planted in the line of this tract of land--- 111 acres. With all ways, pathes, waters, wells, water cources, woods, under woods, proffits, easments and so on. Signed: Samuel Blackford presence of: Henry Prince, Caleb Winget, Jno Barrows. CHILD 9 - Hannah Blackford BIRTH: Confusion as to name, some have listed her as Anna/Hannah but believe these were two different people. Confusion as to who married whom? Hanna Drake listed in will of father, Samuel 1712 to recieve 7 shillings. 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 759 pt 5 MARRIAGE: Md Isaac Drake about 1710. (Don't believe she was ever md to Samuel Drake and not even to Benjamin Manning unless after Isaac Drake. If Hannah was born about 1693 and md 1710 whe was only 17 so doubt she was married before. One source had said she was md to Samuel Drake and there was one Samuel Drake who md Elizabeth Hull 19 Sep 1700 Middlesex co. NJ according to marriage records on CD Rom #101. So maybe Hannah wasn't md to Samuel but actually to Isaac. Need to do more work on this line. There maybe some confusion as to Anna/Hannah as Anna was said to have been married to first Benjamin Manning then Joseph Drake then Issac Drake. It has also been written Hannah married Samuel Drake and there was a marriage record for one Hannah Blackford to Isaac Drake 1710 Middlesex Co. NJ on CD Rom #101. Since the confusion in names, maybe Anna md Joseph after Benjamin died and Hannah did marry Isaac Drake in 1710. DEATH: No record to date as to death but was after 1712



Ann (Smalley) Blackford (1641 - 1708)



Ann "Hannah" **Blackford** formerly **Smalley**

Born **14 Jun 1641** in **Plymouth Colony**?

Daughter of [John Smalley](#) and [Anne \(Walden\) Smalley](#) ANCESTORS

Sister of [John Smalley](#), [Mary \(Smalley\) Doane](#) and [Isaac Smalley Sr.](#)

Wife of **[Samuel Blackford](#)** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Wife of **[John Bangs](#)** — married 23 Jan 1660 in Eastham, Plymouth Colony?

Mother of [Matthew Blackford](#), [Daniel Blackford](#), DESCENDANTS
[John Blackford](#), [Anne Blackford](#), [Providence \(Blackford\) Runyon](#), [Mary \(Blackford\) Ling](#), [Benjamin Blackford](#), [Samuel Blackford Jr](#) and [Hannah Blackford](#)

Died **17 May 1708** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey**?

Profile manager: [Stanton Bloom](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 14 Aug 2018 | Created 14 Sep 2010 | Last significant change:

14 Aug 2018

19:58: [Cheryl \(Aldrich\) Skordahl](#) edited the [Nicknames](#) for [Ann \(Smalley\) Blackford](#). (added "Hannah" in data under other nicknames per Great Migration Begins Vol. 1 - 3 p.1689) [\[Thank Cheryl for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 783 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 [Biography](#)
 - 1.1 [Birth](#)
 - 1.2 [Note](#)
 - 1.3 [Marriage](#)
- 2 [Sources](#)

Biography

Birth

14 Jun 1641

Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

4 Jun 1641

Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Mary \(Smalley\) Doane](#)

[Ann \(Moore\) Blackford](#)

[Hannah D \(Smalley\) Rundell](#)

[Ann Smalley](#)

First:

Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Ann's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 20 Mar 2016 at 04:22 GMT [Darlene \(Scott\) Kerr](#) wrote:

First Name

Blackford

login

Samuel Blackford (abt. 1640 - 1711)



Samuel Blackford

Born **about 1640** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey**?

Son of [Nicholas Blackford](#) and [Unknown \(Unknown\) Blackford](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Ann \(Smalley\) Blackford](#) — married [date unknown]
[location unknown]

Husband of [Ann \(Moore\) Blackford](#) — married 1662 [location unknown]

Husband of [Anne \(Mundy\) Blackford](#) — married 1672 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey?

Father of [Anthony Blackford](#), [Matthew Blackford](#), [Daniel Blackford](#), [John Blackford](#), [Anne Blackford](#), [Providence \(Blackford\) Runyon](#), [Mary \(Blackford\) Ling](#), [John Blackford](#), [Benjamin Blackford](#), [Samuel Blackford Jr](#) and [Hannah Blackford](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **12 Feb 1711** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey**?

Profile manager: [Michelle Hannan Poyner](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 12 Apr 2018 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 1,585 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Disputed Wives](#)
- [2 Biography](#)
 - [2.1 Will](#)
 - [2.2 Sources](#)
 - [2.3 Acknowledgments](#)

Disputed Wives

The name of Samuel's wife or wives is a matter of dispute

Biography

Samuel Blackford

Birth 14 June 1641: Plymouth MA.

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Samuel Blackford Jr](#)

First:

Last:

[GO](#)

[Found, book on descendants of Blackford-3](#) Jun 14, 2014.

DNA

No known carriers of [Samuel's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 1

[Blackford, Samuel will of](#)

1711-12 Feb. 12. Blackford, Samuel, of Piscataway Township, Middlesex Co.; will of. Wife Ann; sons—Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, John; daughters Mary Ling, Providence Rinion (? Runyon) and Hannah Drack. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses—Wm. Liam Thick Stone, Wm. Lang, Ad. Hude. Proved April 29, 1712.

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for



Samuel Blackford (abt. 1640 - 1711)

Samuel Blackford

Born about 1640 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey.
Son of Nicholas Blackford and (unknown) Blackford.
[Siblings] unknown.
Husband of Ann (Sally) Blackford — married [date unknown]
[location unknown].
Husband of Ann (Mears) Blackford — married 1663 [location unknown].
Husband of Anne (Mundy) Blackford — married 1673 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey.
Father of Anthony Blackford, Matthew Blackford, Daniel Blackford, John Blackford, Anne Blackford, Providence (Blackford) Bayne, Mary (Blackford) Long, John Blackford, Benjamin Blackford, Samuel Blackford, and Hannah Blackford.
Died 13 Feb 1711 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey.

Search
Searching for someone else?
Samuel Blackford Jr.
First: Samuel
Last:
Blackford

Found book on descendants of Blackford's family

DNA
No known carriers of Samuel's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken Y-DNA or mtDNA tests.
Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Contents

- 1 Disputed Wives
- 2 Biography
- 2.1 Will
- 2.2 Sources
- 2.3 Acknowledgments

Disputed Wives

The name of Samuel's wife or wives is a matter of dispute.

Biography

Samuel Blackford

Born 14 June 1641; Plymouth, MA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.
Private Message: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)
Public Comment: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 50 per day.)
Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for Genealogist (G2G) Forum.)

Images

Blackford, Samuel will of

will of Samuel Blackford, dated 13 Feb 1711, probated 13 Feb 1711, in the County of Middlesex, New Jersey. Original in the possession of the State of New Jersey, Archives and Records Administration, Trenton, New Jersey.

Found multiple copies of BIRT DATE. Using 14 Jun 1641

Note

Hannah Smalley Munday & Samuel Blackford

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=abfeaad6-445a-48ed-b7e8-c0bfceb049bf&tid=7332347&pid=555>

Marriage

FAM

@P583@

@P582@

@P599@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

@P555@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

@P598@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

@P603@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

@P602@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

@P604@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

@P601@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

@P600@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

Duplicates 146, 150, 152, 225 have all been merged into Smalley-11.

This now needs to be cleaned up to better manage the profile.

On 17 Oct 2015 at 21:10 GMT [Bob](#)

[Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Smalley-152](#) and Smalley-11 appear to represent the same person because: Similar name, similar details

On 17 Oct 2015 at 21:07 GMT [Bob](#)

[Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Smalley-146](#) and Smalley-11 appear to represent the same person because: Similar name, similar details

On 17 Oct 2015 at 21:05 GMT [Bob](#)

[Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Smalley-150](#) and Smalley-11 appear to represent the same person because: Similar name, similar details

On 16 Oct 2015 at 16:58 GMT [Bob](#)

[Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Smalley-225](#) and Smalley-146 appear to represent the same person because: Similar name, similar details

On 16 Oct 2015 at 16:57 GMT [Bob](#)

[Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Smalley-225](#) and Smalley-146 appear to represent the same person because: Similar name, similar details

to Father: Natural
to Mother: Natural

@P600

to Father: Natural
to Mother: Natural

@P601

to Father: Natural
to Mother: Natural

@P604

to Father: Natural
to Mother: Natural

@P603

to Father: Natural
to Mother: Natural

@P603

to Father: Natural
to Mother: Natural

@P598

to Father: Natural
to Mother: Natural

@P552

to Father: Natural
to Mother: Natural

FAM

@P583

@P582

@P599

Marriage

<http://trees.ancestry.com/ft=image&catid=332347&id=552>

<http://trees.ancestry.com/ft=image&catid=332347&id=552>

Hannah Smalley Munday & Samuel Blackford

Note

Found multiple copies of BIRT DATE. Using 14 Jun 1841

This now needs to be cleaned up
all been merged into Smalley-17.
Duplicates 746, 750, 752, 755 have

On 17 Oct 2015 at 21:10 GMT Bob

Tonsmeire wrote:

Smalley-125 and Smalley-1
appear to represent the same
person because: Similar name,
similar details

On 17 Oct 2015 at 21:07 GMT Bob

Tonsmeire wrote:

Smalley-146 and Smalley-1
appear to represent the same
person because: Similar name,
similar details

On 17 Oct 2015 at 21:05 GMT Bob

Tonsmeire wrote:

Smalley-150 and Smalley-1
appear to represent the same
person because: Similar name,
similar details

On 16 Oct 2015 at 16:58 GMT Bob

Tonsmeire wrote:

Smalley-225 and Smalley-746
appear to represent the same
person because: Similar name,
similar details

On 16 Oct 2015 at 16:57 GMT Bob

Tonsmeire wrote:

Smalley-225 and Smalley-746
appear to represent the same
person because: Similar name,
similar details

Marriage date: 23 January 1661

Marriage 1672 Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,

Death bet 12 Feb 1711- 29 April 1712

Will Date: 12 Feb 1711 Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

anything directed to the wider
genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

Will

Will 12 Feb 1711 Piscataway, NJ Samuel Blackford - wife Ann, sons Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, John; daughters Mary Ling, Prouidance Rinion (Runyon) and Hanna Drack (Drake). Real & personal estate. Exe wife Ann. Wit. William Thick Stone, Wm Lang and Ad Hude. Proved 29 April 1712. Vol 23 Abstracts of NJ Wills. ^[1]

On 30 Oct 2017 at 15:31 GMT Beryl Meehan wrote:

Ann Smalley can't be one of the wives. Her 1st husband died 27 Jan 1703.

On 14 Jun 2014 at 13:33 GMT Tom Bredehoft wrote:

Blackford-3 and Blackford-111 appear to represent the same person because: These two appear to be duplicate profiles and should be merged. Thank you.

Samuel Blackford Will

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=d5e6bcbc-4933-4327-b4e8-259eb36d64f4&tid=20671250&pid=916>

Hannah Smalley Munday & Samuel Blackford

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=7b599444-a10e-4c99-bddb-6be0dc593dae&tid=20671250&pid=916>

Sources

Source S170

Media: Book

Abbreviation: First Settlers of Ye Plantations

Title: First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey

Author: Orra Eugene Monnette

Publication: The Leroy Carman Press, Los Angeles, California, 1932

Date: 16 Dec 2003

Repository R35

Name: Seattle Public Library (among others)

Address: Seattle Public Library (among others)

Name: Seattle Public Library (among others)

- [↑] https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/2793/32669_236608-00144?pid=22635

Acknowledgments

- Thank you to Linda Justice for creating WikiTree profile Blackford-139 through the import of Justice Family Tree.ged on Apr 30, 2013. Click to the Changes page for the details of edits by Linda and others.
- Abstract of will inserted by Meehan-411 29 Oct 2017

• Abstract of will inserted by Medhan-411 29 Oct 2017

by Linda and others.
Apr 30, 2013. Click to the Changes page for the details of edits
on Blackford-139 through the import of Justice Family Tree, gtd on
• Thank you to Linda Justice for creating Wikitree profile

Acknowledgments

1. <https://www.wikisource.org/w/index.php?title=Blackford-139&oldid=32632>

Name: Seattle Public Library (among others)

Address: Seattle Public Library (among others)

Name: Seattle Public Library (among others)

Repository: R35

Date: 16 Dec 2003

Publication: The Leroy Carman Press, Los Angeles, California, 1935

Author: Ota Eugene Monnette

Older East New Jersey

Title: First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge

Abbreviation: First Settlers of Ye Plantations

Media: Book

Source: S170

Sources

<https://www.wikisource.org/w/index.php?title=Blackford-139&oldid=32632>

Hannah Smalley Munday & Samuel Blackford

<https://www.wikisource.org/w/index.php?title=Blackford-139&oldid=32632>

Samuel Blackford Will

April 1712. Vol 23 Abstracts of NJ Wills. III
wife Ann Will. William Thirk Stone, Will Lane and Ad Hude. Proved 28
Rinton (Runyon) and Hanna Drak (Drake). Real & personal estate. Exe
Benjamin Daniel Samuel John; daughters Mary Ling. Providence
Will 12 Feb 1714 Piscataway, NJ Samuel Blackford - wife Ann, sons

Will

Will Date: 12 Feb 1714 Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
Death bet 12 Feb 1714-23 April 1715
Marriage 1673 Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
Marriage date: 23 January 1661

Medhan wrote:

On 30 Oct 2017 at 12:31 GMT Bern

1703.
wifes. Her 1st husband died 27 Jan
Ann Smalley can't be one of the

Blackford wrote:

On 14 Jun 2014 at 13:33 GMT Tom

and should be merged. Thank you.
appear to be duplicate profiles
person because these two
appear to represent the same
Blackford-3 and Blackford-111

anything directed to the wider
Genealogy community.)

Samuel Blackford 610 1717 [Wikitree Free Family Tree]

Blackford-3

Blackford, Samuel will of



1711-12 Feb. 12. Blackford, Samuel, of Piscataway Township, Middlesex Co.; will of. Wife Ann; sons—Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, John; daughters Mary Ling, Prouidaince Rinion (? Runyon) and Hanna Drack. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses—William Thick Stone, Wm. Lang, Ad. Hude. Proved April 29, 1712.

[\[click here to see the full-size original image\]](#)

Comments

On 12 Apr 2018 [Beryl Meehan](#) wrote:

Calendar of NJ wills

[\[Thank Beryl for this\]](#)

To add a comment, [please login](#).

In this image:

[Samuel Blackford](#)

Where: Piscataway, NJ ?

When: 12 Feb 1711.

Uploaded: 12 Apr 2018 by [Beryl Meehan](#).

Comments: 1, **WikiTree Popularity:** 1.

Original digital image: [1199 x 243 pixels](#). Dated 2018:04:12 15:30:30.

BLACKFORD

Add to Popularity 

Send as E-Card 

Share on G2G 

Do you love this photo? Maybe it's just interesting, or there's a story behind it? Please [share it with the WikiTree community](#).

Like

Be the first of your friends to like this.

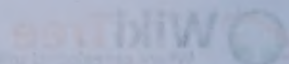
G+

This image is open for viewing but you need to be [logged in](#) to edit the details. [Please login here](#).

login

Last Name

First Name



Blackford, Samuel will of

in this image:

Samuel Blackford

Where: Piscataway, NJ

When: 12 Feb 1711

Uploaded: 12 Apr 2018 by Beryl Meenan

Comments: 1 Wikitree Popularity: 1

Original digital image: 1199 x 243 pixels, Dated

2018-04-12 12:30:30

1711-12 Feb. 12. Blackford, Samuel, of Piscataways Township, Middlesex Co.; will of. Wife Ann; sons—Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, John; daughters Mary Ling, Proudaince Rinion (? Runyon) and Hanna Drack. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses—William Thick Stone, Wm. Lang, Ad. Hude. Proved April 29, 1712.

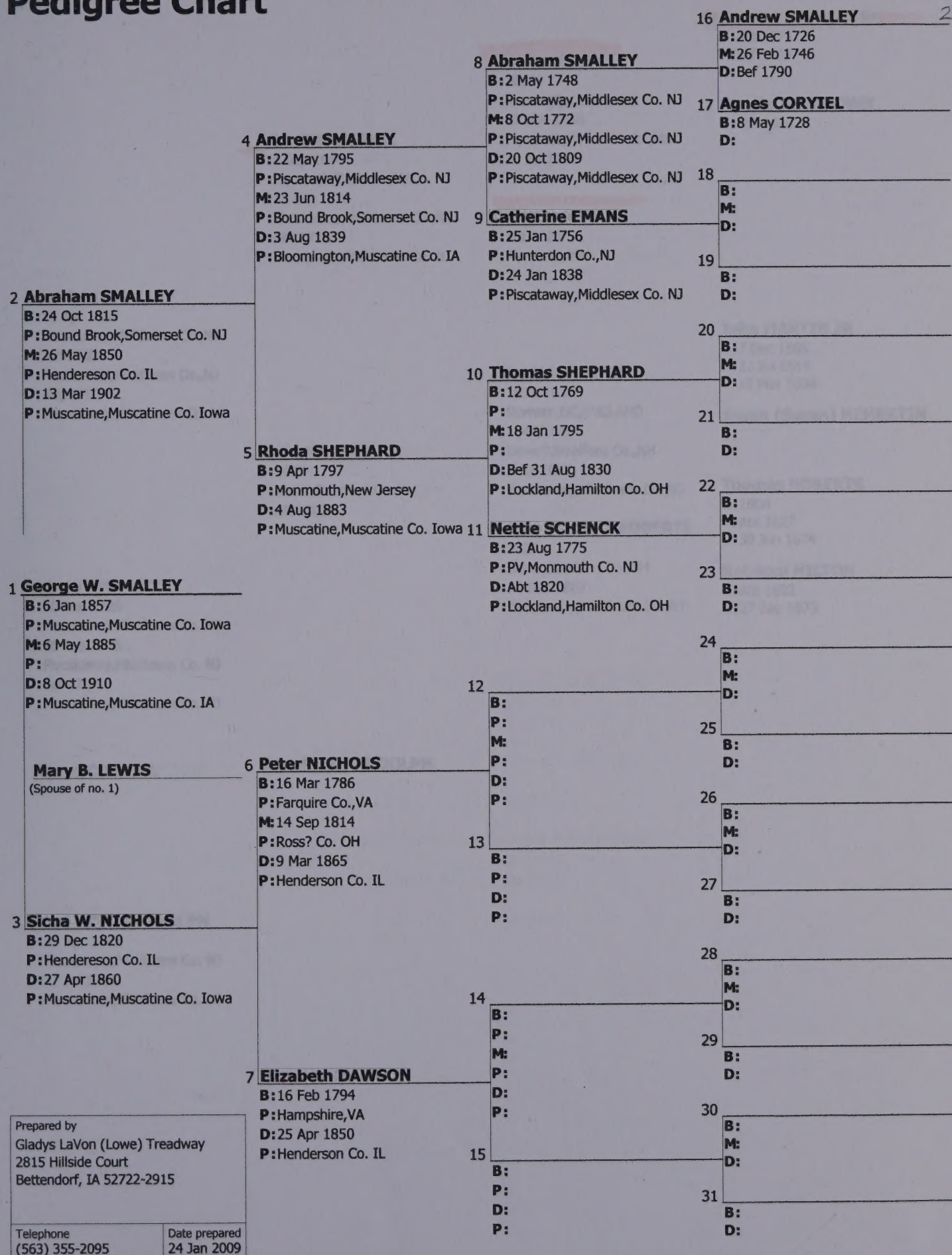
Do you love this photo? Maybe it's just interesting, or there's a story behind it? Please share it with the Wikitree community

Get the full story behind this photo

This image is open for viewing but you need to be logged in to edit the details. [Please login here.](#)

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

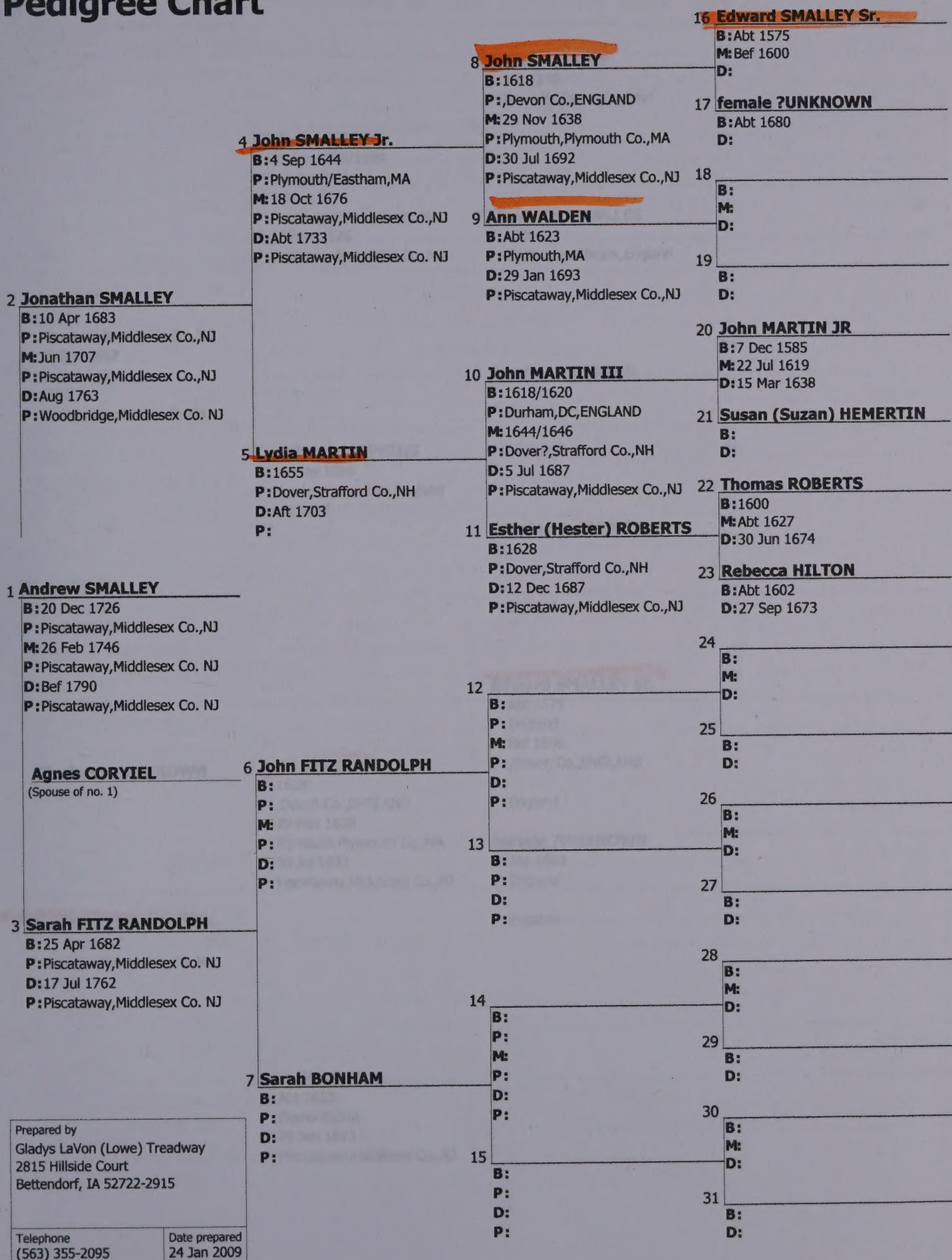


Pedigree Chart

Telephone (203) 322-2092 Date printed 24 Jan 2009	Prepared by Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Treasway 2012 Hillside Court Bedford, IA 52225-2012	12 B: 10 Feb 1784 P: Henderson Co. IA D: 22 Apr 1850 P: Henderson Co. IA	13 B: 10 Feb 1784 P: Henderson Co. IA D: 22 Apr 1850 P: Henderson Co. IA	14 B: 10 Feb 1784 P: Henderson Co. IA D: 22 Apr 1850 P: Henderson Co. IA	15 B: 10 Feb 1784 P: Henderson Co. IA D: 22 Apr 1850 P: Henderson Co. IA	16 B: 10 Feb 1784 P: Henderson Co. IA D: 22 Apr 1850 P: Henderson Co. IA	17 B: 10 Feb 1784 P: Henderson Co. IA D: 22 Apr 1850 P: Henderson Co. IA	18 B: 10 Feb 1784 P: Henderson Co. IA D: 22 Apr 1850 P: Henderson Co. IA	19 B: 10 Feb 1784 P: Henderson Co. IA D: 22 Apr 1850 P: Henderson Co. IA
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3



Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 24 Jan 2009

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Edward SMALLEY Sr.

B: Apr 1875
D: Feb 1900

17 Female UNKNOWN

B: Apr 1880
D:

18

B:

19

B:

20 John MARTIN JR

B: 17 Dec 1882
D: 22 Mar 1928

21 Susan (Susan) HEMERTIN

B:

22 Thomas ROBERTS

B: 1880
D: 30 Jan 1924

23 Rebecca WELTON

B: Apr 1902
D: 27 Sep 1972

24

B:

25

B:

26

B:

27

B:

28

B:

29

B:

30

B:

31

B:

32

B:

33

B:

34

B:

35

B:

36

B:

37

B:

38

B:

John SMALLEY Jr.

B: 1818

P: Devon Co, ENGLAND

M: 28 Nov 1838

P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co, MA

D: 30 Jul 1892

P: Rockaway, Middlesex Co, NJ

9 Ann WALDEN

B: Apr 1823

P: Plymouth, MA

D: 20 Jan 1892

P: Rockaway, Middlesex Co, NJ

10 John MARTIN III

B: 1818/1820

P: Devon Co, ENGLAND

M: 10 Mar 1848

P: Devon, Shafton Co, MA

D: 2 Jul 1887

P: Rockaway, Middlesex Co, NJ

11 Esther (Hester) ROBERTS

B: 1828

P: Devon, Shafton Co, MA

D: 12 Dec 1887

P: Rockaway, Middlesex Co, NJ

12

B:

P:

D:

P:

13

B:

P:

D:

P:

14

B:

P:

D:

P:

15

B:

P:

D:

P:

16

B:

P:

John SMALLEY Jr.

B: 1820/1824

P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co, MA

M: 18 Oct 1878

P: Rockaway, Middlesex Co, NJ

D: Apr 1913

P: Rockaway, Middlesex Co, NJ

21 John MARTIN

B: 1822

P: Devon, Shafton Co, MA

D: Apr 1902

P:

22

B:

P:

D:

P:

23

B:

P:

D:

P:

24

B:

P:

D:

P:

25

B:

P:

D:

P:

26

B:

P:

D:

P:

27

B:

P:

D:

P:

28

B:

Jonathan SMALLEY

B: 18 Apr 1883

P: Rockaway, Middlesex Co, NJ

M: Jun 1907

P: Rockaway, Middlesex Co, NJ

D: Aug 1972

P: Woodbridge, Middlesex Co, NJ

29

B:

P:

D:

P:

30

B:

P:

D:

P:

31

B:

P:

D:

P:

32

B:

P:

D:

P:

33

B:

P:

D:

P:

34

B:

P:

D:

P:

35

B:

Prepared by
Gladys Linton (Lynn) Tinsley
2812 Middle Court
Baltimore, IA 42123-2912
Phone: (410) 326-2002
Fax: (410) 326-2002

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 John SNOW *

B: 1638
P: Plymouth, Barnstable Co., MA
M: 19 Sep 1667
P: Eastham, MA
D: 1692
P: Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA

1 Elisha SNOW

B: 10 Jan 1686
P: Eastham, MA
M:
P:
D:
P: Duck Creek, DE

Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary SMALLEY (twin)

B: 11 Dec 1647
P: Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA
D: 1703
P:

4 Nicholas SNOW

B: 25 Jan 1598/1599
P: London, England
M: 1 Jun 1627
P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA
D: 15 Nov 1676
P: Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA

5 Constance HOPKINS

B: 11 May 1606
P: Hursley, Hampshire, England
D: Oct 1677
P:

6 John SMALLEY

B: 1618
P: Devon Co., ENGLAND
M: 29 Nov 1638
P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA
D: 30 Jul 1692
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

7 Ann WALDEN

B: Abt 1623
P: Plymouth, MA
D: 29 Jan 1693
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

8 Nicholas SNOW

B: Abt 1578
P: Bowe, Yorkshire, England
M:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:

9 Elizabeth ROWLLES

B: 1580
P: Stepney, Middlesex, England
D:
P:

10 Stephen HOPKINS

B:
P: England
M:
P: England
D:
P:
D:
P: England

11 Constance DUDLEY

B:
P:
D:
P: England

12 Edward SMALLEY Sr.

B: Abt 1575
P: England
M: Bef 1600
P: Devon Co., ENGLAND
D:
P: England
B: Abt 1680
P: England
D:
P: England

13 female ?UNKNOWN

B: Abt 1680
P: England
D:
P: England

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
24 Jan 2009

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1



Prepared by
Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bedford, IA 52522-2512
(563) 252-2592
Date prepared
24 Jan 2005

Family Group Record- 926

Page 1 of 5

Husband		Nicholas SNOW-3253	
Born	25 Jan 1598/1599	Place	London, England
Christened		Place	
Died	15 Nov 1676	Place	Eastham. Barnstable Co., MA
Buried		Place	
Married	1 Jun 1627	Place	Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA
Husband's father	Nicholas SNOW-7715		MRIN: 2629
Husband's mother	Elizabeth ROWLLES-7716		

Wife		Constance HOPKINS-3254	
Born	11 May 1606	Place	Hursley, Hampshire, England
Christened		Place	
Died	Oct 1677	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Stephen HOPKINS-5800		MRIN: 1962
Wife's mother	Constance DUDLEY-5801		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Mark SNOW-7717
	Born	9 May 1628
	Place	Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA
	Christened	
	Place	
	Died	
	Place	
	Buried	
	Place	
	Spouse	Anne COOKE-7729
	Place	
	Married	
	Place	
	Spouse	Jane PRENCE-7730
	Place	
	Married	
	Place	

2	F	Mary SNOW-7718
	Born	15 Dec 1630
	Place	Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA
	Christened	
	Place	
	Died	
	Place	
	Buried	
	Place	
	Spouse	Thomas PAYNE-7731
	Place	
	Married	
	Place	

3	F	Sarah SNOW-7719
	Born	1632
	Place	Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA
	Christened	
	Place	
	Died	
	Place	
	Buried	
	Place	
	Spouse	William WALKER-7732
	Place	
	Married	
	Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	24 Jan 2009		

Family Group Record - 926

Page 1 of 2

Date prepared		Family address		Phone		Address	
24 Jan 2009		Gibbsway@juno.com		(563) 382-5092		Bridgford, IA 52722-5812	
Prepared by		Gladys Lavon (Low) Trevelyan				5812 Hillside Court	
Married		William WALKER-7772		Place		Place	
Spouse		Sarah SNOW-7719		Place		Place	
Born		1872		Place		Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA	
Christened				Place			
Died				Place			
Buried				Place			
Spouse		Thomas PAYNE-7731		Place		Place	
Born		12 Dec 1830		Place		Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA	
Christened				Place			
Died				Place			
Buried				Place			
Spouse		Anne COOKE-7729		Place		Place	
Born		9 May 1828		Place		Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA	
Christened				Place			
Died				Place			
Buried				Place			
Spouse		James PRINCE-7730		Place		Place	
Born				Place			
Christened				Place			
Died				Place			
Buried				Place			
Spouse		Constance DUDLEY-2801		Place		Place	
Born		11 May 1808		Place		Husley, Hampshire, England	
Christened				Place			
Died		Oct 1877		Place			
Buried				Place			
Spouse		Stephen HOPKINS-2800		Place		Place	
Born				Place			
Christened				Place			
Died				Place			
Buried				Place			
Spouse		Elizabeth SNOW-7716		Place		Place	
Born		22 Jan 1598/1599		Place		London, England	
Christened				Place			
Died		12 Nov 1876		Place		Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA	
Buried				Place			
Spouse		Nicholas SNOW-7712		Place		Place	
Born		1 Jun 1827		Place		Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA	
Christened				Place			
Died				Place			
Buried				Place			
Spouse		Nicholas SNOW-3253		Place		Place	
Born				Place			
Christened				Place			
Died				Place			
Buried				Place			

Children List each child in order of birth

Wife

Husband

Family Group Record- 926

Page 2 of 5

Husband Nicholas SNOW-3253		
Wife Constance HOPKINS-3254		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
4	M	Joseph SNOW-7720
	Born	24 Nov 1634 Place Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Mary ?UNKNOWN-7733 MRIN: 2634
	Married	Place
5	M	Stephen SNOW-7721
	Born	1636 Place Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Susannah (Deane) ROGERS-7734 MRIN: 2635
	Married	Place
	Spouse	Mary BIGFORD-7735 MRIN: 2636
	Married	Place
6	M	John SNOW *-3252
	Born	1638 Place Plymouth, Barnstable Co., MA
	Christened	Place
	Died	1692 Place Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Mary SMALLEY (twin)-3246 MRIN: 925
	Married	19 Sep 1667 Place Eastham, MA
7	F	Elizabeth SNOW-7722
	Born	1640 Place Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Thomas ROGERS-7736 MRIN: 2637
	Married	Place
8	M	Jabez SNOW-7723
	Born	1642 Place Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Elizabeth SMITH-7737 MRIN: 2638
	Married	Place

Family Group Record - 926

Husband		Nicholas SNOW-3253	
Wife		Constance HOPKINS-3254	
Children List each child in order of birth			
4	M	Joseph SNOW-7720	
		Birth	24 Nov 1834 Plymouth, Plymouth Co, MA
		Christened	
		Death	
		Buried	
		Spouse	Mary UNKNOWN-7723
		Married	
5	M	Stephen SNOW-7721	
		Birth	1836 Plymouth, Plymouth Co, MA
		Christened	
		Death	
		Buried	
		Spouse	Susannah (Owens) ROGERS-7724
		Married	
		Spouse	Mary RICHARD-7725
		Married	
6	M	John SNOW *-3252	
		Birth	1838 Plymouth, Barnstable Co, MA
		Christened	
		Death	1892 Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA
		Buried	
		Spouse	Mary SMALLEY (Winn)-3246
		Married	19 Sep 1862 Eastham, MA
7	F	Elizabeth SNOW-7722	
		Birth	1840 Plymouth, Plymouth Co, MA
		Christened	
		Death	
		Buried	
		Spouse	Thomas ROGERS-7726
		Married	
8	M	Jabez SNOW-7723	
		Birth	1842 Plymouth, Plymouth Co, MA
		Christened	
		Death	
		Buried	
		Spouse	Elizabeth SMITH-7727
		Married	

Family Group Record- 926

Page 3 of 5

Husband **Nicholas SNOW-3253**

Wife **Constance HOPKINS-3254**

Children List each child in order of birth.

9 F Ruth SNOW-7724

Born 1644 Place MA

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse John COLE-7738

MRIN: 2639

Married Place

10 F Constance SNOW-7725

Born Abt 1646 Place Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse

Married Place

11 F Hannah SNOW-7726

Born 1646 Place MA

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse

Married Place

12 M Samuel SNOW-7727

Born 28 May 1647 Place MA

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse

Married Place

13 F Rebecca SNOW-7728

Born 1648 Place MA

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse

Married Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Nicholas SNOW-3253

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.

John's father, Nicholas had given John all the family lands at "Paumett" (Truro), with "all my Right and title or privilege there," but except for a short residence at Piscataway, NJ. he resided in Eastham until his death.

This death date was listed in the quarterly "Log Ledger of Gen Quarterly, Elkview WV Vol 4 # # Sep 1987. Also listed

Family Group Record- 926

Page 4 of 5

Husband Nicholas SNOW-3253

Wife Constance HOPKINS-3254

Notes

HUSBAND - Nicholas SNOW-3253 (Continued)

This death date was listed in the quarterly "Log Ledger of Gen Quarterly, Elkview WV Vol 4 # # Sep 1987. Also listed wife as Constance Hopkins, dau of Stephen Hopkins. Listed their children and John was listed as md to Mary Walden (other records have her as Mary Smalley).

Mark b. 9 May 1628 md 1st Anne Cooke, 2nd Jane Prence

Mary b ca 1630 md Thomas Payne

Sarah b. ca 1632 md William Walker

Joseph b. ca 1634 md Mary

Stephen b. ca 1636 md 1s Susanna (Deane) Rogers and 2nd Mary Bigford

John b ca 1638 md Mary Walden

Elizabeth b. ca 1640 md Thomas Rogers

Jabez b. ca 1642 md Elizabeth Smith

Ruth b. ca 1644 md John Cole

a child, no further record.

"Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller, Palatine, IL pub 1961 has info on Nicholas Snow as well as the Smalley family. Pg 18-19

In the town hall at Eastham is a bronze plate bearing the following inscription: "To the memory of Nicholas Snow who arrived in Plymouth on the Anne in 1623 and was an original purchaser and one of the founders of Nauset in 1644, an incorporator of the town renamed Eastham in 1651; The first clerk of the town, holding hat office seventeen years from 1646 to 1662; Deputy to the General Court from 1648 to 1652; Selectman from 1663 to 1670; Also surveyor of highways.

He was born in England and died at Eastham, November 16, 1676. Abt 1825 he md at Plymouth, Constance Hopkins, dau of Stephen Hopkins, both of whom came on the Mayflower in 1620. They had 12 children. His home was at Skaket, now Orleans. To commemorate his sturdy manhood, with the assurance of his faithful service to the company of pioneers with which he was associated, this memorial is erected by his descendants in five lines. Elbridge Gerry Snow 1916"

At Orleans, four miles south of Eastham, stands a small brick memorial building in which are preserved all the available records and historical heirlooms of the Snow family.

Several internet sites listed info on Nicholas Snow as well as many articles in books as well.

Much is same info.

Nicholas Snow came to New England on the ship "Anne" 1623 and made freeman at Plymouth in 1633 and in 1634 he was named to lay out highways at Plymouth and served there as arbitrator, surveyor of highways and on juries. And moved to Eastham on Cape Cod MA about 1645 where he was Town clerk for many years, also Selectman and Deputy to the Old Colony Court.

Nicholas Snow was thought to be son of Nicholas b. ca 1578 Bowe, Yorkshire, England and Elizabeth Rowles b. 1580 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.

He was married to Constanct (Constance) Hopkins, dau of Stephen Hopkins who came on the Mayflower in 1620 with her father and stepmother and other siblings. They married 1 Jun 1627 Plymouth, MA and has had 13 children listed for them. Their 6th child John was md to Mary Smalley so this brings the Smalley, Snow and Hopkins families connected.

The will of Nicholas Snow of Eastham, dated 14 Nov 1676 and proved 5 Mar 1676/7, left livestock and household goods to wife Constant for life use and then to son Jabez and devised various parcels of land to sons Mark, Joseph, Steven, John, and Jabez. The description of land near the testator's house mentioned "son Thomas Paine" as an abutting owner. Nicholas also gave, after the death of his wife, the sum of ten shillings "to the Church of Eastham for the furniture of the Table of the Loard, with pewter or other Necessaries". He named Deacon Samuel Freeman and John Mayo as executors. Letters of administration were granted to Constance, Mark and John Snow on 6 Mar 1676/7. A lengthy inventory, including many cooper's and carpenter's tools, was sworn to by widow Constance on 22 Mar 1676/7.

Governor Bradford wrote between 6 Mar and 3 Apr 1651 that "Constance is also mareried, and hath 12 children all of them living and one of them married." (So if she had 13 why was stated 12-maybe only had 12?) Spouses of first 9

Governor Bradford wrote between 6 Mar and 3 Apr 1651 that "Constance is also married, and hath 13 children all of them living and one of them named." (So if she had 13 wives only had 12) Spouse of first 9

lengthy inventory, including many cooper's and carpenter's tools, was sworn to by widow Constance on 22 Mar 1652. Mayo as executor. Letters of administration were granted to Constance, Mark and John Snow on 6 Mar 1652. A furniture of the table, with pewter or other necessaries. He named Deacon Samuel Freeman and John owner. Nicholas also gave, after the death of his wife, the sum of ten shillings to the Church of Eastham for the John and Jabez. The description of land near the testator's house mentioned "son Thomas Paine" as an abutting to wife Constance for life and then to son Jabez and devised various parcels of land to sons Mark, Joseph, Steven, The will of Nicholas Snow of Eastham, dated 19 Nov 1676 and proved 2 Mar 1676, left livestock and household goods

connected.

for them. Their only child John was mtd to Mary Smalley so this brings the Smalley, Snow and Hopkins families together father and stepmother and other siblings. They married 1 Jun 1652 Plymouth, MA and had 13 children listed He was married to Constance (Constance) Hopkins, dau of Stephen Hopkins who came on the Mayflower in 1620 with

Stepney, Middlesex, England.

Nicholas Snow was thought to be son of Nicholas b. ca 1578 Bowe, Yorkshire, England and Elizabeth Rowles b. 1580 in

to the Old Colony Court. moved to Eastham on Cape Cod MA about 1645 when he was Town clerk for many years, also Selectman and Deputy was named to lay out highways at Plymouth and served there as arbitrator, surveyor of highways and as Justice. And Nicholas Snow came to New England on the ship "Anne" 1623 and made freeman at Plymouth in 1633 and in 1634 he Much is some info.

Several internet sites listed info on Nicholas Snow as well as many articles in books as well.

available records and historical heliome of the Snow family.

At Ohean, four miles south of Eastham, stands a small brick memorial building in which are preserved all the

Snow 1916.

of pioneers with which he was associated, this memorial is erected by his descendants in five lines. Bridge Gerry Skaket, now Ohean. To commemorate his sturdy manhood, with the assurance of his faithful service to the company, dau of Stephen Hopkins, both of whom came on the Mayflower in 1620. They had 13 children. His home was at He was born in England and died at Eastham, November 18, 1676. Apr 1625 he mtd at Plymouth, Constance Hopkins

highways.

from 1646 to 1665; Deputy to the General Court from 1648 to 1652; Selectman from 1663 to 1670; Also surveyor of an incorporator of the town renamed Eastham in 1651; The first clerk of the town, holding his office seventeen years who arrived in Plymouth on the Anne in 1623 and was an original purchaser and one of the founders of Eastham in 1644. In the town hall at Eastham is a bronze plate bearing the following inscription: To the memory of Nicholas Snow

family. Pg 18-19

"Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller, Pabine, IL pub 1961 has info on Nicholas Snow as well as the Smalley

a child, no further record.

Ruth b. ca 1644 mtd John Cole

John b. ca 1642 mtd Elizabeth Smith

Elizabeth b. ca 1640 mtd Thomas Rogers

John b. ca 1638 mtd Mary Walden

Stephen b. ca 1636 mtd 1st Susanna (Ohean) Rogers and 2nd Mary Bigford

Joseph b. ca 1634 mtd Mary

Sarah b. ca 1632 mtd William Walker

Mary b. ca 1630 mtd Thomas Payne

Mark b. 9 May 1628 mtd 1st Anne Cooke, 2nd Jane France

(Other records have her as Mary Smalley.)

wife as Constance Hopkins, dau of Stephen Hopkins. Listed their children and John was listed as mtd to Mary Walden

This death date was listed in the quarterly "Log Ledger of Gen Quarterly, Biview WV Vol 4 # 5 Sep 1987. Also listed

Notes

Wife

Constance HOPKINS-3254

Nicholas SNOW-3253

Husband

Family Group Record- 926

Page 5 of 5

Husband Nicholas SNOW-3253

Wife Constance HOPKINS-3254

Notes

HUSBAND - Nicholas SNOW-3253 (Continued)
children listed, none for the last 4.

WIFE - Constance HOPKINS-3254
Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.

Johns mother was Constance Hopkins, dau of Stephen Hopkins and she married Nicholas Snow.

This death date was listed in the quarterly "Log Ledger of Gen Quarterly, Elkview WV Vol 4 # # Sep 1987. Also listed wife as Constance Hopkins, dau of Stephen Hopkins. Listed their children and John was listed as md to Mary Walden (other records have her as Mary Smalley). All Smalley researchers have him md to Mary Smalley as well.

CHILD 6 - John SNOW *-3252

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. John was thought to have been born 1638 and d. 1692? Married in Eastham, MA. John and Mary had 9 children.

John's will left one-third of all his real and personal estate to his wife Mary, and the remainder of her personal estate to be used in the bringing up of his children.

John's father, Nicholas had given John all the family lands at "Paumett" (Truro), with "all my Right and title or privilege there," but except for a short residence at Piscataway, NJ. he resided in Eastham until his death. Some of his children moved to Duck Creek, Delaware. All children b. at Eastham.

John was listed in father, Nicholas's will.

Johns mother was Constance Hopkins, dau of Stephen Hopkins and she married Nicholas Snow.

Family Group Record - 926

Form 5-52

Husband	Nicholas SNOW-3253
Wife	Constance HOPKINS-3254
Notes	HUSBAND - Nicholas SNOW-3253 (Continued)
	children listed, none for the last 4
	WIFE - Constance HOPKINS-3254
	Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills
	John's mother was Constance Hopkins, dau of Stephen Hopkins and she married Nicholas Snow.
	This death date was listed in the quarterly "Log Ledger of Gen Quarterly, Elitew WV Vol 4 # 2 Sep 1987. Also listed
	wife as Constance Hopkins, dau of Stephen Hopkins. Listed their children and John was listed as md to Mary Walden
	(other records have her as Mary Smalley). All Smalley researchers have him md to Mary Smalley as well.
	CHILD 6 - John SNOW # 3252
	Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. John was thought to have been born 1636 and d. 1692? Married in Eastham,
	MA. John and Mary had 9 children.
	John's will left one-third of all his real and personal estate to his wife Mary, and the remainder of her personal estate to
	be used in the bringing up of his children.
	John's father, Nicholas had given John all the family lands at "Pummet" (Turo) with "all my Right and title or privilege
	there", but except for a short residence at Pocomoke, MD, he resided in Eastham until his death. Some of his children
	moved to Duck Creek, Delaware. All children b. at Eastham.
	John was listed in father, Nicholas's will.
	John's mother was Constance Hopkins, dau of Stephen Hopkins and she married Nicholas Snow.

[Return to normal view](#)

Barnard, Bean, Beer/s, French, Forthun, Ness, Ransom, Sheckles, Swift, Sumner

Entries: 10987 **Updated:** 2008-09-09 21:51:04 UTC (Tue)

Contact: RSumner

rsumnerhistory@yahoo.com

I love to see how families intertwine themselves together! This is an on going project. I'm always looking for new information and updating as necessary. If you see any errors please contact me as I want this to be as accurate as possible for my children. I also want to thank everyone for the information I have obtained to track down my ancestors!!!

- **ID:** I03584
- **Name:** *Nicholas Snow
- **Sex:** M
- **Title:** Honorable
- **Birth:** 25 JAN 1598/99 in St. Leonard's Shoreditch, London, England
- **Event:** FA1 Came to America on the ship Anne in 1623
- **Death:** 15 NOV 1676 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts
- **Note:**

NicholasSnow came to New England as a stranger in the Anne 1623, removed to Eastham on Cape Cod, MA 1645 where he was Town Clerk for many years, also Selectman and Deputy to the Old Colony Court.

Constant Hopkins came in the Mayflower 1620, with her father and stepmother, and other children.

from: The American Forebears and Some of the Descendants of Charles Theron Brown and His Wife Martha Elizabeth Hebbard, Michael R. Gannett, 1978

She married probably Plymouth before 1628 Nicolas Snow, who died Eastham 15 Nov 1676. He may be the Nicholas baptized 25 Jan 1599 at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, London, England, son of Nicholas Snow of Hoxton, Co. Middlesex. The parish of St. Leonard's adjoins St. Mary's, Whitechapel, where Stephen Hopkins, father of Constance, married his second wife in 1617/18.

Constance Hopkins came on the Mayflower with her family. Nicholas Snow came on the Ann in 1623 and was made freeman at Plymouth in 1633. He was named in 1634 to lay out highways at Plymouth, and he served there as arbitrator, surveyor of highways and on juries. By 1645 he had settled at Eastham where he served as clerk, selectman, deputy, constable, highway surveyor, excise collector, and on court committees.

The will of Nicholas Snow of Eastham, dated 14 Nov 1676 and proved 5 Mar 1676/7, left livestock and household goods to wife Constant for life use and them to son Jabez, and devised various parcels of land to sons Mark, Joseph, Steven, John, and Jabez. The description of land near the testator's house mentioned "son Thomas Paine" as an abutting owner. Nicholas also gave, after the death of his wife, the sum of ten shillings "to the

owner. Nicholas also gave, after the death of his wife, the sum of ten shillings "to the description of land near the testator's house mentioned "son Thomas Faine" as an abutting devised various parcels of land to sons Mark, Joseph, Steven, John, and James. The livestock and household goods to wife Constance for life use and then to son James, and The will of Nicholas Snow of Eastham, dated 14 Nov 1676 and proved 2 Mar 1676, left

consonable, highway surveyor, excise collector, and on court committees. By 1645 he had settled in Eastham where he served as clerk, selectman, deputy, juries. He was named in 1634 to lay out highways in Plymouth, and he served there as arbitrator, surveyor of highways and on Am in 1623 and was made freeman at Plymouth in 1623. He was named in 1634 to lay out

second wife in 1617/18. adjacent St Mary's, Whitechapel, where Stephen Hopkins, father of Constance, married his England, son of Nicholas Snow of Hoxton, Co. Middlesex. The parish of St. Leonard's 1676. He may be the Nicholas baptized 25 Jan 1599 at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, London. She married probably Plymouth before 1628 Nicholas Snow, who died Eastham 12 Nov

and his wife Martha Elizabeth Hobbs, Michael R. Gannett, 1978 from The American Forebears and Some of the Descendants of Charles Thomas Brown

children. Constant Hopkins came in the Mayflower 1620, with her father and stepmother, and other

Descent to the Old Colony Court. on Cape Cod, MA 1645 where he was Town Clerk for many years, also Selectman and Nicholas Snow came to New England as a stranger in the Anne 1623, removed to Eastham

* Name:

* Death: 12 NOV 1676 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

* Event: FAY Came to America on the ship Anne in 1623

* Birth: 25 JAN 1598/99 in St. Leonard's Shoreditch, London, England

* Title: Honorable

* Sex: M

* Name: * Nicholas Snow

* ID: 103284

have obtained to track down my ancestors!!! this to be as accurate as possible for my children. I also want to thank everyone for the information I looking for new information and updating as necessary. If you see any errors please contact me as I want I love to see how families intertwine themselves together. This is an on going project. I'm always

Contact: Ransom

Entered: 10987 Updated: 2008-09-09 21:51:04 UTC (Tue)

Swift, Sumner
Barnard, Bear, Beebe's, French, Forthum, Ness, Ransom, Sheekles,

Return to normal view

Church of Eastham for the furniture of the Table of the Lord, with pewter or other Necessaries." He named Deacon Samuel Freeman and John Mayo as executors. Letters of administration were granted to Constance, Mark and John Snow on 6 Mar 1676/7. A lengthy inventory, including many cooper's and carpenter's tools, was sworn to by widow Constance on 22 Mar 1676/7.

Governor Bradford wrote between 6 Mar and 3 Apr 1651 that "Constance is also married, and hath 12 children all of them living, and one of them married."

from: Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, vol 6, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1992

Notes on Constance Hopkins

Came to America on the Mayflower with her father Stephen in 1621.

Father: [Nicholas Snow](#) b: ABT 1578 in Bowe, Yorkshire, England

Mother: [Elizabeth Rowles](#) b: 1580 in Stepney, Middlesex, England

Marriage 1 ****Constance Hopkins** b: 11 MAY 1606 in Hursley, Hampshire, England

- Married: 01 JUN 1627 in Plymouth, Massachusetts

Children

1. [Mark Snow](#) b: 09 MAY 1628 in Plymouth, MA
2. [Mary Snow](#) b: 14 DEC 1630 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
3. [Sarah Snow](#) b: 1632 in Plymouth, MA
4. [Joseph Snow](#) b: 24 NOV 1634 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
5. [Stephen Snow](#) b: 1636 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
6. ****John Snow** b: 1638 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts
7. [Elizabeth Snow](#) b: 1640 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
8. [Jabez Snow](#) b: 1642 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
9. [Ruth Snow](#) b: 1644
10. [Constance Snow](#) b: ABT 1646 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
11. [Hannah Snow](#) b: 1646
12. [Samuel Snow](#) b: 28 MAY 1647
13. [Rebecca Snow](#) b: 1648

and Anne Cooke - Jane Prentice
Thomas Payne
Wm Walker
Mary ?
Susan (Beane) Rogers - 2- Mary Bigford
Mary Walden Smalley
Thomas Rogers
Elizabeth Smith
John Cole

*Direct ancestor, ** Mayflower descendent. Please verify everything-----!!

Church of Eastham for the furniture of the Table of the Lord, with pewter or other "Necessaries". He named Deacon Samuel Freeman and John Mayo as executors. Letters of administration were granted to Constance, Mark and John Snow on 6 Mar 1676. A lengthy inventory, including many cooper's and carpenter's tools, was sworn to by widow Constance on 22 Mar 1676.

Governor Bradford wrote between 6 Mar and 3 Apr 1651 that "Constance is also married, and hath 12 children all of them living, and one of them married."

from: Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, vol 6, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1992

Notes on Constance Hopkins

Came to America on the Mayflower with her father Stephen in 1621

Father: Nicholas Snow b: ABT 1578 in Howe, Yorkshire, England
Mother: Elizabeth Kewles b: 1580 in Stapey, Middlesex, England

Marriage 1 **Constance Hopkins b: 11 MAY 1606 in Hursley, Hampshire, England

* Married: 01 JUN 1627 in Plymouth, Massachusetts

Children

1. Mark Snow b: 09 MAY 1628 in Plymouth, MA
2. Mary Snow b: 14 DEC 1630 in Plymouth, MA
3. Sarah Snow b: 1632 in Plymouth, MA
4. Joseph Snow b: 24 NOV 1634 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
5. Stephen Snow b: 1636 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
6. *John Snow b: 1638 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts
7. Elizabeth Snow b: 1640 in Plymouth, MA
8. James Snow b: 1642 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
9. Ruth Snow b: 1644
10. Constance Snow b: AHT 1646 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
11. Hannah Snow b: 1646
12. Samuel Snow b: 28 MAY 1647
13. Rebecca Snow b: 1648

*Direct ancestor ** Mayflower descendant. Please verify everything!!!!

[Return to normal view](#)

Barnard, Bean, Beer/s, French, Forthun, Ness, Ransom, Sheckles, Swift, Sumner

Entries: 10987 Updated: 2008-09-09 21:51:04 UTC (Tue)

Contact: RSumner

I love to see how families intertwine themselves together! This is an on going project. I'm always looking for new information and updating as necessary. If you see any errors please contact me as I want this to be as accurate as possible for my children. I also want to thank everyone for the information I have obtained to track down my ancestors!!!

- ID: I03574
- Name: **John Snow
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1638 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts
- Event: FA1 Mayflower Decendent
- Death: BEF 04 APR 1692 in Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: *Nicholas Snow b: 25 JAN 1598/99 in St. Leonard's Shoreditch, London, England

Mother: **Constance Hopkins b: 11 MAY 1606 in Hursley, Hampshire, England

Marriage 1 *Mary Small b: 11 DEC 1647 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

- Married: 19 SEP 1667 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Children

1.  **Rebecca Snow b: 23 JUL 1676 in Eastham, Massachusetts
2. Hannah Snow b: 26 AUG 1670
3. Mary Snow b: 10 MAR 1671/72 in Eastham, Barnstable, MA
4. Abigail Snow b: 14 OCT 1673

*Direct ancestor, ** Mayflower decendent. Please verify everything-----!!

* Direct ancestor ** Mayflower descendant Please verify everything!!!

1. * Rebecca Snow b: 23 JUL 1676 in Eastham, Massachusetts
2. Hannah Snow b: 26 AUG 1678
3. Mary Snow b: 10 MAR 1671/72 in Eastham, Barnstable, MA
4. Abigail Snow b: 14 OCT 1673

Children

* Married 19 SEP 1667 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Marriage 1 * Mary Small b: 11 DEC 1647 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Mother: * * Catherine Hopkins b: 11 MAY 1606 in Hurley, Hampshire, England

Father: * Nicholas Snow b: 25 JAN 1598/99 in St Leonard's Shorelitch, London, England

* Death: BEP 04 APR 1692 in Barnstable, Massachusetts

* Event: FAI Mayflower Descendant

* Birth: 1638 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

* Sex: M

* Name: * John Snow

* ID: 103574

I love to see how families intertwine themselves together! This is an on going project. I'm always looking for new information and updating as necessary. If you see any errors please contact me as I want this to be as accurate as possible for my children. I also want to thank everyone for the information I have obtained to track down my ancestors!!!

Contact: Ransom, Ransom@familysearch.org

Entered: 10987 Updated: 2008-09-09 21:51:04 UTC (Tue)

Barbard, Bean, Beer's, French, Fortnum, Ness, Ransom, Sheekles,
Swift, Sumner

Return to normal view

[Return to normal view](#)

Barnard, Bean, Beer/s, French, Forthun, Ness, Ransom, Sheckles, Swift, Sumner

Entries: 10987 Updated: 2008-09-09 21:51:04 UTC (Tue)

Contact: RSumner rsummerhistory@yahoo.com

I love to see how families intertwine themselves together! This is an on going project. I'm always looking for new information and updating as necessary. If you see any errors please contact me as I want this to be as accurate as possible for my children. I also want to thank everyone for the information I have obtained to track down my ancestors!!!

- ID: I03564
- Name: **Rebecca Snow
- Sex: F
- Birth: 23 JUL 1676 in Eastham, Massachusetts
- Event: FA1 Mayflower Decendent
- Death: 31 AUG 1753 in Salisbury, Connecticut

Father: **John Snow b: 1638 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Mother: *Mary Small b: 11 DEC 1647 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Marriage 1 *Benjamin Smalley b: 1665 in Falmouth, Maine

d. 4 June 1721 Lebanon, Ct.
 to - Francis Smalley
 m - Elizabeth Leighton.

- Married: 1694 in Eastham, Massachusetts

Children

1. **Joseph Smalley b: 02 JAN 1711/12 in Lebanon, Connecticut
2. Hannah Smalley b: 25 NOV 1695
3. Rebecca Smalley b: 27 APR 1697
4. Benjamin Smalley b: 23 JAN 1700/01
5. Benjamin Smalley b: 15 OCT 1702
6. Mary Smalley b: 15 MAR 1704/05
7. James Smalley b: 28 OCT 1707
8. Phoebe Smalley b: 13 DEC 1709
9. Francis Smalley b: ABT 1714
10. Elizabeth Smalley b: 1716

*Direct ancestor, ** Mayflower descendent. Please verify everything-----!!

*Direct ancestor ** Mayflower descendant Please verify everything---!!

10. Elizabeth Smalley b: 1716
9. Francis Smalley b: APT 1714
8. Phoebe Smalley b: 13 DEC 1709
7. James Smalley b: 28 OCT 1707
6. Mary Smalley b: 15 MAR 1704/05
5. Benjamin Smalley b: 15 OCT 1702
4. Benjamin Smalley b: 23 JAN 1700/01
3. Rebecca Smalley b: 27 APR 1697
2. Hannah Smalley b: 25 NOV 1695
1. *Joseph Smalley b: 02 JAN 1711/12 in Lebanon, Connecticut

Children

* Married: 1694 in Eastham, Massachusetts

Mortgage: 1 * Benjamin Smalley b: 1665 in Eastmouth, Maine

Mother: Mary Smalley b: 11 DEC 1647 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Father: * John Snow b: 1638 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

- * Death: 31 AUG 1753 in Salisbury, Connecticut
- * Event: PAT Mayflower Descendant
- * Birth: 23 JUL 1676 in Eastham, Massachusetts
- * Sex: F
- * Name: ** Rebecca Snow
- * ID: 103504

I love to see how families intertwine themselves together! This is an on going project. I'm always looking for new information and updating as necessary. If you see any errors please contact me as I want this to be as accurate as possible for my children. I also want to thank everyone for the information I have obtained to track down my ancestors!!!

Contact: Rasmusen rasmusen@earthlink.net

Entered: 10987 Updated: 2008-09-09 21:51:04 UTC (Tue)

Barnard, Bean, Beer's, French, Forthun, Ness, Ransom, Speckles,
Swift, Sumner

Return to normal view

(1)

[Return to normal view](#)

Thomas-Daniel MS

Entries: 41272 Updated: 2006-03-03 20:46:58 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Paul Thomas

pthomas@lifestaa.org

- ID: I629146952
- Name: John SMALLEY
- Given Name: John
- Surname: Smalley
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1615 in Bideford, Devonshire, England
- Death: 30 Jul 1692 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- Change Date: 23 Jul 2004 ^{1 2 3 4}
- Note: Occupation /Tailor. John came on the WILLIAM & FRANCIS , (another source gives the ship name as Francis and James) Sailing form London March 9, 1632 and arrived in New England ,June 05, 1632. HE came with Edward Winslow , afterwards Governor of the Plymouth Colony. In 1637/38 , a garden place at Willingsley Brook and six acres upon Woberry Plain, in Plymouth County , were granted "John Smalley"; and in 1640, five acres in the south Meddows towards aggawam, Colebrook Medowes. These tree lots of land he sold, March 21, 1644, to Edmund Tilson, with all his house and housing and garden place . September 07, 1641, he was propounded for freeman; admitted and sworn, March 01, 1641/42. In August, 1643 " John Smalley " appeared in a list of "all the males that are able to bear armes from 15 years old to 60 years wthin the seuerall Townships ," in Plymouth Colony. He was among the prominent men who removed from Plymouth in April 1644, to Nauset (Now Eastham), far down on Cape Cod, were John. Resided in Plymouth. freeman March 1, 1642. Moved to Eastham , Mass. 1645, and Piscataway by 1670. John Smalley , and associate of Richad Higgins and other pioneers in the settlement at Nausett, was neither freeman nor tax Payer at Plymouth in 1636. He was , However at Plymouth as early as 1638. By trade he was a tailor. He seems to have taken but very little part of public affairs. He was admitted a freeman at Plymouth in 1642. He was a constable at Nausett in 1646, A surveyor in 1649, and of the Grand Inquest in 1654, 1660, and 1665. He was specially favored by the court, and had land granted him in 1658 between Bridgewater and Weymouth, and in 1662 near Taunton. John Smalley married Ann Walden in Plymouth, Nov. 19, 1638. Or the date could have been November 29, 1638 No full list of his children appears. He had Hannah, born at Plymouth , June 14, 1641; John , at Plymouth , Sept. 1644; Isaac and Mary twins Dec. 11, 1647. The time of his death is not known, and we fail to find any settlement of his estate. He was living in January, 1668, and had a ward some six years of age, who wandered six or seven miles from his house into the woods and died from exposure. John Smalley was undoubtedly a man who did not seek notoriety. He seemed to enjoy the quietness of his farm more than the honors and troubles of office. He lived in peace with all men , there can be no doubt, and we gathered to his fathers in peace. Many have supposed that from him descended the Smalley or Smalls of the Cape. Ann Walden died on Jan 29, 1694 in Piscataway, New Jeresy. In April , 1644 , he was among the group form Plymouth to remove to Eastman, far down the Cape Cod. At Eastham he helped to organize the place , and then about 1667, with his wife and two sons he removed to Little Compton, R.I., but soon afterward with Richard Higgins and others he removed to Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J., where he was among the earliest of Pioneer freeholders.

Father: [Edward SMALLEY](#) b: 1589 in EnglandMother: [UNKNOWN UNKNOWN](#)

Mother: UNKNOWN
Father: Edward SMALLEY b. 1589 in England

was among the earliest of pioneer freeholders.

afterward with Richard Higgins and others he removed to Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J., where he form Plymouth to remove to Eastman, far down the Cape Cod. At Eastman he helped to organize the Walden died on Jan 29, 1694 in Piscataway, New Jersey. In April, 1644, he was among the group in peace. Many have supposed that from him descended the Smalley or Smalls of the Cape Ann troubles of office. He lived in peace with all men, there can be no doubt, and we gathered to his father man who did not seek notoriety. He seemed to enjoy the quietness of his farm more than the honors and seven miles from his house into the woods and died from exposure. John Smalley was undoubtedly a estate. He was living in January, 1668, and had a ward some six years of age, who wanted six or Mary twins Dec. 11, 1647. The time of his death is not known, and we fail to find any settlement of his appears. He had Hannah, born at Plymouth, June 14, 1641; John, at Plymouth, Sept. 1644; Jane and Plymouth, Nov. 19, 1638. Of the date could have been November 29, 1638. No full list of his children between Bridgewater and Weymouth, and in 1663 near Taunton. John Smalley married Ann Walden in in 1634, 1660, and 1665. He was specially favored by the court, and had land granted him in 1638 Plymouth in 1643. He was a constable at Nantsett in 1646. A surveyor in 1649, and of the Grand Inquest tailor. He seems to have taken but very little part of public affairs. He was admitted a freeman at tax payer at Plymouth in 1636. He was, however, at Plymouth as early as 1638. By trade he was a associate of Richard Higgins and other pioneers in the settlement at Nantsett, was neither freeman nor freeman March 1, 1643. Moved to Eastman, Mass. 1645, and Piscataway by 1670. John Smalley, and April 1644, to Nantsett (Now Eastham), far down on Cape Cod, where John. Resided in Plymouth. Townships", in Plymouth Colony. He was among the prominent men who removed from Plymouth in of "all the males that are able to bear arms from 15 years old to 60 years within the general

freeman; admitted and sworn March 01, 1641-42. In August, 1643 "John Smalley" appeared in a list of "all the males that are able to bear arms from 15 years old to 60 years within the general towards agawam, Colchester Meadows. These free lots of land he sold March 21, 1644, to Edmund Plymouth County, were granted "John Smalley"; and in 1640, five acres in the south Meadows Colony. In 1637-38, a garden place at Willingsley Brook and six acres upon Woberry Plain in England, June 02, 1632. HE came with Edward Winslow, afterwards Governor of the Plymouth ship name as Francis and James) sailing from London March 2, 1632 and arrived in New Note: Occupation (Tailor. John came on the WILLIAM & FRANCIS, another source gives the

- Change Date 23 Jul 2004 12:14
- Death: 30 Jul 1692 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, New Jersey
- Birth: 1615 in Bideford, Devonshire, England
- Sex: M
- Surname: Smalley
- Given Name: John
- Name: John SMALLEY
- ID: 1629146922

Thomas-Daniel MS

Contact: Paul Thomas
Email: 41372 Updated: 2006-03-03 20:46:58 UTC (Fri)

Marriage 1 [Ann WALDEN](#) b: 1616 in Plymouth Cape Cod Massachusetts

- Married: 29 Nov 1638 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA.

*In 29 Jan 1697/4. Residing
To Ralph Walden
m - Joyce Enland.*

Children

1. [Benjamin SMALLEY](#) b: 1641
2. [Hannah SMALLEY](#) b: 14 Jun 1641 in Plymouth Cape Cod Massachusetts
3. [John, Jr. SMALLEY](#) b: 8 Sep 1644 in Plymouth Cape Cod, Massachusetts
4. [Isaac SMALLEY](#) b: 11 Dec 1647 in Plymouth Cape Cod, Massachusetts
5. [Mary SMALLEY](#) b: 11 Dec 1647 in Plymouth Cape Cod Massachusetts
6. [John SMALLEY](#) b: Abt 1651 in Barnstable Co. Massachusetts

Sources:

1. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Flinthead Genealogy, Mike Henry, flinthead @juno.com
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:
2. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, The Family of William Grant and allied Washburn, Robbins and other Families, Lou ann Winterrowd, winterrowd@hoosierlink.net
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:
3. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Smalley & Other Prominent Families of Somerset Co., NJ, Heather DeGeorge, heatherdegeorge@write.me.com
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:
4. Title: Ancestry.com, Faye & Homer Purcell Family History, Faye Purcell, hpurcell@bwoodtx.com
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:

Repository:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Note:
hmgcoll@bwoody.com

4. Title: Ancestry.com, Faye & Homer Purcell Family History, Faye Purcell

Repository:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Note:
Heather DeGeorge, heatherdegeorge@earthlink.net

3. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Smalley & Other Prominent Families of Somerset Co., NJ

Repository:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Note:
and other families, Lou Ann Winterrowd, winterrowd@roadrunner.net

2. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, The Family of William Gann and Elsie Washburn, Robbins

Repository:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Note:
1. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Finland Genealogy, Mike Henry, hmgcoll@bwoody.com

Sources:

6. John SMALLEY b: Abt 1651 in Barnstable Co, Massachusetts
5. Mary SMALLEY b: 11 Dec 1647 in Plymouth Cape Cod Massachusetts
4. Isaac SMALLEY b: 11 Dec 1647 in Plymouth Cape Cod Massachusetts
3. John Jr SMALLEY b: 8 Sep 1644 in Plymouth Cape Cod Massachusetts
2. Hannah SMALLEY b: 14 Jan 1641 in Plymouth Cape Cod Massachusetts
1. Benjamin SMALLEY b: 1641

Children

* Married: 29 Nov 1638 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co MA

Marriage 1 Ann WALTER b: 1616 in Plymouth Cape Cod Massachusetts

29 Jan 1639
in Plymouth
in Plymouth

(2)

[Return to normal view](#)

Thomas-Daniel MS

Entries: 41272 Updated: 2006-03-03 20:46:58 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Paul Thomas

pthomas@liffcan.org

- ID: I629146949
- Name: John ,Jr. SMALLEY
- Given Name: John ,Jr.
- Surname: Smalley
- Sex: M
- Birth: 8 Sep 1644 in Plymouth Cape Cod,Massachusetts
- Death: 13 Sep 1733 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,New Jersey
- Change Date: 23 Jul 2004 ^{1 2 3 4 5}
- Note: He followed the fortunes of his parents, and in 1675, had a farm at Piscataway surveyed for him. In 1683 , he came into possession of a hundred acres of land at Ambrose Brook; in 1685, he took up another hundred acres. On Oct 18, 1676 John Smalley Jr. married Lydia Marten daughter of John and Esther (Roberts) Marten, of Piscataway. Was a member of the Piscataway Baptist Church.

Father: [John SMALLEY](#) b: 1615 in Bideford,Devonshire,EnglandMother: [Ann WALDEN](#) b: 1616 in Plymouth Cape Cod MassachusettsMarriage 1 [Lydia MARTIN](#) b: 1655 in Dover's Point,Strafford,New Hampshire*d. 1765 woodbridge middlesex NJ*

- Married: 18 Oct 1676 in Middlesex NJ.

*70 - John Roberts
mo - Esther "Heater" Roberts*

Children

1. [Experience SMALLEY](#)
2. [Isaac SMALLEY](#)
3. [Lydia SMALLEY](#) b: 31 Mar 1679 in Piscataway,Middlesex,New Jersey
4. [John SMALLEY](#) b: 3 Mar 1680/1681 in Piscataway,Middlesex,New Jersey
5. [Jonathan SMALLEY](#) b: 10 Apr 1683 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,New Jersey
6. [John SMALLEY](#) b: 15 Jun 1685 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,New Jersey
7. [Lydia SMALLEY](#) b: 9 Sep 1687 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co. NJ.
8. [Martha SMALLEY](#) b: 20 Jan 1691/1692 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,New Jersey
9. [Phebe SMALLEY](#) b: 20 Jun 1695 in Piscataway,Middlesex,New Jersey
10. [Martin SMALLEY](#) b: 1 Sep 1697 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co. NJ.
11. [Elisha SMALLEY](#) b: 4 Feb 1697/1698 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co. NJ.
12. [Elizabeth SMALLEY](#) b: 4 Feb 1698/1699
13. [Benjamin SMALLEY](#) b: 20 Nov 1702 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,New Jersey

Sources:

1. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Flinthead Genealogy, Mike Henry, flinthead @juno.com
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic

Source Media Type: Electronic

Note:

1. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Flathead Genealogy, Mike Henry, Flathead @juno.com

Source:

13. Benjamin SMALLEY b: 20 Nov 1702 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
12. Elizabeth SMALLEY b: 4 Feb 1698/1699
11. Susan SMALLEY b: 4 Feb 1697/1698 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
10. Martin SMALLEY b: 1 Sep 1697 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
9. Phoebe SMALLEY b: 20 Jan 1695 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
8. Maria SMALLEY b: 20 Jan 1691/1692 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
7. Lydia SMALLEY b: 9 Sep 1687 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
6. John SMALLEY b: 15 Jan 1685 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
5. Jonathan SMALLEY b: 10 Apr 1683 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
4. John SMALLEY b: 3 Mar 1680/1681 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
3. Lydia SMALLEY b: 31 Mar 1679 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
2. Isaac SMALLEY
1. Experience SMALLEY

Children

* Married: 18 Oct 1676 in Middlesex, NJ

Marriage: Lydia MARTIN b: 1625 in Dover's Point, Stanford, New Hampshire

Mother: Ann WALDEN b: 1616 in Plymouth Cape Cod, Massachusetts
Father: John SMALLEY b: 1612 in Bideford, Devonshire, England

and Esther (Roberts) Martin, of Piscataway. Was a member of the Piscataway Baptist Church.
up another hundred acres. On Oct 18, 1676 John Smalley Jr. married Lydia Martin daughter of John
him. In 1683, he came into possession of a hundred acres of land at Andrews Brook; in 1685, he took
* Note: He followed the fortunes of his parents, and in 1675, had a farm at Piscataway assigned for
* Change Date: 23 Jul 2004 15:44

* Death: 13 Sep 1733 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
* Birth: 8 Sep 1644 in Plymouth Cape Cod, Massachusetts

* Sex: M
* Surname: Smalley
* Given Name: John Jr.
* Name: John Jr. SMALLEY
* ID: 1629146949

Contact: Paul Thomas
Entered: 41372 Updated: 2006-03-03 20:46:28 UTC (PJT)

Thomas-Daniel-Ms

Return to normal view

Repository:

2. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, The Family of William Grant and allied Washburn, Robbins and other Families, Lou ann Winterrowd, winterrowd@hoosierlink.net

Note:

Source Media Type: Electronic

Repository:

3. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Smalley & Other Prominent Families of Somerset Co., NJ, Heather DeGeorge, heatherdegeorge@writeme.com

Note:

Source Media Type: Electronic

Repository:

4. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, My Ancestry and Some Collateral Lines, Bill Prokasy, wprokasy@arches.uga.edu

Note:

Source Media Type: Electronic

Repository:

5. Title: Ancestry.com, Faye & Homer Purcell Family History, Faye Purcell, hpurcell@bwoodtx.com

Note:

Source Media Type: Electronic

Repository:

1. Isaac SMALLEY b. 1708
2. John SMALLEY b. 1712
3. Jonathan SMALLEY b. 1714
4. Elihu SMALLEY b. 1716
5. Seth SMALLEY b. 1717
6. Thomas SMALLEY b. 1721
7. Charles SMALLEY b. 1723
8. Andrew SMALLEY b. 1726

Marriage 2 made (husband) 7th JANU 1751 b. 25 Apr 1682 in Passaicway, Middlesex, New Jersey

A 19 Jan 1794

Married Jan 1797 in Passaicway, Middlesex Co. NJ

Children

1. Isaac SMALLEY b. 3 Oct 1708
2. John SMALLEY b. 14 Dec 1712 in Passaicway, Middlesex, New Jersey
3. Jonathan SMALLEY b. 27 Oct 1714 in Passaicway, Middlesex, New Jersey
4. Mary SMALLEY b. 6 May 1716
5. Seth SMALLEY b. 29 Jun 1717 in Passaicway, Middlesex, New Jersey
6. Charles SMALLEY b. 1723
7. Thomas SMALLEY b. 21 Jan 1721 in Passaicway, Middlesex, New Jersey
8. Andrew SMALLEY b. 19 Feb 1726
9. William SMALLEY b. 20 Dec 1728 in Passaicway, Middlesex, New Jersey
10. Hannah SMALLEY

Repository:

Source Media Type: Electronic

Note:

bpurcell@bwoodix.com

3. Title: Ancestry.com, Faye & Homer Purcell Family History, Faye Purcell,

Repository:

Source Media Type: Electronic

Note:

wprokasy@arches.uga.edu

4. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, My Ancestry and Some Collateral Lines, Bill Prokasy,

Repository:

Source Media Type: Electronic

Note:

Heather DeGeorge, heatherdegeorge@earthlink.net

3. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Smalley & Other Prominent Families of Somerset Co., NJ,

Repository:

Source Media Type: Electronic

Note:

and other families, Lou Ann Winterowd, winterowd@rootslink.net

2. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, The Family of William Grant and allied Washburn, Robbins

Repository:

(3)

[Return to normal view](#)

Thomas-Daniel MS

Entries: 41272 Updated: 2006-03-03 20:46:58 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Paul Thomas

pthomas@lifecaa.org

- ID: I629146954
- Name: Jonathan SMALLEY
- Given Name: Jonathan
- Surname: Smalley
- Sex: M
- Birth: 10 Apr 1683 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- Death: 1763 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- Change Date: 23 Jul 2004 [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#)

Father: [John, Jr. SMALLEY](#) b: 8 Sep 1644 in Plymouth Cape Cod, MassachusettsMother: [Lydia MARTIN](#) b: 1655 in Dover's Point, Strafford, New HampshireMarriage 1 [Sarah FITZRANDOLPH](#)

Children

1. [Isaac SMALLEY](#) b: 1708
2. [John SMALLEY](#) b: 1712
3. [Jonathan SMALLEY](#) b: 1714
4. [Mary SMALLEY](#) b: 1716
5. [Sarah SMALLEY](#) b: 1717
6. [Martha SMALLEY](#) b: 1721
7. [Elizabeth SMALLEY](#) b: 1725
8. [Andrew SMALLEY](#) b: 1726

*7a - John Fitz Randolph
no - Sarah Bonham*Marriage 2 [Sarah Birdsall Fitz RANDOLPH](#) b: 25 Apr 1682 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey*d. 17 Jul 1762*

- Married: Jun 1707 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Children

1. [Isaac SMALLEY](#) b: 5 Oct 1708
2. [John SMALLEY](#) b: 24 Jun 1712 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
3. [Jonathan SMALLEY](#) b: 27 Oct 1714 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
4. [Mary SMALLEY](#) b: 6 May 1716
5. [Sarah SMALLEY](#) b: 20 Jun 1717 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
6. [Osoana SMALLEY](#) b: 1720
7. [Martha SMALLEY](#) b: 21 Jun 1721 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
8. [Elizabeth SMALLEY](#) b: 19 Feb 1723/1724
9. [Andrew SMALLEY](#) b: 20 Dec 1726 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey
10. [Hannah SMALLEY](#)

Children

1. Isaac SMALLEY b: 2 Oct 1708
2. John SMALLEY b: 24 Jun 1712 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
3. Jonathan SMALLEY b: 27 Oct 1714 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
4. Mary SMALLEY b: 6 May 1716
5. Sarah SMALLEY b: 20 Jun 1717 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
6. Thomas SMALLEY b: 1720
7. Martha SMALLEY b: 21 Jun 1721 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
8. Elizabeth SMALLEY b: 19 Feb 1723/1724
9. Andrew SMALLEY b: 20 Dec 1726 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey
10. Hannah SMALLEY

• Married: Jan 1707 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ

Marriage 2 Sarah Pinckney b: 25 Apr 1682 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Children

1. Isaac SMALLEY b: 1708
2. John SMALLEY b: 1712
3. Jonathan SMALLEY b: 1714
4. Mary SMALLEY b: 1716
5. Sarah SMALLEY b: 1717
6. Martha SMALLEY b: 1721
7. Elizabeth SMALLEY b: 1723
8. Andrew SMALLEY b: 1726

Marriage 1 Sarah FITZANDOLPH

Partner: John P. SMALLEY b: 8 Sep 1644 in Plymouth Cape Cod, Massachusetts
Mother: 1 year MARTIN b: 1632 in Dover's Point, Suffolk, New Hampshire

- Change Date: 23 Jul 2004 12:44
- Death: 1765 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- Birth: 10 Apr 1683 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- Sex: M
- Surname: Smalley
- Given Name: Jonathan
- Name: Jonathan SMALLEY
- ID: 1629146924

Contact: Paul Thomas
Entry: 41272 Updated: 2006-03-03 20:46:28 UTC (Fri)

Thomas-Daniel M2

Return to normal view

Sources:

1. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Flinthead Genealogy, Mike Henry, flinthead @juno.com
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:
2. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, The Family of William Grant and allied Washburn, Robbins and other Families, Lou ann Winterrowd, winterrowd@hoosierlink.net
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:
3. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Smalley & Other Prominent Families of Somerset Co., NJ, Heather DeGeorge, heatherdegeorge@write.me.com
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:
4. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, My Ancestry and Some Collateral Lines, Bill Prokasy, wprokasy@arches.uga.edu
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:
5. Title: Ancestry.com, Faye & Homer Purcell Family History, Faye Purcell, hpurcell@bwoodtx.com
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:

Sources

1. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Flinthead Genealogy, Mike Henry, flinthead@juno.com
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:
2. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, The Family of William Grant and allied Washburn, Robbins and other Families, Lou Ann Wintrow, wintrow@rootslink.net
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:
3. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Stanley & Other Prominent Families of Somerset Co., NJ, Heather DeGeorge, heatherdegeorge@worldnet.com
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:
4. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, My Ancestry and Some Collateral Lines, Bill Prokasy, wprokasy@earthlink.net
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:
5. Title: Ancestry.com, Page & Thomas Family History, Page Powell, ppowell@broadband.com
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:

[Return to normal view](#)

Thomas-Daniel MS

Entries: 41272 Updated: 2006-03-03 20:46:58 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Paul Thomas

pthomas@lifecaa.org

- ID: I629147638
- Name: Andrew SMALLEY
- Given Name: Andrew
- Surname: Smalley
- Sex: M
- Birth: 20 Dec 1726 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey
- Death: in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
- Change Date: 23 Jul 2004 ¹

Father: [Jonathan SMALLEY](#) b: 10 Apr 1683 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New JerseyMother: [Sarah Birdsall Fitz RANDOLPH](#) b: 25 Apr 1682 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New JerseyMarriage 1 [Agnes Smalley CORIELL](#) b: 8 May 1728

- Married: 26 Feb 1746/1747

Children

misconnected

1. [Abraham SMALLEY](#) b: 2 May 1748 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
2. [John SMALLEY](#) b: 1750 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
3. [Isaac SMALLEY](#) b: 1752 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
4. [Abner SMALLEY](#) b: 1754 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
5. [Rachel SMALLEY](#) b: 1756 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
6. [Elizabeth SMALLEY](#) b: 1758 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
7. [Elsie SMALLEY](#) b: 1763
8. [David SMALLEY](#) b: 5 Apr 1766 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
9. [Jonathan SMALLEY](#) b: 1768 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
10. [Sarah SMALLEY](#)
11. [Andrew, Jr. SMALLEY](#)

Sources:

1. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Flinthead Genealogy, Mike Henry, flinthead @juno.com
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:

Return to normal view

Thomas-Daniel MS

Entered: 41272 Updated: 2006-03-03 20:46:58 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Paul Thomas

- ID: 1629147638
- Name: Andrew SMALLEY
- Given Name: Andrew
- Surname: Smalley
- Sex: M
- Birth: 20 Dec 1726 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey
- Death: in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
- Change Date: 23 Jul 2004

Partner: Jonathan SMALLEY b: 10 Apr 1683 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, New Jersey
 Mother: Sarah Ginnell Pitt RANDOLPH b: 23 Apr 1682 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Marriage: 1 Anna Smalley CORRIEL b: 8 May 1728

• Married: 26 Feb 1746/1747

Children

1. Abraham SMALLEY b: 2 Mar 1748 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
2. John SMALLEY b: 1750 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
3. Isaac SMALLEY b: 1752 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
4. Abner SMALLEY b: 1754 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
5. Rachel SMALLEY b: 1756 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
6. Elizabeth SMALLEY b: 1758 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
7. Elsie SMALLEY b: 1763
8. David SMALLEY b: 2 Apr 1766 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
9. Jonathan SMALLEY b: 1768 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
10. Sarah SMALLEY
11. Andrew Jr. SMALLEY

Sources

1. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Filled Head Genealogy, Mike Henry, filledhead@juno.com
- Note:
- Source Media Type: Electronic
- Repository:

(4)

[Return to normal view](#)

Thomas-Daniel MS

Entries: 41272 **Updated:** 2006-03-03 20:46:58 UTC (Fri)**Contact:** Paul Thomaspthomas@lifeca.org

- **ID:** I629147630
- **Name:** John SMALLEY
- **Given Name:** John
- **Surname:** Smalley
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 24 Jun 1712 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
- **Change Date:** 23 Jul 2004 ^{1 2 3}

Father: [Jonathan SMALLEY](#) b: 10 Apr 1683 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey**Mother:** [Sarah Birdsall Fitz RANDOLPH](#) b: 25 Apr 1682 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey**Marriage 1** [Anne Fitz RANDOLPH](#) b: 28 Aug 1714 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

- **Married:** 1730

Children

1. [Isaac SMALLEY](#) b: 1731 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
2. [David SMALLEY](#) b: 1736 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
3. [James SMALLEY](#) b: 1742 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
4. [David SMALLEY](#) b: 10 May 1745 in Somerset Co., New Jersey
5. [Isaac SMALLEY](#) b: 1756
6. [Jacob SMALLEY](#) b: 1756
7. [Sarah SMALLEY](#) b: 1760

Sources:

1. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Flinthead Genealogy, Mike Henry, flinthead@juno.com
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:
2. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, The Family of William Grant and allied Washburn, Robbins and other Families, Lou ann Winterrowd, winterrowd@hoosierlink.net
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:
3. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Smalley & Other Prominent Families of Somerset Co., NJ, Heather DeGeorge, heatherdegeorge@writeme.com
Note:
Source Media Type: Electronic
Repository:

Repository:

Source Media Type: Electronic

Note:

Heather DeGeorge, heatherdegeorge@earthlink.net

3. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Smalley & Other Prominent Families of Somerset Co., NJ

Repository:

Source Media Type: Electronic

Note:

2. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, The Family of William Ginn and allied Washburn, Robbins and other families, Lou Ann Wintertrowd, wintertrowd@earthlink.net

Repository:

Source Media Type: Electronic

Note:

1. Title: Worldconnect.rootsweb.com, Filialdus O'Connell, Mike Henry, filialdus@juno.com

Sources:

7. ☒ Isaac SMALLEY b: 1760

6. ☒ Jacob SMALLEY b: 1758

5. ☒ Isaac SMALLEY b: 1756

4. ☒ David SMALLEY b: 10 May 1745 in Somerset Co., New Jersey

3. ☒ James SMALLEY b: 1742 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

2. ☒ David SMALLEY b: 1736 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

1. ☒ Isaac SMALLEY b: 1731 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Children

• Marriage: 1730

Marriage: 1 Anne Pitt RANDOLPH b: 28 Aug 1714 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Mother: Sarah Birkhoff Pitt RANDOLPH b: 25 Apr 1682 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Father: Jonathan SMALLEY b: 10 Apr 1683 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

• Change Date: 23 Jul 2004 15:27

• Birth: 24 Jun 1712 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

• Sex: M

• Surname: Smalley

• Given Name: John

• Name: John SMALLEY

• ID: i629147630

Entered: 41272 Updated: 2006-03-03 20:46:58 UTC (PDT)

Contact: Paul Thomas
p.thomas@earthlink.net

Thomas-Daniel M2

Return to normal view

(5)

[Return to normal view](#)

Thomas-Daniel MS

Entries: 41272 **Updated:** 2006-03-03 20:46:58 UTC (Fri)**Contact:** Paul Thomaspthomas@lifecaa.org

- **ID:** I629147665
- **Name:** David SMALLEY
- **Given Name:** David
- **Surname:** Smalley
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 10 May 1745 in Somerset Co., New Jersey
- **Death:** 8 Sep 1816 in Warren Township, Somerset Cty, NJ.
- **Change Date:** 23 Jul 2004

Father: [John SMALLEY](#) b: 24 Jun 1712 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey**Mother:** [Anne Fitz RANDOLPH](#) b: 28 Aug 1714 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey**Marriage 1** [Hannah ROFF](#) b: 1750

Children

1. [Mary SMALLEY](#)
2. [Rachel SMALLEY](#)
3. [Henry SMALLEY](#) b: 1782
4. [David D. SMALLEY](#) b: 1782
5. [Daniel SMALLEY](#) b: 1783
6. [Hannah SMALLEY](#) b: 1784
7. [Samuel SMALLEY](#) b: 1785 in Sumerset Co. NJ.
8. [Prudence SMALLEY](#) b: 1786
9. [Mahlon SMALLEY](#) b: Sep 1787
10. [Patty SMALLEY](#) b: 1788

Marriage 2 [Elizabeth CLINE](#) b: 1792**Marriage 3** [Ann REYNOLDS](#)

Children

1. [John SMALLEY](#)
2. [Mary SMALLEY](#)
3. [David SMALLEY](#)

Source:

1. Title Not Filled
- Repository:

Return to normal view

Thomas-Daniel MS

Entered: 41372 Updated: 2006-03-03 20:46:38 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Paul Thomas

Thomas-Daniel MS

- ID: 1629147662
- Name: David SMALLEY
- Given Name: David
- Surname: Smalley
- Sex: M
- Birth: 10 May 1745 in Somerset Co., New Jersey
- Death: 8 Sep 1816 in Warren Township, Somerset Co., NJ
- Change Date: 23 Jul 2004

Father: John SMALLEY b: 24 Jun 1712 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
 Mother: Anne Elizabeth RANDOLPH b: 28 Aug 1714 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Marriage: Hannah ROFF b: 1750

Children

1. Mary SMALLEY
2. Rachel SMALLEY
3. Henry SMALLEY b: 1782
4. David D. SMALLEY b: 1782
5. Daniel SMALLEY b: 1781
6. Hannah SMALLEY b: 1784
7. Samuel SMALLEY b: 1785 in Somerset Co., NJ
8. Frederick SMALLEY b: 1786
9. Mahlon SMALLEY b: Sep 1787
10. Paul SMALLEY b: 1788

(6)

[Return to normal view](#)

Whorley/French/Vernon/Durbin

Entries: 90099 Updated: 2005-11-26 04:52:38 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Debra Whorley

dkw357@hotmail.com

- ID: I617581997
- Name: David D. SMALLEY
- Given Name: David D.
- Surname: Smalley
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1782 ¹
- Death: 26 Apr 1828 in Somerset cty, NJ. ¹
- Note: REFN: 1492

Father: [David SMALLEY](#) b: 10 May 1745 in Somerset Co., New JerseyMother: [Hannah ROFF](#) b: 1750Marriage 1 [Mary BLACKFORD](#) b: 1 Jun 1788

d. 12 sep 1855

no info on parent.

- Note: REFN20227

Children

1. [John S. Blackford SMALLEY](#)
2. [Sarah SMALLEY](#)
3. [Hannah SMALLEY](#)
4. [Samuel SMALLEY](#)
5. [Rachel SMALLEY](#)
6. [Mary SMALLEY](#)

Marriage 2 [Elizabeth ALLEN](#) b: 1792

- Note: REFN20229

Children

1. [Phebe SMALLEY](#)
2. [Nancy SMALLEY](#)
3. [David D. SMALLEY](#)

Sources:

1. Title: lillief.ged
Repository:

1. Title: I'll be good
Repository:

Source:

3. David D. SMALLEY
2. Nancy SMALLEY
1. Phoebe SMALLEY

Children

* Note: REFN20239

Marriage 2 Elizabeth ALLEN b: 1792

6. Mary SMALLEY
5. Rachel SMALLEY
4. Samuel SMALLEY
3. Hannah SMALLEY
2. Sarah SMALLEY
1. John S. Blackford SMALLEY

Children

* Note: REFN20237

Marriage 1 Mary BLACKFORD b: 1 Jan 1788

Mother: Hannah ROFF b: 1750
Father: David SMALLEY b: 10 May 1745 in Somerset Co., New Jersey

- * Note: REFN: 1492
- * Death: 26 Apr 1828 in Somerset co., NJ
- * Birth: 1782

- * Sex: M
- * Surname: Smalley
- * Given Name: David D.
- * Name: David D. SMALLEY
- * ID: 16175281997

Contact: Debra Whorley
Email: dwhorley@comcast.net
Updated: 2002-11-26 04:52:38 UTC (Sat)
Entries: 90099

Whorley/Trench/Vernon/Durbin

Return to normal view

[Return to normal view](#)

Entries: 14931 **Updated:** 2006-12-11 22:07:05 UTC (Mon)
Contact: rob foss rsffamilytree@bresnan.net

Rob's Family Tree

- **ID:** I05454
- **Name:** John BLACKFORD
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1762 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ ¹
- **Death:** 1824 in , Warren, OH ¹
- **Reference Number:** 5454

Father: [Nathaniel BLACKFORD](#) b: 1714 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ

Mother: [Mary DANIELS](#)

Marriage 1 [Sarah Allen](#) b: 1764

Children

1.  [Mary Blackford](#) b: 31 MAY 1788 in NJ

Marriage 2 [Susannah PETERS](#) b: ABT 1766 in , Essex, NJ

- **Married:** ABT 1789 in PA

Children

1.  [Allen BLACKFORD](#) b: 1790 in , Fayette, PA
2.  [Elizabeth Blackford](#) b: 19 AUG 1793 in , Fayette, PA
3.  [David Blackford](#) b: 1794 in , Fayette, PA
4.  [Levi Blackford](#) b: 1796 in , Warren, OH
5.  [Osea Blackford](#) b: 21 AUG 1799 in , Warren, OH
6.  [Phebe Blackford](#) b: 1800 in , Warren, OH
7.  [Simeon Blackford](#) b: 1802 in , Warren, OH
8.  [Lucinda Blackford](#) b: 1803 in , Warren, OH
9. [John Harvey Blackford](#) b: 18 OCT 1804 in , Warren, OH
10. [Catherine Blackford](#) b: 1808 in , Warren, OH
11.  [Mahlon Harvey Blackford](#) b: 6 DEC 1810 in , Warren, OH

Sources:

1. Title: George Blackford files

1. Title: George Blackford files

Sources:

1. Nathan Harvey Blackford b: 6 DEC 1810 in Warren, OH
2. Catherine Blackford b: 1808 in Warren, OH
3. John Harvey Blackford b: 18 OCT 1804 in Warren, OH
4. Lucinda Blackford b: 1803 in Warren, OH
5. Simon Blackford b: 1802 in Warren, OH
6. Phebe Blackford b: 1800 in Warren, OH
7. Omer Blackford b: 21 AUG 1799 in Warren, OH
8. Levi Blackford b: 1796 in Warren, OH
9. David Blackford b: 1794 in Fayette, PA
10. Elizabeth Blackford b: 19 AUG 1793 in Fayette, PA
11. Allen Blackford b: 1790 in Fayette, PA

Children

• Married: ABT 1789 in PA

Marriage 2: Susannah PETERS b: ABT 1766 in Essex, NJ

1. • Mary Blackford b: 31 MAY 1788 in NJ

Children

Marriage 1: Sarah Allen b: 1764

Mother: Mary DANIELS

Father: Nathaniel BLACKFORD b: 1714 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ

• Reference Number: 5454

• Death: 1824 in Warren, OH

• Birth: 1762 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ

• Sex: M

• Name: John BLACKFORD

• ID: I05454

Rob's Family Tree

Contact: rob loss

Entered: 14931 Updated: 2006-12-11 22:07:02 UTC (Mon)

Return to normal view

[Return to normal view](#)

Entries: 14931 Updated: 2006-12-11 22:07:05 UTC (Mon)
 Contact: rob foss rob@familytree@bresnan.net

Rob's Family Tree

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

* ID: 11432

* Name: Mary Blackford

* Sex: F

* Birth: 1 JAN 1768

* Death: 12 SEP 1853

* Marriage 1 David D. Smalley B: ABT 1772 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ

* Marriage 2 ABT 1805 in Somerset Co, NJ

Children

8 [Samuel BL](#)

B: ABT 1640

P: England

M: ABT 1674

P:

D: 2 FEB 1711/12

P: Piscataway

4 [John BLACKFORD](#)

B: ABT 1687

P: Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ

M: ABT 1710

P: Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ 9 [Ann Hannah](#) ~~number~~

D: 18 MAR 1747/48

P: Scotch Plains, Union, NJ

B:

P:

D:

P:

P:

2 [Nathaniel BLACKFORD](#)

B: 1714

P: Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ

M: 20 AUG 1759

P: Scotch Plains, Union, NJ

D: 25 MAR 1764

P: Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ

5 [Ruth SUTTON](#)

B: ABT 1682

P:

D:

P:

10

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

11

B:

P:

D:

P:

1 [John BLACKFORD](#)

B: 1762

P: Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ

D: 1824

P: , Warren, OH

12

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

6

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

13

B:

P:

D:

P:

3 [Mary DANIELS](#)

B:

P:

D:

P:

14

B:

P:

M:

P:

Return to search page

Entered: 14931 Updated: 2006-12-11 22:07:02 UTC (Mon)

Contact: top list

Rob's Family Tree

Display pedigree in text format

8 Samuel BL

B: APT 1643
P: England
M: APT 1639
P:

4 John BLACKBURN

B: APT 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ
M: APT 1710
P: Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ

9 Ann Hannah

B: 18 MAR 1748
P: Scotch Plains, Union, NJ
D:
P:

2 Samuel BL

B: 1714
P: Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ
M: 30 AUG 1739
P: Scotch Plains, Union, NJ
D: 22 MAR 1784
P: Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ
D:
P:

1 John BL

B: 1703
P: Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ
D: 1824
P: Warren, OH

3 Mary DANIELS

B:
P:
D:
P:

[Return to normal view](#)

Smalley Ancestors

famsmalley

Entries: 1939 Updated: 2008-05-30 20:33:06 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Lloyd Cunningham

hbdents@socal.rr.com

- ID: I1458
- Name: Mary Blackford
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1 JAN 1788
- Death: 12 SEP 1855

Marriage 1 [David D. Smalley, Sr](#) b: ABT 1772 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ

- Married: ABT 1805 in Somerset Co, NJ

Children

1. [John Blackford Smalley](#) b: ABT 1806 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ *no Elizabeth Arnold*
2. [Sarah Smalley](#) b: ABT 1808 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ *no Aaron Carter*
3. [Hannah Smalley](#) b: ABT 1810 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ *no John Linberger*
4. [Samuel Smalley](#) b: ABT 1812 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ *—*
5. [Rachel Smalley](#) b: ABT 1814 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ *no John Knapp*
6. [Mary Ann Smalley](#) b: ABT 1816 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ *no Wm Wilson*
7. [Jackson Smalley](#) b: ABT 1818 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ *—*

Smalley Ancestors

Entered: 1979 Updated: 2008-02-20 20:33:06 UTC (14)

Contact: Lloyd Cunningham

- ID: I1458
- Name: Mary Blackford
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1 JAN 1722
- Death: 12 SEP 1822

Marrriage: David D. Smalley, Sr. b: AHT 1772 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ

• Married: AHT 1805 in Somerset Co, NJ

Children

1. John Blackford Smalley b: AHT 1806 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ
2. Sarah Smalley b: AHT 1808 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ
3. Hannah Smalley b: AHT 1810 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ
4. Samuel Smalley b: AHT 1812 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ
5. Rachel Smalley b: AHT 1814 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ
6. Mary Ann Smalley b: AHT 1816 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ
7. Jackson Smalley b: AHT 1818 in Warren Twp, Somerset Co, NJ

[Return to normal view](#)

Whorley/French/Vernon/Durbin

Entries: 90099 **Updated:** 2005-11-26 04:52:38 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Debra Whorleydkw357@hotmail.com

-
- **ID:** I617582255
 - **Name:** Mary BLACKFORD
 - **Given Name:** Mary
 - **Surname:** Blackford
 - **Sex:** F
 - **Birth:** 1 Jun 1788 ¹
 - **Death:** 12 Sep 1855 ¹
 - **Note:** REFN: 1749

Marriage 1 [David D. SMALLEY](#) b: 1782 - 1772

- **Note:** REFN20227 *nd c 1805?*

Children

1. [John S. Blackford SMALLEY](#)
2. [Sarah SMALLEY](#)
3. [Hannah SMALLEY](#)
4. [Samuel SMALLEY](#)
5. [Rachel SMALLEY](#)
6. [Mary SMALLEY](#)

Sources:

1. Title: lillief.ged
Repository:

Worley/Vernon/Durbin

Entries: 90099 Updated: 2002-11-26 04:52:38 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Debra Worley debra@worldnet.att.net

- * ID: I617582325
- * Name: Mary BLACKFORD
- * Given Name: Mary
- * Surname: Blackford
- * Sex: F
- * Birth: 1 Jan 1788
- * Death: 12 Sep 1855
- * Note: REF: 1749

Marriage: David D. SMALLEY b. 1782

* Note: REF: 20227

Children

1. John S. Blackford SMALLEY
2. Sarah SMALLEY
3. Hannah SMALLEY
4. Samuel SMALLEY
5. Rachel SMALLEY
6. Mary SMALLEY

Sources:

1. Title: Hillsged
Repository:

Ralph Walden
b. 1590 London

7

d. Por.
no

Jayne Nell
1594 Eng.

Ann Smalley formerly Walden aka Walling, Wallen
born about 1623 in Plymouth Colony, New England
Died after 29 Jan 1694 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey Colony
Wife of Ralph Walden Jr. and Joyce Rudenow
Smalley
Smalley married 23 Nov 1688 in Plymouth Colony
Smalley and Mary (Smalley) Dones
Died after 29 Jan 1694 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey Colony

Search
Searching for someone else?
First: Anne Last:
Smalley
DNA
No known carriers of Anne's
mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA
test.
Have you taken a DNA test for
genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see
our friends at AncestryDNA.

*

Ann Walden b. d. 29 Jan 1693-4 Piscataway N.J.
nd. 29 Nov 1638 Plymouthe Mass John Smalley.

Categories: Puritan Great Migration
Anne (Walden) Smalley migrated to New England
during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640)
John Puritan Great Migration Project

Thomas Walling

Biography

Ann Walden was born about 1623 (calculated 30 years prior to
marriage) probably in England.
She married John Smalley in the Plymouth Colony, New England, on
November 23, 1638.
The family moved from Plymouth to Eastham, Barnstable,
Massachusetts Bay in 1645, then to Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
by 1670.

Private Messages: Contact the
Profile Managers privately: Anne B.
Puritan Great Migration Project
WikiTree, James Shannon, Carol
Dones, and Tracy Walling. (Best
when privacy is an issue.)
Public Comments: Login to post.
(Best for messages specifically
directed to those editing this
profile. Limit 20 per day.)
Public View: These will appear
above and in the Genealogical
Records List on the Forum. (Best for
anything directed to the wider
genealogy community.)

Children:

Hannah was born at Plymouth on June 14, 1641. She married
John Bangs, son of Edward Bangs at Eastham on January 23,
1660.
John was born at Plymouth on September 8, 1644. He married
Lydia Marten at Piscataway on October 18, 1676.

children were detached and
merge proposed

On 14 Aug 2018 at 07:49 GMT Anne B
wrote:

On 14 Aug 2018 at 02:10 GMT Cheryl
Madsen suggested merge



Anne (Walden) Smalley (abt. 1623 - aft. 1694)



Anne Smalley formerly **Walden** aka **Walling, Wallen**

Born **about 1623** in **Plymouth Colony, New England**?

Daughter of [Ralph Wallen Jr.](#) and [Joyce \(Unknown\) Lombard](#)

ANCESTORS

Sister of [Thomas D Wallen Sr.](#), [Mary \(Wallen\) Jenkins](#) and [Jedediah Lombard Sr.](#) [half]

Wife of **John Smalley** — married 29 Nov 1638 in Plymouth Colony?

Mother of [Ann \(Smalley\) Blackford](#), [John Smalley](#), [Isaac Smalley Sr.](#) and [Mary \(Smalley\) Doane](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **after 29 Jan 1694** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey Colony**

Profile managers: [Anne B](#) [send private message], [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [send private message], [James Shannon](#) [send private message], [Carol Forman](#) [send private message], and [Tracy Walling](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 16 Aug 2018 | Created 2 Apr 2014 | Last significant change:

16 Aug 2018

14:18: [Chet Snow](#) edited the Biography, Birth Place and Death Place for [Anne \(Walden\) Smalley](#). (Clean up after old merges) [Thank Chet for this]

This page has been accessed 311 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Anne (Walden) Smalley migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Biography

Ann Walden was born about 1618 (calculated 20 years prior to marriage) probably in England.

She married John Smalley in the Plymouth Colony, New England, on November 29, 1638.

The family moved from Plymouth to Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay in 1645, then to Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey by 1670.

Children:

1. Hannah was born at Plymouth on June 14, 1641. She married John Bangs, son of Edward Bangs at Eastham on January 23, 1660/1.
2. John was born at Plymouth on September 8, 1644. He married Lydia Marten at Piscataway on October 18, 1676.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Anne's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Anne B](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [James Shannon](#), [Carol Forman](#), and [Tracy Walling](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 14 Aug 2018 at 07:49 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

children were detached and merge proposed

On 14 Aug 2018 at 02:10 GMT [Cheryl \(Aldrich\) Skordahl](#) wrote:

3. Isaac (twin) was born at Eastham on December 11, 1647. He married (1st) Esther Wood at Piscataway on February 20, 1683/4. Married (2nd) Mary White at Piscataway on March 18, 1702/3.
4. Mary (twin) was born at Eastham on December 11, 1647. She married John Snow, son of Nicholas Snow, on September 19, 1667 at Eastham.

In their old age, their son Isaac cared for John and Ann in New Jersey and was rewarded in his father's will.

Ann (Walden) Smalley died at Piscataway on January 29, 1693/94. Her husband preceded her in death, John Smalley died at Piscataway, New Jersey Colony, on July 30, 1692.

Sources

- Unless otherwise cited, this biography is based on R. C. Anderson's "Great Migration Begins." The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Volumes I-III. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2010), (Originally Published as: New England Historic Genealogical Society. Robert Charles Anderson, The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Volumes I-III, 3 vols., 1995). pp 1687 - 1689. Featured name: John Smalley. [subscription site](#).
- Source: S158 George Thomas Little, A. M., Litt. D., *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine* (Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York 1909). Repository: [#R33](#) ; Repository: [#R35](#) Vol. 1, pg. 398. Quality or Certainty of Data: 2
- Repository: R33 Mike Walton's Personal Library Address: 1162 Battle Ridge Road, Clinton, Maine 04927 USA. Phone Number: 207-426-9437 E-Mail: mike@weareallrelated.info .Web: www.weareallrelated.info - Repository: R35
- Source: S2300 Title: Pedigree Resource File - LDS .

Acknowledgements

- WikiTree profile Walden-168 was created through the import of [mike_walton_2011.ged](#) on Aug 20, 2011 by [Mike Walton](#).

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Yup, thanks Chris. Friends over tonight so I had to stop working on the profile... It was left unfinished.

Tomorrow, tomorrow, I love yah tomorrow....

On 13 Aug 2018 at 22:51 GMT [Cheryl \(Aldrich\) Skordahl](#) wrote:

So, I see no scholarly sources on this profile.

(1) www.weareallrelated.info is a personal family tree, and I see no sources.

(2) My understanding is that an LDS Pedigree Resource File is a collection of family trees submitted by people all over the world.

On 13 Aug 2018 at 22:40 GMT [Cheryl \(Aldrich\) Skordahl](#) wrote:

I found the source listed on this profile "Genealogy and Family History of the State of Maine," Page 398, the page in the source, had no Smalley or Walden, so it is error. I searched under "Smalley" and "Walden" with only 2 hits regarding their daughter, Mary. Another hit on "Smalley explaining that some members of the family spell name either way.

In my opinion, that source is not beneficial to this profile.

On 13 Aug 2018 at 21:45 GMT [Chris Hoyt](#) wrote:

Children likely also need to be removed. Children are Hannah, Isaac, John and Mary Smalley.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband John Smalley *				
Born	1618	Place	Devon Co., ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 Jul 1692	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	1692	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Married	29 Nov 1638	Place	Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Edward Smale Sr. *				
Husband's mother female ?Unknown				

Wife Ann Walden				
Born	Abt 1623	Place	Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Jan 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Hannah Smalley		
	Born	4 Jun 1641	Place	Plymouth? Co., MA?
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1689	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	John Bangs		
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	John Smalley Jr. *		
	Born	4 Sep 1644	Place	Plymouth/Eastham, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Abt 1733	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Lydia Martin *		
	Married	18 Oct 1676	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Isaac Smalley (twin)		
	Born	11 Dec 1647	Place	Eastham, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	4 Dec 1724	Place	Piscataway, New Jersey
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Esther Wood		
	Married	20 Feb 1683/1684	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Mary White		
	Married	18 Mar 1702/1703	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband John Smalley *				
Wife Ann Walden				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Mary Smalley (twin) *		
	Born	11 Dec 1647	Place	Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1703	Place	Eastham, Barnstable Co. NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	John Snow *		
	Married	19 Sep 1667	Place	Eastham, MA
	Spouse	Ephriam Doane		
	Married	20 Apr 1692	Place	
5	F	Ann Smalley * (Foster child?)		
	Born	Abt 1654	Place	of Piscataway, MC, New Jersey
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1711/1712	Place	, NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Samuel Blackford		
	Married	Abt 1675	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

Notes

HUSBAND - John Smalley *
ID# 1954 Generation 11

"New England Marriages" Prior to 1700 by Clarence almon Torrey pg 679:
John Smalley (?-1692) Ann Walden (?- 1694) 29 Nov 1638; Plymouth/Eastham/Piscataway, NJ.

It is not sure if Ann Smalley was dau of John as according to Viola Miller and other info they didn't move to Piscataway until after 1667. Were said to be in Eastham 1644 for 23 years before moving on. So unless the birth place for Ann Smalley is wrong something is not right. Most likely a foster child that married and used the Smalley name as no sources list Ann as daughter.

It is though John Smalley was born in England, probably the son of Edward Smalley. His boyhood home was listed as Devon Co. and could be the Bideford (by-the-ford) on the river Torridge in that county. Little is known of his life in England. It was said he was a tailor by trade and probably belonged to a group of Smale Clothiers in or near Bideford. He followed the tailor trade in America as 1638-9 the court bound an apprentice to him as a tailor. It was also stated Edward Smalley who is thought to be his brother was also a tailor but did not follow the trade when he came to America in ca 1635. This Edward was the son of Edward and was born in Bideford, Devon Co. England.

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills pg 54-55: John Smalley born in England, died Piscataway, NJ 30 Jul 1692. Married Ann Walden 29 Nov 1638 Plymouth, MA. John arrived in New England with Edward Winslow on the "William and Francis" ship, sailing from London 9 Mar 1632, arriving in New England 5 Jun 1632. Three months on the high seas.

He was granted in 1637-40 several acres of land in Plymouth County, which he sold in 1644. In April 1644, he was among the group from Plymouth to removed to Eastham, MA far down on Cape Cod then known as Nauset. At Eastham he helped to organize the place and then about 1667, with his wife and two sons he removed to Little Compton, R.I. but soon afterward with Richard Higgins and others he removed to Piscataway, Middlesex co. NJ where he was among the earliest of pioneer freeholders. 6 other prominent families went with them to Eastham. While living at Eastham John held several public offices, including constable, surveyor of highways and of the "Grand Inquest" Als helped organize Eastham. His two daughters, Hannah and Mary were married there and lived there for 23 years.

1667 John, wife and 2 sons moved from Eastham to Saconnet, Rhode Island along with a number of other families. (another source says Little Compton, RI)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband **John Smalley ***

Wife **Ann Walden**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Smalley * (Continued)

Soon after the moved to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ where they lived until their death. Along with Richard Higgins and listed them as among the earliest pioneer freeholders of this NJ settlement.

1673 John was elected Magistrate of the town of Piscataway (which makes the women of this line eligible to membership in The Colonial Dames).

16 Jul 1689 John made a deed of gift which also served as his will. To his younger son Isaac he gave practically all his property in consideration of this son's care of his parents up to this date and for the same care the remainder of their lives, also for their decent burial after their death. He gave his sword, guns and wearing apparel to his older son John and one shilling apiece to each of his two daughters who were still living in Eastham. To two grandsons, John 3 and Jonathon, children of his older son, he gave "one yearelen heifer between them." To three granddaughters, children of his younger daughter, Mary Snow, he gave five shillings each. His other daughter Hannah Bangs, had no children. To his wife he gave "one cow to dispose of according to her pleasure". This being used as his will was probated 23 Jun 1697 and Samuel Blackford was witness for his will. (Why so long after his death?-GLT) (Still no mention of a daughter Ann Blackford and she was believed to be living yet after 1693 in Piscataway, NJ married to Samuel Blackford -GLT)

Was said John died 20 Jul 1692 Piscataway, NJ. His widow Ann died 29 Jan 1693/4 and both are buried in Piscataway, NJ.

Children listed in book was: Hannah b. 4 Jun 1641, md John Bangs; *John b. 4 Sep 1644, md Lidia Marten; Isaac b. 11 Dec 1646, md 1-Esther Wood, 2-Mary White; Mary b. 11 Dec 1647 d. 1703 md 1- John Snow, 2-Ephraim Doane. References used in the book were listed 194 and 149 (need to recheck book for where these ref. were from.) This book does not list Ann as a daughter but it is believe that she was.

*Our line from the Martin family. (Our Blackford line descends from a daughter Ann Smalley b. 1654 who md Samuel Blackford) who is not listed in this book.

Is it possible that Samuel Blackford's wife was Hannah/Anna Munday/Mundy as some have speculated and not Ann Smalley???? Records have listed both as his wife. Problem is we can't find a Mundy that has a dau Hannah/Anna either.

Info from a book "Our Family Line" ("Our Smalley Lineage") by Viola Miller pub 1961. She also did not have a dau named Ann of John and Ann Walden Smalley. Sandy Taylor sent me much of the info from that book that she has typed into her computer and she also went into DAR from her Smalley line. (Oct 2004)

Info from a book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004. Also with Great Migration Study Project New England Historic Genealogical Society. pg 422-424

Origin is stated unknown, came in 1632 on the ship "William and Francis" (Hotten 149) and first residence was Plymouth. Was in Eastham by 1645 and Piscataway, NJ by 1670.

He was listed as Tailor. There was also a Memorandum, the last day of Aug 1639, that Richard Higgins for and in consideration that John Smalley shall teach Samuel Goodbertson the trade of a tailor, as far as in him leith and principally employ him therein (PCR 1:129-30)

First listed on 7 Sep 1641 John Smaley then was admitted 1 Mar 1641/42 as Freeman.

His name also appears toward the end of the Plymouth section of the 1639 Plymouth Colony list of freeman, then crossed out and appears again in the Eastham section and also in Eastham section of the 1658 Plymouth colony list of freeman (PCR 8:174, 177, 8:201)

Believed he could read and write as signed a deed and was sitness to deeds of others.

He held several offices: Plymouth coroner's jury, 5 Jun 1638, Grand Jury, 6 Jun 1654, 6 Jun 1660, 7 Jun 1665; Petit jury, 7 Jun 1642, 7 Mar 1642/43, 6 Jun 1643, 5 mar 1643/44, 8 Jun 1654, 2 oct 1662, 5 Jun 1666. Eastham constable 1 Jun 1647, Surveyor of highways 6 Jun 1649.

In the Plymouth section of the 1643 Plymouth Colony list of men able to bear arms and Piscataway Magistrate, 26 Aug 1673. (all listings from PCR source)

Several land records listed: 5 Feb 1637/38 he was granted a garden plade at Willingsly and 7 acres of land on Woberry Plaine. 2 Jul 1638 mention is made of his request, with three others, for swamp land at Willingsby Brooke. 11 Jun 1640 John Smalley and Richard Higgins exchanged two parcels of meadow of one acre each. 2 Nov 1640 John Smaley was granted five acres in the south meadows. 31 Dec 1641 he was granted five acres of meadow in Cole Brooke Meadow.

21 Mar 1644/45 John Smalley sold to Edmond Tilson all his house and housing and gardn plac at Wellingsly with the uplands, all his meadow at Warren's Wells and Colebrook meadows.

Family Group Record

John Smalley *

Ann Welden

Wife

John Smalley * (Continued)

Soon after the moved to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ where they lived until their death. Along with Richard Higgins and listed them as among the earliest pioneer freeholders of this NJ settlement.

1672 John was elected Mediator of the town of Piscataway (which makes the women of this line eligible to membership in The Colonial Dames).

16 Jun 1689 John made a deed of gift which also served as his will. To his younger son Isaac he gave practically all his property in consideration of this son's care of his parents up to this date and for the same care the remainder of their lives, also for their decent burial after their death. He gave his sword, gun, and wearing apparel to his older son John and one shilling apiece to each of his two daughters who were still living in Eastham. To two grandsons, John 3 and Jonathan, children of his older son, he gave "one year's portion" between them. To three granddaughters, children of his younger daughter, Mary Snow, he gave five shillings each. His other daughter, Hannah Bangs, had no children. To his wife he gave "one cow in respect of her pleasure". This being used as his will was probated 23 Jun 1697 and Samuel Blackford was witness for his will. (Why so long after his death-G.T.) (Still no mention of a daughter Ann Blackford and she was believed to be living just after 1693 in Piscataway, NJ married to Samuel Blackford-G.T.)

Was said John died 30 Jul 1692 Piscataway, NJ. His widow Ann died 29 Jan 1693 and both are buried in Piscataway, NJ.

Children listed in book were: Hannah b. 4 Jun 1691; and John Bangs; * John b. 4 Sep 1694; and Lida Mahary; Isaac b. 11 Dec 1696; mrs E-Esther Wood; Mary b. 11 Dec 1697; mrs I-John Snow; 2-Esther Dore. References used in the book were listed 194 and 198 (need to check book for where these ref. were from). The book does not list Ann as a daughter but it is believed that she was.

*Our line from the Math family. (Our Blackford line descends from a daughter Ann Smalley d. 1694 who mrs Samuel Blackford) who is not listed in this book.

Is it possible that Samuel Blackford's wife was Hannah/Anna (Hundys/Hundy) as some have speculated and not Ann Smalley? Records have listed both as his wife. Problem is we can't find a Hundy first list's dau Hannah/Anna either.

Info from a book "Our Family Line" ("Our Smalley Lineage") by Miss Miller pub 1981. She also did not have a dau named Ann or John and Ann Welden Smalley. Smalley Taylor sent me much of the info from that book that she has typed into her computer and she also sent me DNA from her Smalley line. (Oct 2004)

Info from a book "The Plymouth Migration" 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Alverson pub 2004. Also with Great Migration Study Project New England Historical Genealogical Society. pg 422-424. Origin is stated unknown, came in 1632 on the ship "William and Francis" (Hollen 149) and first residence was Plymouth. Was in Eastham by 1642 and Piscataway, NJ by 1670. He was listed as Teller. There was also a Memorandum, the last day of Aug 1630, that Richard Higgins for and in consideration that John Smalley shall teach Samuel Gooden the trade of a tailor, as far as in him lay, and principally employ him therein (PCR 1:122-30)

First listed on 7 Sep 1641 John Smalley then was admitted 1 Mar 1641/42 as Freeman. His name also appears toward the end of the Plymouth section of the 1639 Plymouth Colony list of freemen, then crossed out and appears again in the Eastham section and also in Eastham section of the 1638 Plymouth colony list of freemen (PCR 8:174, 177, 8:201)

Believed he could read and write as signed a deed and was witness to deeds of others. He held several offices: Plymouth common's jury, 5 Jun 1638; Grand jury, 6 Jun 1640, 5 Jun 1642, 5 Jun 1644, 5 Jun 1646, 5 Jun 1648, 5 Jun 1650, 5 Jun 1652, 5 Jun 1654, 5 Jun 1656, 5 Jun 1658, 5 Jun 1660, 5 Jun 1662, 5 Jun 1664, 5 Jun 1666, 5 Jun 1668, 5 Jun 1670, 5 Jun 1672, 5 Jun 1674, 5 Jun 1676, 5 Jun 1678, 5 Jun 1680, 5 Jun 1682, 5 Jun 1684, 5 Jun 1686, 5 Jun 1688, 5 Jun 1690, 5 Jun 1692, 5 Jun 1694, 5 Jun 1696, 5 Jun 1698, 5 Jun 1700, 5 Jun 1702, 5 Jun 1704, 5 Jun 1706, 5 Jun 1708, 5 Jun 1710, 5 Jun 1712, 5 Jun 1714, 5 Jun 1716, 5 Jun 1718, 5 Jun 1720, 5 Jun 1722, 5 Jun 1724, 5 Jun 1726, 5 Jun 1728, 5 Jun 1730, 5 Jun 1732, 5 Jun 1734, 5 Jun 1736, 5 Jun 1738, 5 Jun 1740, 5 Jun 1742, 5 Jun 1744, 5 Jun 1746, 5 Jun 1748, 5 Jun 1750, 5 Jun 1752, 5 Jun 1754, 5 Jun 1756, 5 Jun 1758, 5 Jun 1760, 5 Jun 1762, 5 Jun 1764, 5 Jun 1766, 5 Jun 1768, 5 Jun 1770, 5 Jun 1772, 5 Jun 1774, 5 Jun 1776, 5 Jun 1778, 5 Jun 1780, 5 Jun 1782, 5 Jun 1784, 5 Jun 1786, 5 Jun 1788, 5 Jun 1790, 5 Jun 1792, 5 Jun 1794, 5 Jun 1796, 5 Jun 1798, 5 Jun 1800, 5 Jun 1802, 5 Jun 1804, 5 Jun 1806, 5 Jun 1808, 5 Jun 1810, 5 Jun 1812, 5 Jun 1814, 5 Jun 1816, 5 Jun 1818, 5 Jun 1820, 5 Jun 1822, 5 Jun 1824, 5 Jun 1826, 5 Jun 1828, 5 Jun 1830, 5 Jun 1832, 5 Jun 1834, 5 Jun 1836, 5 Jun 1838, 5 Jun 1840, 5 Jun 1842, 5 Jun 1844, 5 Jun 1846, 5 Jun 1848, 5 Jun 1850, 5 Jun 1852, 5 Jun 1854, 5 Jun 1856, 5 Jun 1858, 5 Jun 1860, 5 Jun 1862, 5 Jun 1864, 5 Jun 1866, 5 Jun 1868, 5 Jun 1870, 5 Jun 1872, 5 Jun 1874, 5 Jun 1876, 5 Jun 1878, 5 Jun 1880, 5 Jun 1882, 5 Jun 1884, 5 Jun 1886, 5 Jun 1888, 5 Jun 1890, 5 Jun 1892, 5 Jun 1894, 5 Jun 1896, 5 Jun 1898, 5 Jun 1900, 5 Jun 1902, 5 Jun 1904, 5 Jun 1906, 5 Jun 1908, 5 Jun 1910, 5 Jun 1912, 5 Jun 1914, 5 Jun 1916, 5 Jun 1918, 5 Jun 1920, 5 Jun 1922, 5 Jun 1924, 5 Jun 1926, 5 Jun 1928, 5 Jun 1930, 5 Jun 1932, 5 Jun 1934, 5 Jun 1936, 5 Jun 1938, 5 Jun 1940, 5 Jun 1942, 5 Jun 1944, 5 Jun 1946, 5 Jun 1948, 5 Jun 1950, 5 Jun 1952, 5 Jun 1954, 5 Jun 1956, 5 Jun 1958, 5 Jun 1960, 5 Jun 1962, 5 Jun 1964, 5 Jun 1966, 5 Jun 1968, 5 Jun 1970, 5 Jun 1972, 5 Jun 1974, 5 Jun 1976, 5 Jun 1978, 5 Jun 1980, 5 Jun 1982, 5 Jun 1984, 5 Jun 1986, 5 Jun 1988, 5 Jun 1990, 5 Jun 1992, 5 Jun 1994, 5 Jun 1996, 5 Jun 1998, 5 Jun 2000, 5 Jun 2002, 5 Jun 2004, 5 Jun 2006, 5 Jun 2008, 5 Jun 2010, 5 Jun 2012, 5 Jun 2014, 5 Jun 2016, 5 Jun 2018, 5 Jun 2020, 5 Jun 2022, 5 Jun 2024, 5 Jun 2026, 5 Jun 2028, 5 Jun 2030, 5 Jun 2032, 5 Jun 2034, 5 Jun 2036, 5 Jun 2038, 5 Jun 2040, 5 Jun 2042, 5 Jun 2044, 5 Jun 2046, 5 Jun 2048, 5 Jun 2050, 5 Jun 2052, 5 Jun 2054, 5 Jun 2056, 5 Jun 2058, 5 Jun 2060, 5 Jun 2062, 5 Jun 2064, 5 Jun 2066, 5 Jun 2068, 5 Jun 2070, 5 Jun 2072, 5 Jun 2074, 5 Jun 2076, 5 Jun 2078, 5 Jun 2080, 5 Jun 2082, 5 Jun 2084, 5 Jun 2086, 5 Jun 2088, 5 Jun 2090, 5 Jun 2092, 5 Jun 2094, 5 Jun 2096, 5 Jun 2098, 5 Jun 2100, 5 Jun 2102, 5 Jun 2104, 5 Jun 2106, 5 Jun 2108, 5 Jun 2110, 5 Jun 2112, 5 Jun 2114, 5 Jun 2116, 5 Jun 2118, 5 Jun 2120, 5 Jun 2122, 5 Jun 2124, 5 Jun 2126, 5 Jun 2128, 5 Jun 2130, 5 Jun 2132, 5 Jun 2134, 5 Jun 2136, 5 Jun 2138, 5 Jun 2140, 5 Jun 2142, 5 Jun 2144, 5 Jun 2146, 5 Jun 2148, 5 Jun 2150, 5 Jun 2152, 5 Jun 2154, 5 Jun 2156, 5 Jun 2158, 5 Jun 2160, 5 Jun 2162, 5 Jun 2164, 5 Jun 2166, 5 Jun 2168, 5 Jun 2170, 5 Jun 2172, 5 Jun 2174, 5 Jun 2176, 5 Jun 2178, 5 Jun 2180, 5 Jun 2182, 5 Jun 2184, 5 Jun 2186, 5 Jun 2188, 5 Jun 2190, 5 Jun 2192, 5 Jun 2194, 5 Jun 2196, 5 Jun 2198, 5 Jun 2200, 5 Jun 2202, 5 Jun 2204, 5 Jun 2206, 5 Jun 2208, 5 Jun 2210, 5 Jun 2212, 5 Jun 2214, 5 Jun 2216, 5 Jun 2218, 5 Jun 2220, 5 Jun 2222, 5 Jun 2224, 5 Jun 2226, 5 Jun 2228, 5 Jun 2230, 5 Jun 2232, 5 Jun 2234, 5 Jun 2236, 5 Jun 2238, 5 Jun 2240, 5 Jun 2242, 5 Jun 2244, 5 Jun 2246, 5 Jun 2248, 5 Jun 2250, 5 Jun 2252, 5 Jun 2254, 5 Jun 2256, 5 Jun 2258, 5 Jun 2260, 5 Jun 2262, 5 Jun 2264, 5 Jun 2266, 5 Jun 2268, 5 Jun 2270, 5 Jun 2272, 5 Jun 2274, 5 Jun 2276, 5 Jun 2278, 5 Jun 2280, 5 Jun 2282, 5 Jun 2284, 5 Jun 2286, 5 Jun 2288, 5 Jun 2290, 5 Jun 2292, 5 Jun 2294, 5 Jun 2296, 5 Jun 2298, 5 Jun 2300, 5 Jun 2302, 5 Jun 2304, 5 Jun 2306, 5 Jun 2308, 5 Jun 2310, 5 Jun 2312, 5 Jun 2314, 5 Jun 2316, 5 Jun 2318, 5 Jun 2320, 5 Jun 2322, 5 Jun 2324, 5 Jun 2326, 5 Jun 2328, 5 Jun 2330, 5 Jun 2332, 5 Jun 2334, 5 Jun 2336, 5 Jun 2338, 5 Jun 2340, 5 Jun 2342, 5 Jun 2344, 5 Jun 2346, 5 Jun 2348, 5 Jun 2350, 5 Jun 2352, 5 Jun 2354, 5 Jun 2356, 5 Jun 2358, 5 Jun 2360, 5 Jun 2362, 5 Jun 2364, 5 Jun 2366, 5 Jun 2368, 5 Jun 2370, 5 Jun 2372, 5 Jun 2374, 5 Jun 2376, 5 Jun 2378, 5 Jun 2380, 5 Jun 2382, 5 Jun 2384, 5 Jun 2386, 5 Jun 2388, 5 Jun 2390, 5 Jun 2392, 5 Jun 2394, 5 Jun 2396, 5 Jun 2398, 5 Jun 2400, 5 Jun 2402, 5 Jun 2404, 5 Jun 2406, 5 Jun 2408, 5 Jun 2410, 5 Jun 2412, 5 Jun 2414, 5 Jun 2416, 5 Jun 2418, 5 Jun 2420, 5 Jun 2422, 5 Jun 2424, 5 Jun 2426, 5 Jun 2428, 5 Jun 2430, 5 Jun 2432, 5 Jun 2434, 5 Jun 2436, 5 Jun 2438, 5 Jun 2440, 5 Jun 2442, 5 Jun 2444, 5 Jun 2446, 5 Jun 2448, 5 Jun 2450, 5 Jun 2452, 5 Jun 2454, 5 Jun 2456, 5 Jun 2458, 5 Jun 2460, 5 Jun 2462, 5 Jun 2464, 5 Jun 2466, 5 Jun 2468, 5 Jun 2470, 5 Jun 2472, 5 Jun 2474, 5 Jun 2476, 5 Jun 2478, 5 Jun 2480, 5 Jun 2482, 5 Jun 2484, 5 Jun 2486, 5 Jun 2488, 5 Jun 2490, 5 Jun 2492, 5 Jun 2494, 5 Jun 2496, 5 Jun 2498, 5 Jun 2500, 5 Jun 2502, 5 Jun 2504, 5 Jun 2506, 5 Jun 2508, 5 Jun 2510, 5 Jun 2512, 5 Jun 2514, 5 Jun 2516, 5 Jun 2518, 5 Jun 2520, 5 Jun 2522, 5 Jun 2524, 5 Jun 2526, 5 Jun 2528, 5 Jun 2530, 5 Jun 2532, 5 Jun 2534, 5 Jun 2536, 5 Jun 2538, 5 Jun 2540, 5 Jun 2542, 5 Jun 2544, 5 Jun 2546, 5 Jun 2548, 5 Jun 2550, 5 Jun 2552, 5 Jun 2554, 5 Jun 2556, 5 Jun 2558, 5 Jun 2560, 5 Jun 2562, 5 Jun 2564, 5 Jun 2566, 5 Jun 2568, 5 Jun 2570, 5 Jun 2572, 5 Jun 2574, 5 Jun 2576, 5 Jun 2578, 5 Jun 2580, 5 Jun 2582, 5 Jun 2584, 5 Jun 2586, 5 Jun 2588, 5 Jun 2590, 5 Jun 2592, 5 Jun 2594, 5 Jun 2596, 5 Jun 2598, 5 Jun 2600, 5 Jun 2602, 5 Jun 2604, 5 Jun 2606, 5 Jun 2608, 5 Jun 2610, 5 Jun 2612, 5 Jun 2614, 5 Jun 2616, 5 Jun 2618, 5 Jun 2620, 5 Jun 2622, 5 Jun 2624, 5 Jun 2626, 5 Jun 2628, 5 Jun 2630, 5 Jun 2632, 5 Jun 2634, 5 Jun 2636, 5 Jun 2638, 5 Jun 2640, 5 Jun 2642, 5 Jun 2644, 5 Jun 2646, 5 Jun 2648, 5 Jun 2650, 5 Jun 2652, 5 Jun 2654, 5 Jun 2656, 5 Jun 2658, 5 Jun 2660, 5 Jun 2662, 5 Jun 2664, 5 Jun 2666, 5 Jun 2668, 5 Jun 2670, 5 Jun 2672, 5 Jun 2674, 5 Jun 2676, 5 Jun 2678, 5 Jun 2680, 5 Jun 2682, 5 Jun 2684, 5 Jun 2686, 5 Jun 2688, 5 Jun 2690, 5 Jun 2692, 5 Jun 2694, 5 Jun 2696, 5 Jun 2698, 5 Jun 2700, 5 Jun 2702, 5 Jun 2704, 5 Jun 2706, 5 Jun 2708, 5 Jun 2710, 5 Jun 2712, 5 Jun 2714, 5 Jun 2716, 5 Jun 2718, 5 Jun 2720, 5 Jun 2722, 5 Jun 2724, 5 Jun 2726, 5 Jun 2728, 5 Jun 2730, 5 Jun 2732, 5 Jun 2734, 5 Jun 2736, 5 Jun 2738, 5 Jun 2740, 5 Jun 2742, 5 Jun 2744, 5 Jun 2746, 5 Jun 2748, 5 Jun 2750, 5 Jun 2752, 5 Jun 2754, 5 Jun 2756, 5 Jun 2758, 5 Jun 2760, 5 Jun 2762, 5 Jun 2764, 5 Jun 2766, 5 Jun 2768, 5 Jun 2770, 5 Jun 2772, 5 Jun 2774, 5 Jun 2776, 5 Jun 2778, 5 Jun 2780, 5 Jun 2782, 5 Jun 2784, 5 Jun 2786, 5 Jun 2788, 5 Jun 2790, 5 Jun 2792, 5 Jun 2794, 5 Jun 2796, 5 Jun 2798, 5 Jun 2800, 5 Jun 2802, 5 Jun 2804, 5 Jun 2806, 5 Jun 2808, 5 Jun 2810, 5 Jun 2812, 5 Jun 2814, 5 Jun 2816, 5 Jun 2818, 5 Jun 2820, 5 Jun 2822, 5 Jun 2824, 5 Jun 2826, 5 Jun 2828, 5 Jun 2830, 5 Jun 2832, 5 Jun 2834, 5 Jun 2836, 5 Jun 2838, 5 Jun 2840, 5 Jun 2842, 5 Jun 2844, 5 Jun 2846, 5 Jun 2848, 5 Jun 2850, 5 Jun 2852, 5 Jun 2854, 5 Jun 2856, 5 Jun 2858, 5 Jun 2860, 5 Jun 2862, 5 Jun 2864, 5 Jun 2866, 5 Jun 2868, 5 Jun 2870, 5 Jun 2872, 5 Jun 2874, 5 Jun 2876, 5 Jun 2878, 5 Jun 2880, 5 Jun 2882, 5 Jun 2884, 5 Jun 2886, 5 Jun 2888, 5 Jun 2890, 5 Jun 2892, 5 Jun 2894, 5 Jun 2896, 5 Jun 2898, 5 Jun 2900, 5 Jun 2902, 5 Jun 2904, 5 Jun 2906, 5 Jun 2908, 5 Jun 2910, 5 Jun 2912, 5 Jun 2914, 5 Jun 2916, 5 Jun 2918, 5 Jun 2920, 5 Jun 2922, 5 Jun 2924, 5 Jun 2926, 5 Jun 2928, 5 Jun 2930, 5 Jun 2932, 5 Jun 2934, 5 Jun 2936, 5 Jun 2938, 5 Jun 2940, 5 Jun 2942, 5 Jun 2944, 5 Jun 2946, 5 Jun 2948, 5 Jun 2950, 5 Jun 2952, 5 Jun 2954, 5 Jun 2956, 5 Jun 2958, 5 Jun 2960, 5 Jun 2962, 5 Jun 2964, 5 Jun 2966, 5 Jun 2968, 5 Jun 2970, 5 Jun 2972, 5 Jun 2974, 5 Jun 2976, 5 Jun 2978, 5 Jun 2980, 5 Jun 2982, 5 Jun 2984, 5 Jun 2986, 5 Jun 2988, 5 Jun 2990, 5 Jun 2992, 5 Jun 2994, 5 Jun 2996, 5 Jun 2998, 5 Jun 3000, 5 Jun 3002, 5 Jun 3004, 5 Jun 3006, 5 Jun 3008, 5 Jun 3010, 5 Jun 3012, 5 Jun 3014, 5 Jun 3016, 5 Jun 3018, 5 Jun 3020, 5 Jun 3022, 5 Jun 3024, 5 Jun 3026, 5 Jun 3028, 5 Jun 3030, 5 Jun 3032, 5 Jun 3034, 5 Jun 3036, 5 Jun 3038, 5 Jun 3040, 5 Jun 3042, 5 Jun 3044, 5 Jun 3046, 5 Jun 3048, 5 Jun 3050, 5 Jun 3052, 5 Jun 3054, 5 Jun 3056, 5 Jun 3058, 5 Jun 3060, 5 Jun 3062, 5 Jun 3064, 5 Jun 3066, 5 Jun 3068, 5 Jun 3070, 5 Jun 3072, 5 Jun 3074, 5 Jun 3076, 5 Jun 3078, 5 Jun 3080, 5 Jun 3082, 5 Jun 3084, 5 Jun 3086, 5 Jun 3088, 5 Jun 3090, 5 Jun 3092, 5 Jun 3094, 5 Jun 3096, 5 Jun 3098, 5 Jun 3100, 5 Jun 3102, 5 Jun 3104, 5 Jun 3106, 5 Jun 3108, 5 Jun 3110, 5 Jun 3112, 5 Jun 3114, 5 Jun 3116, 5 Jun 3118, 5 Jun 3120, 5 Jun 3122, 5 Jun 3124, 5 Jun 3126, 5 Jun 3128, 5 Jun 3130, 5 Jun 3132, 5 Jun 3134, 5 Jun 3136, 5 Jun 3138, 5 Jun 3140, 5 Jun 3142, 5 Jun 3144, 5 Jun 3146, 5 Jun 3148, 5 Jun 3150, 5 Jun 3152, 5 Jun 3154, 5 Jun 3156, 5 Jun 3158, 5 Jun 3160, 5 Jun 3162, 5 Jun 3164, 5 Jun 3166, 5 Jun 3168, 5 Jun 3170, 5 Jun 3172, 5 Jun 3174, 5 Jun 3176, 5 Jun 3178, 5 Jun 3180, 5 Jun 3182, 5 Jun 3184, 5 Jun 3186, 5 Jun 3188, 5 Jun 3190, 5 Jun 3192, 5 Jun 3194, 5 Jun 3196, 5 Jun 3198, 5 Jun 3200, 5 Jun 3202, 5 Jun 3204, 5 Jun 3206, 5 Jun 3208, 5 Jun 3210, 5 Jun 3212, 5 Jun 3214, 5 Jun 3216, 5 Jun 3218, 5 Jun 3220, 5 Jun 3222, 5 Jun 3224, 5 Jun 3226, 5 Jun 3228, 5 Jun 3230, 5 Jun 3232, 5 Jun 3234, 5 Jun 3236, 5 Jun 3238, 5 Jun 3240, 5 Jun 3242, 5 Jun 3244, 5 Jun 3246, 5 Jun 3248, 5 Jun 3250, 5 Jun 3252, 5 Jun 3254, 5 Jun 3256, 5 Jun 3258, 5 Jun 3260, 5 Jun 3262, 5 Jun 3264, 5 Jun 3266, 5 Jun 3268, 5 Jun 3270, 5 Jun 3272, 5 Jun 3274, 5 Jun 3276, 5 Jun 3278, 5 Jun 3280, 5 Jun 3282, 5 Jun 3284, 5 Jun 3286, 5 Jun 3288, 5 Jun 3290, 5 Jun 3292, 5 Jun 3294, 5 Jun 3296, 5 Jun 3298, 5 Jun 3300, 5 Jun 3302, 5 Jun 3304, 5 Jun 3306, 5 Jun 3308, 5 Jun 3310, 5 Jun 3312, 5 Jun 3314, 5 Jun 3316, 5 Jun 3318, 5 Jun 3320, 5 Jun 3322, 5 Jun 3324, 5 Jun 3326, 5 Jun 3328, 5 Jun 3330, 5 Jun 3332, 5 Jun 3334, 5 Jun 3336, 5 Jun 3338, 5 Jun 3340, 5 Jun 3342, 5 Jun 3344, 5 Jun 3346, 5 Jun 3348, 5 Jun 3350, 5 Jun 3352, 5 Jun 3354, 5 Jun 3356, 5 Jun 3358, 5 Jun 3360, 5 Jun 3362, 5 Jun 3364, 5 Jun 3366, 5 Jun 3368, 5 Jun 3370, 5 Jun 3372, 5 Jun 3374, 5 Jun 3376, 5 Jun 3378, 5 Jun 3380, 5 Jun 3382, 5 Jun 3384, 5 Jun 3386, 5 Jun 3388, 5 Jun 3390, 5 Jun 3392, 5 Jun 3394, 5 Jun 3396, 5 Jun 3398, 5 Jun 3400, 5 Jun 3402, 5 Jun 3404, 5 Jun 3406, 5 Jun 3408, 5 Jun 3410, 5 Jun 3412, 5 Jun 3414, 5 Jun 3416, 5 Jun 3418, 5 Jun 3420, 5 Jun 3422, 5 Jun 3424, 5 Jun 3426, 5 Jun 3428, 5 Jun 3430, 5 Jun 3432, 5 Jun 3434, 5 Jun 3436, 5 Jun 3438, 5 Jun 3440, 5 Jun 3442, 5 Jun 3444, 5 Jun 3446, 5 Jun 3448, 5 Jun 3450, 5 Jun 3452, 5 Jun 3454, 5 Jun 3456, 5 Jun 3458, 5 Jun 3460, 5 Jun 3462, 5 Jun 3464, 5 Jun 3466, 5 Jun 3468, 5 Jun 3470, 5 Jun 3472, 5 Jun 3474, 5 Jun 3476, 5 Jun 3478, 5 Jun 3480, 5 Jun 3482, 5 Jun 3484, 5 Jun 3486, 5 Jun 3488, 5 Jun 3490, 5 Jun 3492, 5 Jun 3494, 5 Jun 3496, 5 Jun 3498, 5 Jun 3500, 5 Jun 3502, 5 Jun 3504, 5 Jun 3506, 5 Jun 3508, 5 Jun 3510, 5 Jun 3512, 5 Jun 3514, 5 Jun 3516, 5 Jun 3518, 5 Jun 3520, 5 Jun 3522, 5 Jun 3524, 5 Jun 3526, 5 Jun 3528, 5 Jun 3530, 5 Jun 3532, 5 Jun 3534, 5 Jun 3536, 5 Jun 3538, 5 Jun 3540, 5 Jun 3542, 5 Jun 3544, 5 Jun 3546, 5 Jun 3548, 5 Jun 3550, 5 Jun 3552, 5 Jun 3554, 5 Jun 3556, 5 Jun 3558, 5 Jun 3560, 5 Jun 3562, 5 Jun 3564, 5 Jun 3566, 5 Jun 3568, 5 Jun 3570, 5 Jun 3572, 5 Jun 3574, 5 Jun 3576, 5 Jun 3578, 5 Jun 3580, 5 Jun 3582, 5 Jun 3584, 5 Jun 3586, 5 Jun 3588, 5 Jun 3590, 5 Jun 3592, 5 Jun 3594, 5 Jun 3596, 5 Jun 3598, 5 Jun 3600, 5 Jun 3602, 5 Jun 3604, 5 Jun 3606, 5 Jun 3608, 5 Jun 3610, 5 Jun 3612, 5 Jun 3614, 5 Jun 3616, 5 Jun 3618, 5 Jun 3620, 5 Jun 3622, 5 Jun 3624, 5 Jun 3626, 5 Jun 3628, 5 Jun 3630, 5 Jun 3632, 5 Jun 3634, 5 Jun 3636, 5 Jun 3638, 5 Jun 3640, 5 Jun 3642, 5 Jun 3644, 5 Jun 3646, 5 Jun 3648, 5 Jun 3650, 5 Jun 3652, 5 Jun 3654, 5 Jun 3656, 5 Jun 3658, 5 Jun 3660, 5 Jun 3662, 5 Jun 3664, 5 Jun 3666, 5 Jun 3668, 5 Jun 3670, 5 Jun 3672, 5 Jun 3674, 5 Jun 3676, 5 Jun 3678, 5 Jun 3680, 5 Jun 3682, 5 Jun 3684, 5 Jun 3686, 5 Jun 3688, 5 Jun 3690, 5 Jun 3692, 5 Jun 3694, 5 Jun 3696, 5 Jun 3698, 5 Jun 3700, 5 Jun 3702, 5 Jun 3704, 5 Jun 3706, 5 Jun 3708, 5 Jun 3710, 5 Jun 3712, 5 Jun 3714, 5 Jun 3716, 5 Jun 3718, 5 Jun 3720, 5 Jun 3722, 5 Jun 3724, 5 Jun 3726, 5 Jun 3728, 5 Jun 3730, 5 Jun 3732, 5 Jun 3734, 5 Jun 3736, 5 Jun 3738, 5 Jun 3740, 5 Jun 3742, 5 Jun 3744, 5 Jun 3746, 5 Jun 3748, 5 Jun 3750, 5 Jun 3752, 5 Jun 3754, 5 Jun 3756, 5 Jun 3758, 5 Jun 3760, 5 Jun 3762, 5 Jun 3764, 5 Jun 3766, 5 Jun 3768, 5 Jun 3770, 5 Jun 3772, 5 Jun 3774, 5 Jun 3776, 5 Jun 3778, 5 Jun 3780, 5 Jun 3782, 5 Jun 3784, 5 Jun 3786, 5 Jun 3788, 5 Jun 3790, 5 Jun 3792, 5 Jun 3794, 5 Jun 3796, 5 Jun 3798, 5 Jun 3800, 5 Jun 3802, 5 Jun 3804, 5 Jun 3806, 5 Jun 3808, 5 Jun 3810, 5 Jun 3812, 5 Jun 3814, 5 Jun 3816, 5 Jun 3818, 5 Jun 3820, 5 Jun 3822, 5 Jun 3824, 5 Jun 3826, 5 Jun 3828, 5 Jun 3830, 5 Jun 3832, 5 Jun 3834, 5 Jun 3836, 5 Jun 3838, 5 Jun 3840, 5 Jun 3842, 5 Jun 3844, 5 Jun 3846, 5 Jun 3848, 5 Jun 3850, 5 Jun 3852, 5 Jun 3854, 5 Jun 3856, 5 Jun 3858, 5 Jun 3860, 5 Jun 3862, 5 Jun 3864, 5 Jun 3866, 5 Jun 3868, 5 Jun 3870, 5 Jun 3872, 5 Jun 3874, 5 Jun 3876, 5 Jun 3878, 5 Jun 3880, 5 Jun 3882, 5 Jun 3884, 5 Jun 3886, 5 Jun 3888, 5 Jun 3890, 5 Jun 3892, 5 Jun 3894, 5 Jun 3896, 5 Jun 3898, 5 Jun 3900, 5 Jun 3902, 5 Jun 3904, 5 Jun 3906, 5 Jun 3908, 5 Jun 3910, 5 Jun 3912, 5 Jun 3914, 5 Jun 3916, 5 Jun 3918, 5 Jun 3920, 5 Jun 3922, 5 Jun 3924, 5 Jun 3926, 5 Jun 3928, 5 Jun 3930, 5 Jun 3932, 5 Jun 3934, 5 Jun 3936, 5 Jun 3938, 5 Jun 3940, 5 Jun 3942, 5 Jun 3944, 5 Jun 3946, 5 Jun 3948, 5 Jun 3950, 5 Jun 3952, 5 Jun 3954, 5 Jun 3956, 5 Jun 3958, 5 Jun 3960, 5 Jun 3962, 5 Jun 3964, 5 Jun 3966, 5 Jun 3968, 5 Jun 3970, 5 Jun 3972, 5 Jun 3974, 5 Jun 3976, 5 Jun 3978, 5 Jun 3980, 5 Jun 3982, 5 Jun 3984, 5 Jun 3986, 5 Jun 3988, 5 Jun 3990, 5 Jun 3992, 5 Jun 3994, 5 Jun 3996, 5 Jun 3998, 5 Jun 4000, 5 Jun 4002, 5 Jun 4004, 5 Jun 4006, 5 Jun 4008, 5 Jun 4010, 5 Jun 4012, 5 Jun 4014, 5 Jun 4016, 5 Jun 4018, 5 Jun 4020, 5 Jun 4022, 5 Jun

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband John Smalley *

Wife Ann Walden

Notes

HUSBAND - John Smalley * (Continued)

1 Jun 1658 John Smally was one of five named men along with others unnamed granted a portion of land lying betwixt Bridgwater and Waymouth. On 3 jun 1662 he was on the list of servants and ancient freeman to have land. 3 Oct 1662 he was one of those to be considered with others, for land on the northerly bounds of Taunton. In the Piscataqua section of the 1685 East Jersey quitrent roll, "Jno. Smalley Senior" held 118 1/2 acres, having received a patent in 1675.

His estate was believed to be listed as in a deed.

On 16 Jul 1689, John Smalley of Piscataway "in consideration of the natural affection and fatherly consideration I have and bear unto my well beloved and dutiful son Isaac Smallee of the same... having had large experience of his filial love and endeavors towards his aged parents in making our lives comfortable to us in this our pilgrimage hitherto.... grant and confirm unto my said son Isaac Smalley all & singular my goods chattels, debts, household stuff, brass, pewter, bedding... excepting my arms (viz) my sword & gun & my wearing apparell, which I have given to my son John Smalley after my decease, to my daughter Hanah Banges 1s., to my son John Smallee's two sons John and Jonathan one yearling heifer between them, and to my daughter Mary Snowe's three eldest daughters 5s apiece... my loving wife Ann Smallee shall have one cow to dispose of according to her will and pleasure... if the said Isaac Smally should die before his said father & mother John & Ann Smally or the longer liver of them both, then it shall or may be lawful, and the said John and Ann Smally or either of them hath full power & authority to reenter and to take into their possession & custody & dispose of any of the goods & chattells above mentioned". (Small Gen 1:29-31, citing East Jersey LR F:395-97). This testamentary deed was "proved" 23 Jun 1697. Was stated in the Small Gen. 1:29 that John died 30 Jul 1692.

(Again no mention of a daughter Ann who md Samuel Blackford and she was living at the time of this deed.

GLT)

Mentioned that on 28 Nov 1664 John Smalley bought one gallon of liquor into the town of Eastham (PCR 4: 100)

Also on 5 Mar 1667-68, a coroner's jury inquired into the death of "a child about five or six years old, which was kept by John Smalley, Senr., of Eastham being found dead in the woods, about six or seven miles from the house of John Smalley abovesaid, we do all judge, that it came by his death by straying away, lost its right path to get home again and was killed by the cold" (PCR 4:177)

John Smalley does not appear in the 1670 Plymouth Colony list of freeman, so believed he apparently allready moved to Piscataway, NJ by that date.

Just a thought: Could John Smalley have taken Ann ? in and cared for her and when she md she used the name of Smalley? Since we could find no other Smalley who had a dau Ann right age nor any Munday/Mundy that had a dau Ann or Hannah the right age in the area could he have taken her in like he had the boy and again that is why she wasn't listed in death record-GLT)

Janet Greenlee found a book at Davenport Library with an article of John Smalley (Dec 2008)

"The Great Migration Begins, Immigrants to New England 1620-1633" Vol III P-W pub 1995 p1697

Has quite a lot of info on his life. Probably much the same as other sources.

This is same info as from former paragraphs of Great Migration Begins.

Another book that Janet Greenlee located at Salt Lake City Feb 2009 "John Smalley And His Descendants In America" June 5, 1632 - Jan 1, 1960 Didn't get an author for his one #729.273 looks like. Filmed 10/7/1986 Gift M.F. Smalley May 1960. Pg 7-9 John, pg 17-19 Mary Snow. Appears to have much same info as other books on John Smalley, none listed a daughter Ann md to Samuel Blackford.

The first of the Smalley family to come to America was John. He was probably the son of Edward. His boyhood home was in Devon County and there is some reason to believe that he hailed from Bideford on the river Torridge in that county.

Little is known of Johns life in England, he was a tailor by trade and probably belonged to a group of Smale clothiers in or near Bide-in-ford. He followed the tailor trade in America as evidenced by the fact that in 1638-39 the court bound an apprentice to him as a tailor. He came to Plymouth, MA with Governor Edward Winslow, arriving there 5 Jun 1632. They left London, on 9 Mar and were 3 months on the high seas. The came in on the ship "Francis and James".

For six years John played a young man's part in the life of the young colony which had been established 12 yrs before his arrival. He knew well and worked with the men and women who had established the famous Plymouth colony in 1620. He acquired 2 parcels of land spoken of as his house and garden at Willingsly Brook, 6 acres upon Wobery Plain and 5 acres in the South meddows toward Aggawam.

On Nov 29, 1638 John Smalley was married at Plymouth to Ann Walden. For 6 yrs John and Ann lived at Plymouth and it was here that their children, Hannah and John 2 were born.

In 1644 John Smalley and his family removed from Plymouth across Cape Cod Bay to a place on Cape Cod known as Nauset, which later became the town of Eastham. 6 other prominent families came with them. It was

Family Group Record

John Smalley *

Ann Walden

Wife

John Smalley * (Continued)

1 Jan 1688 John Smalley was one of five named men along with others named granted a portion of land lying below Bridgewater and Weymouth. On 3 Jun 1685 he was on the list of servants and indentured men to have land. 3 Oct 1685 he was one of those to be considered with others for land on the northern bounds of Taunton. In the Piscataway section of the 1688 East Jersey indentured roll, John Smalley Senior held 128 1/2 acres, having received a patent in 1675.

His estate was believed to be held as in a deed.

On 16 Jul 1688, John Smalley of Piscataway "in consideration of the natural affection and fatherly consideration I have and bear unto my well beloved and dutiful son Isaac Smalley of the same... having had large experience of his little love and endeavor towards his aged parents in making out lives comfortable to us in this our highlands... I have given to my son John Smalley after my decease, to my daughter Mary Smalley's three eldest daughters 25 acres... my son John Smalley shall have one cow to dispose of according to her will and pleasure... If the said Isaac Smalley should die before his said father & mother John & Ann Smalley or the longer live of them both, then it shall or may be lawful, and the said John and Ann Smalley or either of them hath full power & authority to reenter and to take into their possession & custody & dispose of any of the goods & chattels above mentioned." (Small Gen 1:29-31, citing East Jersey LR F:395-97). This testamentary deed was "proved" 23 Jun 1697. Was stated in the Small Gen 1:29 that John died 30 Jul 1695.

(Again, no mention of a daughter Ann who and Samuel Blackford and she was living at the time of the deed.)

Mentioned that on 28 Nov 1684 John Smalley bought one gallon of liquor into the town of Barnstable (PCH 4)

Also on 2 Mar 1687-88, a common's jury inquired into the death of "a child about five or six years old, which was kept by John Smalley, Sr., of Barnstable being found dead in the woods, about six or seven miles from the house of John Smalley deceased, we do all judge, that it came by the death by staying away, lost its night path to get home again and was killed by the cold." (HCR 4:177)

John Smalley does not appear in the 1670 Plymouth Colony list of freemen, so believed he apparently already moved to Piscataway, MD by that date.

Just a thought: Could John Smalley have taken Ann 5 and cared for her and when she and she used the name of Smalley? Since we could find no other Smalley who had a dau Ann right age nor any Munday/Whitney that had a dau Ann or Hannah the right age in the area could he have taken her in like he had the boy and again that is why she wasn't listed in death record-GLT)

Janet Greenleaf found a book at Davenport Library with an order of John Smalley (Dec 2008) "The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633", Vol III P-W Jun 1995 p1697. Has quite a lot of info on his life. Probably much the same as other sources.

This is same info as from former paragraphs of Great Migration Begins.

Another book that Janet Greenleaf found at Salt Lake City Feb 2008 "John Smalley And His Descendants In America", June 2, 1632 - Jan 1, 1960, didn't put an author for his one 4729-2733 vols. Reprint 10/17/1986. GLE M.F. Smalley, May 1985, pp 7-9 John, pp 17-19 Mary Snow. Appears to have much same info as other books on John Smalley; none listed a daughter Ann mtd to Samuel Blackford.

The first of the Smalley family to come to America was John. He was probably the son of Edward. His birthplace home was in Devon County and there is some reason to believe that he hailed from Bideford on the river Torridge in that county.

Little is known of John's life in England, he was a tailor by trade and probably belonged to a group of male clothiers in or near Bideford. He followed the tailor trade in America as evidenced by the fact that in 1638-39 the court bound an apprentice to him as a tailor. He came to Plymouth, MA with Governor Edward Winslow, having there 8 Jun 1632. They left London, on 9 Mar and were 3 months on the high seas. The came in on the ship "Trent" and "James".

For six years John played a young man's part in the life of the young colony which had been established 12 yrs before his arrival. He knew well and worked with the men and women who had established the famous Plymouth colony in 1620. He acquired 2 parcels of land spoken of as his house and garden at Wilingly Brook, 6 acres upon Woking Plain and 2 acres in the South meadow toward Agawam.

On Nov 29, 1638 John Smalley was named in Plymouth to Ann Walden. For 6 yrs John and Ann lived at Plymouth and it was here that their children, Hannah and John 2 were born.

In 1644 John Smalley and his family removed from Plymouth across Cape Cod Bay to a place on Cape Cod known as Nahaset, which later became the town of Eastham. 6 other prominent families came with them. It was

Family Group Record

Husband John Smalley *

Wife Ann Walden

Notes

HUSBAND - John Smalley * (Continued)

presumed they moved there because more farm land was available. All early settlers were tillers of the soil. Rev Pratt in his History of Eastham has written, "These first settlers are said to have been among the most respectable inhabitants of Plymouth. Their departure from the place was deeply regretted by those who remained."

While living at Eastham, John Smalley held several public offices including constable, surveyor of highways and of the "Grand Inquest". It was here that his 2 younger children, the twins, Isaac and Mary, were born. Lived at Eastham for 23 years. His children grew to maturity and his 2 daughters, Hannah and Mary, were married.

1667 John, his wife and 2 sons with number of other families moved from the Cape, removed from Eastham to Saconnet, Rhode Island and little later to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. They were the earliest pioneer freeholders of this NJ settlement and in 1673 John was elected Magistrate of the town of Piscataway. The fact that John Smalley held the office of Magistrate in this town nearly three centuries ago makes all the women in our branch of the family eligible to membership in The Colonial Dames. (I can't because Ann wasn't his blood daughter. GLT)

16 Jul 1689 John Smalley made a deed of gift which also served as his will. Younger son Isaac he gave practically all his property in consideration of this son's care of his parents up to this date and for the same care for the remainder of their lives, also for their decent burial after their death. He gave his sword, guns, & wearing apparel to his older son John 2 and one shilling apiece to each of his 2 daughters who were still living at Eastham. To 2 grandsons, John 3 and Jonathan, children of his older son, he gave one yearlen Heifer between them. To 3 granddaughters, children of his younger daughter, Mary Snow, he gave five shillings each. His other daughter, Hannah Bangs, had no children. To his wife he gave one cow to dispose of according to her pleasure.

John died 20 Jul 1692 and his widow, Ann, died 29 Jan 1693/94.

Since the purpose of this writing is to provide the direct lineage of our particular branch of the family and since our descent from John comes thru his daughter Mary, no further record will be here made of the New Jersey descendants of John Smalley. (Info on Mary Smalley Snow under her)

1. Hannah b. June 14, 1641 at Plymouth
2. John 2 b. Sept. 8, 1644 at Plymouth
3. Isaac b. Dec 11, 1647 at Eastham
4. Mary b. Dec 11, 1647 at Eastham

WIFE - Ann Walden

ID #1955 Generation 11

No known birthdate has been located for Ann, nor her parents have not been located to date. Name has been listed as Ann Walden but some other resources have listed Ann Wallen as well.

Marriage was recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital Records, as was the birth dates of 4 children, Hannah, John, Isaac & Mary. (no mention of dau Ann). As these 4 children listed in husband John's will 1692.

Death date for Ann written 29 Jan 1693/1694 Piscataway, NJ and buried there also.

There is still a question then if there is an actual connection to John and Ann Walden Smalley to date of a daughter, Ann.

Ann could still be a foster child and took their name when she married. Some sources have also said Hannah was Ann and md 1st John Bangs and 2nd Samuel Blackford but Hannah was still listed as Hannah Bangs in 1689 and so don't think md Samuel in 1672.

Internet sites from worldconnect listed Ann Wallen md to John Smalley b. ca 1623 and was a daughter of Ralph Wallen b. ca 1590 London, Eng and mother Joyce b. ca 1594 Eng and was sister to Thomas Walling but haven't seen other info to this to date.

CHILD 1 - Hannah Smalley

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills pg 54-55 (more pg 56 that didn't check).

Hannah Bangs was listed in a deed of gift that her father John Smalley made in 16 Jul 1689. This was used as his will and was proved 23 Jun 1697 Piscataway, NJ. She was to get One shilling and was living in Eastham, MA and said she had no children. (So if born 1641 she would have been almost 50 years of age so maybe they didn't have children)

So far haven't done much research on this family so don't know if there were children later or not.

One source listed a son Edward Bangs born to John and Hannah.

Other source listed Hannah md 2nd 1672 to Samuel Blackford b. 1640 maybe Eng, and listed 10 children born from

Other source listed Hannah and 2nd Samuel Backford b. 1840 maybe 2nd, and listed 10 children born 1841

One source listed a son Edward Bangs born to John and Hannah.

So far haven't done much research on this family so don't know if there were children later or not.

Hannah Bangs was listed in a deed in gift that her father John Smalley wrote in 18 Jul 1889. This was used as his will and was proved 23 Jun 1893 Pictaway, NJ. She was to get one shilling and was living in Eastham, MA and said she had no children. (So if born 1841 she would have been almost 50 years of age so maybe they didn't have children)

Info from "Mayflower Families" by Hills pg 54-55 (more pg 56 that didn't check).

CHILD 1 - Hannah Smalley

other info to this date.

Informal info from wordconnect listed Ann Wollen m to John Smalley b. ca 1623 and was a daughter of Ralph Walker b. ca 1590 London, Eng and mother, Joyce b. ca 1594 Eng and was sister to Thomas Walling but haven't seen other info to this date.

Link and Samuel in 1872.

and m to John Bangs and 2nd Samuel Backford but Hannah was still listed as Hannah Bangs in 1889 and so don't

Ann could still be a foster child and took their name when she married. Some sources have also said Hannah was Ann

There is still a question then if there is an actual connection to John and Ann Wollen Smalley to date of a daughter,

Death date for Ann written 29 Jan 1893 1894 Pictaway, NJ and buried there also.

May. (no mention of dau Ann). As these 4 children listed in husband John's will 1692.

Marriage was recorded in Pictaway, NJ Vital Records, as was the birth dates of 4 children, Hannah, John, Isaac &

as Ann Wollen but some other sources have listed Ann Wollen as well.

No known birthdate has been located for Ann, nor her parents have not been located to date. Name has been listed

10 1892 Generation 11

WIFE

Ann Wollen

4. Mary b. Dec 11, 1647 in Eastham

3. Isaac b. Dec 11, 1647 in Eastham

2. John b. Sept. 8, 1644 at Plymouth

1. Hannah b. June 14, 1641 at Plymouth

descendants of John Smalley. (Info on Mary Smalley Snow under her)

our descent from John comes from his daughter Mary, no further record will be seen made of the New Jersey

Since the purpose of this writing is to provide the direct lineage of our particular branch of the family and since

John died 20 Jul 1692 and his widow, Ann, died 29 Jan 1693/94.

Hannah Bangs, had no children. To his wife he gave one cow to dispose of according to her pleasure.

granddaughter, children of his younger daughter, Mary Snow, he gave five shillings each. His other daughter,

grandsons, John 3 and Jonathan, children of his older son, he gave one yearling heifer between them. To 2

to the older son John 2 and one shilling apiece to each of his 2 daughters who were still living at Eastham. To 2

the remainder of their lives, also for their decent burial after their death. He gave his sword, gun, 8 wearing apparel

precisely all his property in consideration of this son's care of his parents up to his date and for the same care for

16 Jul 1689 John Smalley made a deed of gift which also served as his will. Younger son Isaac he gave

eligible to membership in The Colonial Dames. (I can't because Ann wasn't his blood daughter G.T.)

held this office of Magistrate in this town nearly three centuries ago makes all the women in our branch of the family

the 10 settlement and in 1673 John was elected Magistrate of one town of Pictaway. The fact that John Smalley

Saxoner, Rhode Island and little later to Pictaway, Pictawick Co. NJ. They were the earliest pioneer families of

1667 John, his wife and 3 sons with number of other families moved from the Cape, removed from Eastham to

Eastham for 23 years. His children grew to maturity and his 3 daughters, Hannah and Mary, were named.

the "Grand Inquest". It was here that his 2 younger children, the sons, Isaac and Mary, were born. Lived at

While living at Eastham, John Smalley held several public offices including constable, surveyor of highways and a

Magistrate of Plymouth. Their signature from the place was deeply respected by those who remained.

Presented they moved there because more farm land was available. All early settlers were from of the sea. Ray

Part in his History of Eastham has written, "These first settlers are said to have been among the most respectable

Notes

Ann Wollen

John Smalley *

Husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband John Smalley *

Wife Ann Walden

Notes

CHILD 1 - Hannah Smalley (Continued)
1673 thru 1689.

Matthew, Ann, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Danie, Providence, Samuel, Jhon, Mary & Hannah all born Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Doesn't appear the Blackford researchers have noted this mg.

So why would the will of father say no if had several? Need to check the will to see what name was used for Hannah for sure as if was Bangs in 1689 then she wasn't the one md to Samuel Blackford.

CHILD 2 - John Smalley Jr.*

Johns birth date was listed as 1644 but not sure if Plymouth or Eastham MA? Also has been listed as 4 Sep Plymouth and 8 Sep Plymouth. He was also listed in fathers will written 1689 and proved 1697 Piscataway, NJ to have his sword, guns and wearing apparel. Also his son John and Jonathon was to have one yearelen heifer between them from grandfathers will.

He was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and John and Lydia had 10 known children. All their births listed in Piscataway Vital Records.

No record of John's death but was listed as possibly 1731? Probably died in Piscataway as that is where they seem to have lived. NEED TO CHECK FOR WILL. It has also been stated John d. 1687 and 1689(that was his father). But if birth records of children are right those dates have to be wrong.

John's father John SR. was from Plymouth and came to the US 1632 on the ship "Francis and James" with Edward Winslow and others. His native home was in the same shire as the Drakes, who had lived there from the days of the Norman Conquest. Descendants of this name soon found a congenial place with the Baptists in Rhode Island. From that colony of liberty loving people John Smalley came to Piscataway during its early infancy. His descendants have always held to the views of Christian truth as believed and practiced by the Baptists. The family gave to this denomination and trained in the doctrins by this Church, one of the most useful ministers of the gospel that ever labored in New Jersey--The Rev Henry Smalley of blessed memory. (not sure who he was-GLT)

There was a will listed in NJ Archives XXI pg 269 and NJ Wills pg 423 with only the name of John Smalley 16 Jul 1689 which could be the father (was the fathers will) Even though other sources have stated John Sr's will was proved 23 Jun 1697 which was said to have been. Since John Jr is recorded to have children thru 1702. There was also Isaac Smalley with wife Mary dated 4 Dec 1724 Lib 5 p. 11 again not sure who this is could be son of John Sr--GLT.) John Jr had no son Isaac but John SR did and he was married to Mary White 1702 so could be this family.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnet pg 225.

Comp of American Genealogy pg 632 stated John Smalley Sr. and John Smalley Jr. 1644-87 and John III 1712- md Ann Fitz Randolph 1730 so again death date not same. (John Sr died 1692 and will written 1689 and proved 1697. John Jr died about 1731 prob.-GLT)

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Rootsweb site Apr 2007 by Jerry & Eloise Grigsby listed much same info on John and wife and 9 children. Did list here John Jr died 1733 in Piscataway, NJ. Born 4 Sep 1644 Eastham, MA

Other internet sites located by others had more info on this family. Some the same and some different. One site listed 13 children (Experience, Isaac and Elizabeth that others hadn't listed).

CHILD 3 - Isaac Smalley (twin)

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. Isaac was md 1st to Esther Wood and 2nd to Mary White.

One source said Isaac was twin to Mary b. 11 Dec 1647 and another source says his birth date was 11 Dec 1646 so not sure if twin or not.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband **John Smalley ***

Wife **Ann Walden**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Isaac Smalley (twin) (Continued)

Isaac was twin to Mary and said third child of John and Ann. He was also listed in his fathers will written 1689 and proved 1697 Piscataway, NJ to recived practically all his fathers property in consideration of his son's care of his parents up to this date and for the same care the remainder of their lives, also for their decent burial after their death.

Death has been listed also as 1714 and 4 Dec 1724 Piscataway, NJ.

Several generations of Isaac Smalley in book "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller pub 1960 pg 23-26

List birth date as twin to Mary 12-11-1647 and his death date 12-4-1724 and will proved 2-11-1725 NJ, baptized 2-27-1647 with twin sister Mary at Barnstable, Mass, listed as farmer and Lodge member.

Father John Smalley and mother Ann Waldene Smalley.

Married 1st to Ester Wood who died 29 Apr 1701 NJ (8 children)

2nd marriage to Mary White 18 Mar 1702-03 (6 children)

CHILD 4 - Mary Smalley (twin) *

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills. List Mary and 9 children. Mary was married 2nd to Ephraim Doane after death of 1st husband John Snow.

Was said in one source that Mary was twin to Isaac born 11 Dec 1647 but one source says Isaac born 11 Dec 1646 so not sure if dates are right.

Mary was listed in will of father written 1689 proved 1697 Piscataway, NJ and living in Eastham and also left five shillings each to three granddaughters, children of his younger daughter, Mary Snow.

One source listed Mary as married 2nd to Ephraim Doane, not sure this is right yet. John Snow was said to have died 1692 and she in 1703 so could have?

Janet Greenlee located a book at Salt Lake City Feb 2009 of "John Smalley And His Descendants In America" Jun 5, 1632 - Jan 1, 1960 a gift from M.F. Smalley May 1960 believe author to be Viola Smalley Miller Pg 17-19 on Mary Smalley Snow's family. Fathers family listed on pg 7-9.

Mary Smalley, the 4th and youngest child of John and Ann Walden Smalley, was born Dec 11, 1647, at Eastham and grew to maturity there. Abt the time her parents moved to NJ she was married to John Snow of Eastham who was born in 1638 in Plymouth. They md 19 Sep 1667 at Eastham and spent their entire lives there. They were the parents of 9 children. Thru one of these daughters this line continues on.

John Snow died abt 1692, when he was only 54 yrs of age. In his will he left one-third of all his real and personal estate to his wife Mary, the remainder of his personal estate to be used in the bringing up of his children.

Mary Smalley Snow died in 1703. She and her husband are probably buried in the cemetery between Eastham and Orleans, where many o the early settlers are buried. Many of inscriptions on tombstones are no longer legible. This source has no info on a second marriage of Mary Snow.

Names of the 9 children and their birthdates are listed here as well. Also some info on John Snow's father Nicholas.

At Orleans, 4 miles south of Eastham, stands a small brick memorial building in which are preserved all the available records and historiecal heirlooms of the Snow family.

CHILD 5 - Ann Smalley * (Foster child?)

It could be a possibility that John Smalley had taken in this girl Ann ? and when she married she used the name of Smalley and not actually their daughter, which would explain why she wasn't listed in the death record but the other 4 children of John and Ann's were listed. There were no other Smalleys in the area that had a dau that age nor was there any Munday/Mundy's that had a daughter Ann or Hannah that age that could have married Samuel Blackford so this could have been the situation-GLT.

Since it is known that John took in a small boy at one time, he could have taken in other children, a girl as well who had been orphaned, such as Ann ?. John Smalley and the Blackfords did live in the same area in Piscataway, NJ.

All sources stated she was of Piscataway, not that she was born there. So she may have been born in Eastham when

All sources stated she was of Pocatoway, not that she was born there. So she may have been born in Eastham when

had been orphaned, such as Ann F. John Smiley and the Blackfords did live in the same area in Pocatoway, NJ.

Since it is known that John took in a small boy in one time, he could have taken in other children, a girl as well who

this could have been the situation-G.T.
there any Munday/Hundy's that had a daughter Ann or Hannah that age that could have married Samuel Blackford so
children of John and Ann's were listed. There were no other Smileys in the area that had a dau that age not was
Smiley and not actually their daughter, which would explain why she wasn't listed in the death record but the other 4
it could be a possibility that John Smiley had taken in the girl Ann F and when she married she used the name of
CHILD 5 - Ann Smiley * (Foster child)

At Orange, 4 miles south of Eastham, stands a small brick memorial building in which are preserved all the available
records and historical documents of the Snow family.

Names of the 3 children and their birthdates are listed here as well. Also some info on John Snow's father Nicholas

Orange, where many of the early settlers are buried. Many of inscriptions on tombstones are no longer legible. This
Mary Smiley Snow died in 1703. She and her husband are probably buried in the cemetery between Eastham and
estate in his wife Mary, the remainder of his personal estate to be used in the bringing up of his children.

John Snow died aft 1685, when he was only 54 yrs of age. In his will he left one-third of all his real and personal

parents of 9 children. The one of these daughters this line continues on.

born in 1638 in Plymouth. They had 19 Sep 1667 at Eastham and spent their entire lives there. They were the
grew to maturity there. At the time her parents moved to NJ she was married to John Snow of Eastham who was
Mary Smiley, the 4th and youngest child of John and Ann Walden Smiley, was born Dec 11, 1647, at Eastham and

Smiley Snow's family. Father's family listed on pg 7-8.

1635 - Jan 1, 1800 a gift from M. Smiley, May 1810 before author to Deborah Smiley Miller. Pg 17-18 on Mary
Janet Greenlee looked a book at Salt Lake City Feb 3009 of "John Smiley and His Descendants in America", Jan 2,

1683 and she in 1703 so could have?

One source listed Mary as married 3rd to Ephraim Doree, not sure this is right yet. John Snow was said to have died
children such as three granddaughters, children of his younger daughter, Mary Snow.
Mary was listed in will of father written 1689 (proved 1697 Pocatoway, NJ) and living in Eastham and that her five

not sure if dated are right.

Was said in one source that Mary was born 11 Dec 1647 but one source says Isaac born 11 Dec 1646 so

named 3rd to Ephraim Doree after death of 1st husband John Snow.

CHILD 4 - Mary Smiley (born) *
info from "Middletown-Piscataway" by Hill. List Mary and 2 children. Mary was

2nd marriage to Mary White 18 Mar 1705-03 (6 children)
Married 1st to Ester Wood who died 29 Apr 1701 (6 children)

Father John Smiley and mother Ann Walden Smiley.

1647 with twin sister Mary of Barnstable, Mass, listed as farmer and lodge member.

List birth date as twin to Mary 11-11-1647 and his death date 11-4-1724 and will proved 5-11-1725 NJ, paginated 2-27-

pg 23-26

Several generations of Isaac Smiley in book "Our Smiley Lineage" by John Smiley Miller, bnd 1980

Death has been listed also as 1714 and 4 Dec 1724 Pocatoway, NJ

CHILD 3 - Isaac Smiley (twin) (Continued)
Isaac was twin to Mary and said third child of John and Ann. He was also listed in his father's will written 1689 and
proved 1697 Pocatoway, NJ to inherit, practically all the father's property in consideration of the son's care of his
parents up to this date and for the same care the remainder of their lives, also for their decent burial after their death.

Wife
Husband

Ann Walden
John Smiley *

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband John Smalley *

Wife Ann Walden

Notes

CHILD 5 - Ann Smalley * (Foster child?) (Continued)

her parents were living there and by the time of her marriage in 1675 she was living in Piscataway, NJ as was John and Ann Walden Smalley.

She died after Samuel's will written. prob. Piscataway NJ.

The Book "Our Family Line" on the Smalley family does not list Ann as dau of John. Although it hasn't been proven, many of the Blackford researchers have concluded she was the dau of John and Ann Walden Smalley, as John was only one in Piscataway, NJ at that time.

"Our Smalley Lineage" by viola Smalley Miller, Palatine, IL pub 1961 has info on the Smalley line going back to Edward Smalle/Smalley of England. This book lists John who md Ann Walden was son of Edward Smalley and mother unknown. Also list 4 children for them: Hannah, John, Isaac & Mary. Still do not list Ann as a daughter. But again this is the only Smalley family she could have come from as only one in Piscataway, Nj at same time. Since this book's descendants only descended from John and Ann's dau Mary, no other line was continued here.

Family Group Record

CHIL 2 - Ann Smalley * (Foster child) (Continued) Her parents were living there and by the time of her marriage in 1872 she was living in Pocatoway, ID as was John and Ann Walden Smalley. She died after Samuel's will written prob. Pocatoway, ID. The book "Our Family Line" on the Smalley family does not list Ann as dau of John. Although it hasn't been proved, many of the Blackfoot researchers have concluded she was the dau of John and Ann Walden Smalley, as John was only one in Pocatoway, ID at that time. "Our Smalley Lineage" by Viola Smalley Miller, Pocatoway, ID, pub 1961 has info on the Smalley line going back to Edward Smalley of England. This book lists John and Ann Walden as son of Edward Smalley and mother unknown. Also list 4 children for them: Hannah, John, Isaac & Mary. Still do not list him as a daughter. But again this is the only Smalley family she could have come from as only one in Pocatoway, ID at same time. Since this book's descendants only descended from John and Ann's dau Mary, no other line was continued here.	Wife Ann Walden Husband John Smalley *
---	--



Anne (Walden) Smalley (abt. 1623 - aft. 1694)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

HIDE ANCESTORS



Anne (Walden) Smalley
 about 1623 - after 29 Jan 1694

Sister of [Thomas D Wallen Sr.](#), [Mary \(Wallen\) Jenkins](#) and [Jedediah Lombard Sr.](#)

Wife of [John Smalley](#).

Mother of [Ann \(Smalley\) Blackford](#), [John Smalley](#), [Isaac Smalley Sr.](#) and [Mary \(Smalley\) Doane](#)



Possible
Ralph Wallen Jr.
 abt 1595 - Feb 1643
 Halton, Lancashire, England



Ralph Wallen
 1557 - 1643
 Rotherham, Yorkshire, England



Margaret Lawson
 abt 1560 - 28 Oct 1599
 West Riding, Yorkshire, England



hell
Joyce Unknown
 1595 - aft 26 Mar 1689
 Yorkshire, London, England

[Maternal grandfather? please help]

[Maternal grandmother? please help]

[Wallen great-grandfather?]

[Wallen great-grandmother?]

William Lawson
 1530 - 30 Mar 1578

[Lawson g-g-grandfather?]

[Lawson g-g-grandmother?]

Agnes Wilson
 1535 - 1579
 Yorkshire, England

[Wilson g-g-grandfather?]

[Wilson g-g-grandmother?]

Anne Smalley formerly **Walden** aka **Walling, Wallen**

Born **about 1623** in **Plymouth Colony, New England**?

Daughter of [Ralph Wallen Jr.](#) and [Joyce \(Unknown\) Lombard](#)

HIDE ANCESTORS

Sister of [Thomas D Wallen Sr.](#), [Mary \(Wallen\) Jenkins](#) and [Jedediah Lombard Sr.](#) [half]

Wife of **John Smalley** — married 29 Nov 1638 in Plymouth Colony?

Mother of [Ann \(Smalley\) Blackford](#), [John Smalley](#), [Isaac Smalley Sr.](#) and [Mary \(Smalley\) Doane](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **after 29 Jan 1694** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey Colony**

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Anne

Last:

Smalley

GO

DNA

No known [carriers of Anne's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see](#)

Profile managers: [Anne B](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [James Shannon](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [Carol Forman](#) [\[send private message\]](#), and [Tracy Walling](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 16 Aug 2018 | Created 2 Apr 2014 | Last significant change:

16 Aug 2018

14:18: [Chet Snow](#) edited the [Biography](#), [Birth Place and Death Place](#) for [Anne \(Walden\) Smalley](#). (Clean up after old merges) [\[Thank Chet for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 310 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Anne (Walden) Smalley migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Biography

Ann Walden was born about 1618 (calculated 20 years prior to marriage) probably in England.

She married John Smalley in the Plymouth Colony, New England, on November 29, 1638.

The family moved from Plymouth to Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay in 1645, then to Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey by 1670.

Children:

1. Hannah was born at Plymouth on June 14, 1641. She married John Bangs, son of Edward Bangs at Eastham on January 23, 1660/1.
2. John was born at Plymouth on September 8, 1644. He married Lydia Marten at Piscataway on October 18, 1676.
3. Isaac (twin) was born at Eastham on December 11, 1647. He married (1st) Esther Wood at Piscataway on February 20, 1683/4. Married (2nd) Mary White at Piscataway on March 18, 1702/3.
4. Mary (twin) was born at Eastham on December 11, 1647. She married John Snow, son of Nicholas Snow, on September 19, 1667 at Eastham.

In their old age, their son Isaac cared for John and Ann in New Jersey and was rewarded in his father's will.

Ann (Walden) Smalley died at Piscataway on January 29, 1693/94. Her husband preceded her in death, John Smalley died at Piscataway, New Jersey Colony, on July 30, 1692.

Sources

- *Unless otherwise cited, this biography is based on R. C. Anderson's "Great Migration Begins." The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Volumes I-III. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2010), (Originally Published as:*

[our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Anne B](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [James Shannon](#), [Carol Forman](#), and [Tracy Walling](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 14 Aug 2018 at 07:49 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

children were detached and merge proposed

On 14 Aug 2018 at 02:10 GMT [Cheryl \(Aldrich\) Skordahl](#) wrote:

Yup, thanks Chris. Friends over tonight so I had to stop working on the profile... It was left unfinished.

Tomorrow, tomorrow, I love yah tomorrow....

On 13 Aug 2018 at 22:51 GMT [Cheryl \(Aldrich\) Skordahl](#) wrote:

So, I see no scholarly sources on this profile.

(1) [www.weareallrelated.info](#) is a personal family tree, and I see no sources.

(2) My understanding is that an LDS Pedigree Resource File is a collection of family trees

New England Historic Genealogical Society. Robert Charles Anderson, *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Volumes I-III, 3 vols., 1995*. pp 1687 - 1689. Featured name: John Smalley. [subscription site\\$](#).

- Source: S158 George Thomas Little, A. M., Litt. D., *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine* (Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York 1909). Repository: [#R33](#); Repository: [#R35](#) Vol. 1, pg. 398. Quality or Certainty of Data: 2
- Repository: R33 Mike Walton's Personal Library Address: 1162 Battle Ridge Road, Clinton, Maine 04927 USA. Phone Number: 207-426-9437 E-Mail: mike@weareallrelated.info .Web: www.weareallrelated.info - Repository: R35
- Source: S2300 Title: Pedigree Resource File - LDS .

Acknowledgements

- WikiTree profile Walden-168 was created through the import of [mike_walton_2011.ged](#) on Aug 20, 2011 by [Mike Walton](#).

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

submitted by people all over the world.

On 13 Aug 2018 at 22:40 GMT [Cheryl \(Aldrich\) Skordahl](#) wrote:

I found the source listed on this profile "Genealogy and Family History of the State of Maine." Page 398, the page in the source, had no Smalley or Walden, so it is error. I searched under "Smalley" and "Walden" with only 2 hits regarding their daughter, Mary. Another hit on "Smalley explaining that some members of the family spell name either way.

In my opinion, that source is not beneficial to this profile.

On 13 Aug 2018 at 21:45 GMT [Chris Hoyt](#) wrote:

Children likely also need to be removed. Children are Hannah, Isaac, John and Mary Smalley.

<https://www.americanancestors.org/databases/migration-begins-immigrants-to-ne-1620-1633-vols-i-iii/image?pageName=1689&volumeld=12107&rid=23896>

On 13 Aug 2018 at 21:44 GMT [Cheryl \(Aldrich\) Skordahl](#) wrote:

I had already created an "Ann Unknown" before I found this profile.

So the two Ann Waldens, this one -590 and -729 will need to be merged.

On 13 Aug 2018 at 21:39 GMT [Cheryl \(Aldrich\) Skordahl](#) wrote:

New England Historic Genealogical Society, Robert Charles Anderson, The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1634, Volumes I-III, 3 vols., 1992, pp. 1687 - 1689. Featured name: John Smalley, subscription files.

submitted by people all over the world.

On 13 Aug 2018 at 22:40 GMT (Cory) (Aldrich) (Aldrich) wrote:

I found the source listed on this profile "Genealogy and Family History of the State of Maine," Page 386, the page in the source had no Smalley or Walden, so it is error. I searched under "Smalley" and "Walden" with only 2 hits regarding their daughter Mary. Another hit on "Smalley" explaining that some members of the family spell name either way.

In my opinion, that source is not beneficial to this profile.

On 13 Aug 2018 at 21:48 GMT (Cory) (Aldrich) (Aldrich) wrote:

Children likely also need to be removed. Children are Hannah, Isaac, John and Mary Smalley.

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-3?i=1620-1634&cc=11111111&cat=1620-1634&cc=11111111&cc=11111111>

On 13 Aug 2018 at 21:41 GMT (Cory) (Aldrich) (Aldrich) wrote:

I had already created an "Ann" Unknown, before I found this profile.

So the two Ann Walden this one -230 and -729 will need to be merged.

On 13 Aug 2018 at 21:39 GMT (Cory) (Aldrich) (Aldrich) wrote:

Acknowledgements

Walden profile Walden-158 was created through the input of Mike Walton 2011 and on Aug 20, 2011 by Mike Walton.

Source: 21300 Tiber Pedigree Resource File - LDS

Source: 2158 George Thomas List, A. M., U. S. D. Geological and Family History of the State of Maine (Leaves Historical Publishing Company, New York 1902) Repository: R333 Repository: R333 Vol. 1, pg. 398. Quality or Certainty of Data: 2 Repository: R333 Mike Walton's Personal Library Address: 183 Baltic Ridge Road, Clinton, Maine 04473 USA, Phone Number: 207-426-0437 E-Mail: mike@waltonrelated.info Web: www.waltonrelated.info Repository: R333

Deleting the GM source on this profile since link leads to sketch for John Small.

She married John Smalley, so I will add new source citation with link to John Smalley's sketch.

On 8 Aug 2018 at 22:26 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

Despite the similarity of surnames Ann Walden married John Smalley not John Small, The last name at birth on this profile needs to be changed to Unknown, or I can do so if you have no objection

On 4 Dec 2016 at 16:56 GMT [Antoine Boisvert](#) wrote:

Anne could not have been born in Plymouth, MA in 1616. Either the date or the location is incorrect.

On 17 Oct 2015 at 20:51 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Walling-166](#) and [Walden-729](#) appear to represent the same person because: Similar name, similar details

Anne is 14 degrees from Francis Key, 20 degrees from Richard Shelley and [14 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[W](#) > [Walden](#) | [S](#) > [Smalley](#) > Anne (Walden) Smalley

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Deleting the GM source on this profile since link leads to sketch for John Small.
She married John Smiley so I will add new source citation with link to John Smiley's sketch.

On 8 Aug 2018 at 22:25 GMT Anne B wrote:

Despite the similarity of surnames Ann Walden married John Smiley not John Small. The last name at birth on this profile needs to be changed to unknown or I can do so if you have no objection.

On 4 Dec 2018 at 16:28 GMT Anne B wrote:

Anne could not have been born in Plymouth, MA in 1816. Either the date or the location is incorrect.

On 17 Oct 2015 at 20:51 GMT Anne B wrote:

Walling, Lee and Walden-729 appear to represent the same person because similar name, similar details.

Anne is a daughter from Francis May, 20 degrees from Richard Smiley and 14 degrees from Miriam of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

W = Walden | S = Smiley = Anne (Walden) Smiley

[commented](#) Jun 19, 2014 by [Jillaine Smith](#) [G2G6 Pilot](#) [reply](#)

wait... let me double check that.

[commented](#) Jun 19, 2014 by [Jillaine Smith](#) [G2G6 Pilot](#) [reply](#)

Yes, he uses Walden, citing PCR I:103

[commented](#) Jun 19, 2014 by [Jillaine Smith](#) [G2G6 Pilot](#) [reply](#)

AND, I just did a quick (?) search of NEHGS journals for anything newer on John Smalley. Nothing from their collection of journals. I did find reference to a [1960 genealogy](#) but I'm assuming that Anderson would have checked that.

[commented](#) Jun 19, 2014 by [Jillaine Smith](#) [G2G6 Pilot](#) [reply](#)

Hi Again Jillaine

Thank you so much for your research - I agree totally that WALDEN is the preferred spelling for Ann's surname - neither of the 2 existing wikitree profiles uses that spelling, however... I sent a private message to one of the managers about this and will do the same for the other before I see about getting a merge. Some sources mention a Ralph WALLEN as her father, married a JOYCE NELL in England as they came over to MA on the Anne in 1623 and Ann W. was born either that year or in 1624. She married John Smalley in November 1638 at 15 years old - not so unusual for that place and time when young women were very scarce.

On Smalley-17, I did most of the current additions from my own research but have run into a snag about his parents from Devonshire, England. That's why I requested help.

The Smalley family apparently did some research 20+ years ago and were unable to find definitive answers either (so reported on the "findagrave.com" web site the NJ based family set up). There is a wikitree profile that lists him as son of an Edward SMALL but... that man is said to have been born in 1600, and since the Smalley biography says John S. was born in 1613, that makes his Dad only 13 years old at his birth - just a tad too young for a man, even back then!! Hence my quandry.

I hope Mary will reply and/or the other managers as I'd like to get the Waldon vs Walden vs Walling surname decided on and go from there.

Yours truly, Chet

[commented](#) Jun 19, 2014 by [Chet Snow](#) [G2G6 Mach 2](#) [reply](#)

The link to Wallen has been, if not disproven, sufficiently questioned to make me doubt it. Probably worth a link under a Disputed Origins section in the narrative, but not in the parents' fields. Let me go see where I found that discussion.

[commented](#) Jun 19, 2014 by [Jillaine Smith](#) [G2G6 Pilot](#) [reply](#)

"Thomas Walling of Providence, RI," in *The American Genealogist*, 73:97-93, specifically footnote #47:

"There is a remote possibility that Thomas Walling had a sister in New Jersey who could have provided him and Margaret refuge. It has been suggested that Ann "Walden" who married John Smalley in Plymouth in 1638 was a daughter of Ralph and Joyce Wallen: the surnames Wallen and Walden are frequently confused. John and Ann Smalley subsequently lived at Barnstable and Eastham, and removed to Little Compton (Plymouth Colony, now Rhode Island), then to Piscataway, NJ "about 1667" (Maribell H. Wilder and H. Bruce Wilder Jr., *A Wallen/Walling Genealogy*, 2 vols. [Baltimore, 1985-91], 1:3-8). **Opposing this speculation is the absence of an Ann Wallen or Walden** in the list of Plymouth residents at the time of the 1627 division of cattle (Shurtleff and Pulsifer, *Plymouth Col. Records*, 12:12). The best account of John Smalley and his family is in Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill, *Descendants of Edward Small...*, rev. ed., 3 vols (Boston, 1934), 1:22-40; Underhill makes no suggestion about Ann Walden's parentage."

[commented](#) Jun 19, 2014 by [Jillaine Smith](#) [G2G6 Pilot](#) [reply](#)

Hi Again

Many thanks. I will certainly keep all this under advisement as we go forward. These old brick walls are certainly tough nuts to crack!

[commented](#) Jun 19, 2014 by [Chet Snow](#) [G2G6 Mach 2](#) [reply](#)

+2
votes

Ann Walling born in 1623 in Plymouth, Mass. Her father was Ralph Walling II born and her mother was Joyce Small.

[answered](#) Aug 14, 2016 by anonymous

[comment](#)

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

2-17-95

Gladys

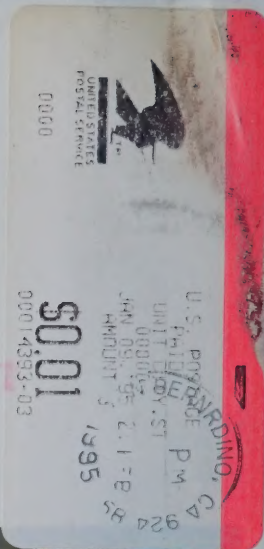
I'm having trouble locating
a tie from my GrGr. Grfather
John Smalley b abt. 1815 in PA
parents b. NJ, I have your
chart showing families
for Joshua Smalley b ~~17~~ 1767
showing 5 sons how would
I go about finding their
families?

I believe I tie in to this
line but I'm lost for clues.

Thank you

Willis Smalley

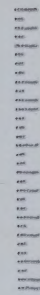




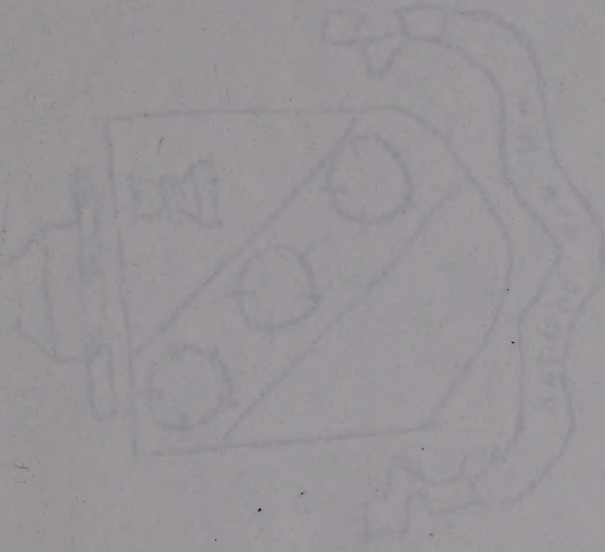
U.S. POSTAGE
924
UNITED STATES
JAN 08 1995
00014393-03
\$0.01
924
P.M.
CA
924
1995

Gladys L Treadway
2815 Hilsdale Ct.
Bethendorf, IA, 52722-2915

© USPS 1993



OUR SMALLEY LINEAGE



By

VIOLA SMALLEY MILLER
1990 Durham Drive
Palatine, Illinois
1961

OUR SMALLEY LINEAGE - - - THE SMALLEY NAME

The Smalley family name may have originated from either one of two sources.

The name may have referred to a physical characteristic of the man who first bore it. This individual may have been sufficiently small in body that he was called John the Small to distinguish him from other Johns living in the neighborhood. A name thus begun could easily become permanent for the family even though subsequent members of the family were no longer small in person.

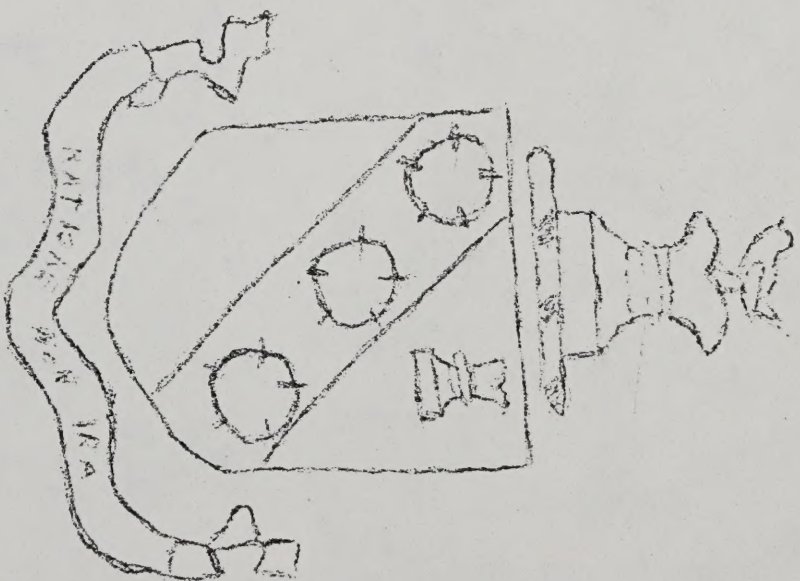
Accepting this origin of the name presents one real difficulty. In nearly all cases the earliest recorded forms of the name have a suffix *le* or *ley* added to the word Small. Some explanation is needed to account for these forms.

If it can be established that the name did originate as above suggested, the descendants might with full reason change the name to Small so as to preserve its original significance. One prominent branch of the family has thus changed the name.

The name Smalley may have had a geographical origin. The suffix *le*, *ley*, *lee*, *lea*, *leigh*, are varying forms of an old English word meaning open meadow or pasture land as distinguished from wooded areas. This being true it would have been quite natural to have called a certain John who lived in a small meadow John Smalle or Smalley to distinguish him from another John who lived in or at the edge of the woods nearby.

To assume such an origin for the name seems to be very natural and in full harmony with the facts. Our branch of the family continues the earlier spelling.

K. D. Miller



A smaller coat of arms

OUR SMALLEY LINEAGE - - - THE SMALLEY NAME

The Smalley family name may have originated from either one of two sources.

The name may have referred to a physical characteristic of the man who first bore it.

This individual may have been sufficiently small in body that he was called John the Small to distinguish him from other Johns living in the neighborhood. A name thus begun could easily become permanent for the family even though subsequent members of the family were no longer small in person.

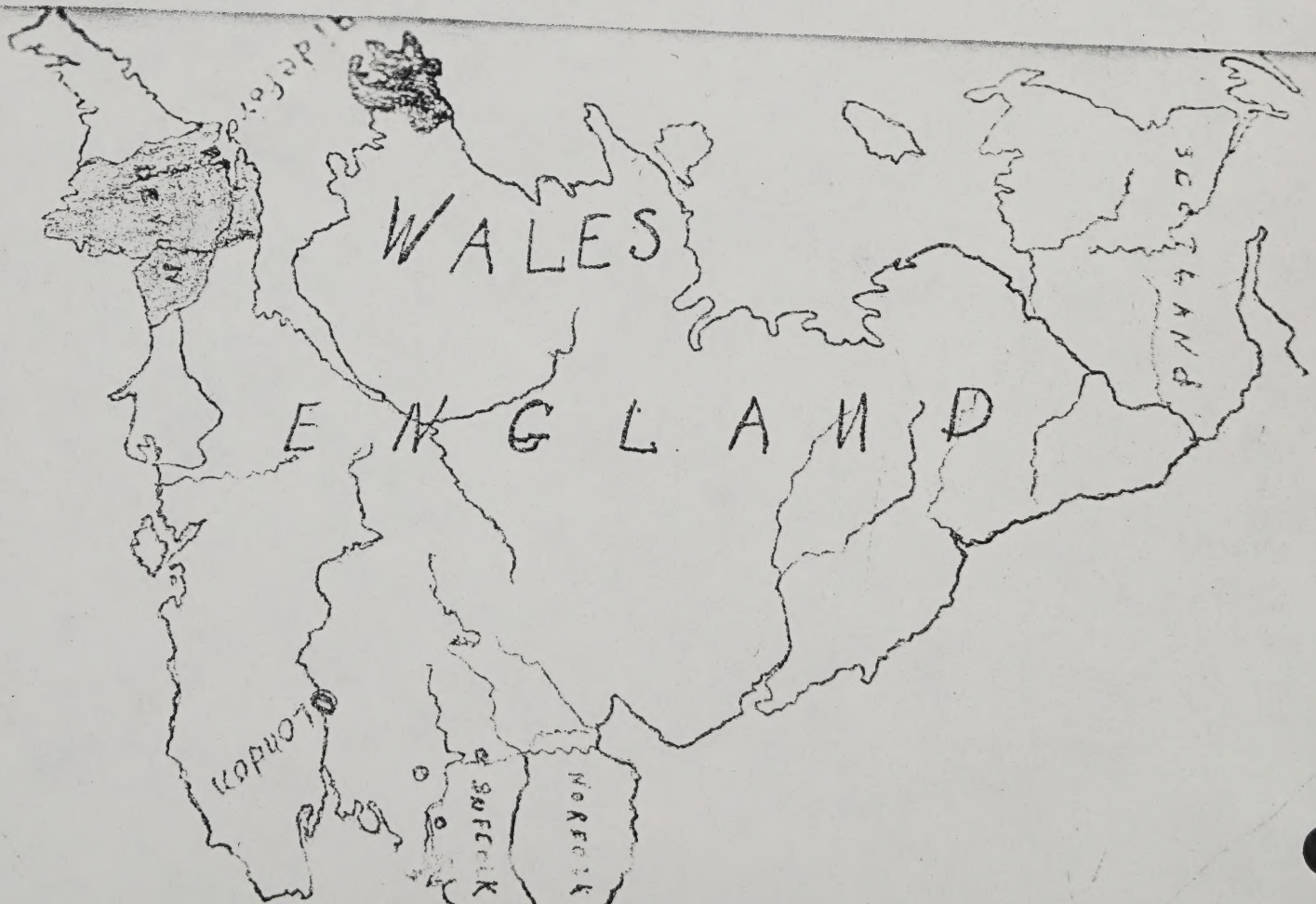
Accepting this origin of the name presents one real difficulty. In nearly all cases the earliest recorded forms of the name have a suffix le or ley added to the word Small. Some explanation is needed to account for these forms.

If it can be established that the name did originate as above suggested, the descendants might with full reason change the name to Small so as to preserve its original significance. One prominent branch of the family has thus changed the name.

The name Smalley may have had a geographical origin. The suffix le, ley, lee, lea, leigh, are varying forms of an old English word meaning open meadow or pasture land as distinguished from wooded areas. This being true it would have been quite natural to have called a certain John who lived in a small meadow John Smalle or Smalley to distinguish him from another John who lived in or at the edge of the woods nearby.

To assume such an origin for the name seems to be very natural and in full harmony with the facts. Our branch of the family continues the earlier spelling.

K. D. Miller



OUR SMALLEY LINEAGE - - - THE SMALLEY NAME

The Smalley family name may have originated from either one of two sources.

The name may have referred to a physical characteristic of the man who first bore it.

This individual may have been sufficiently

small in body that he was called John the

Small to distinguish him from other Johns living

in the neighborhood. A name thus begun

could easily become permanent for the family

even though subsequent members of the family

were no longer small in person.

Accepting this origin of the name presents

one real difficulty. In nearly all

cases the earliest recorded forms of the name

have a suffix le or ley added to the word

Small. Some explanation is needed to account

for these forms.

If it can be established that the name

did originate as above suggested, the descendants

might with full reason change the name

to Small so as to preserve its original significance.

One prominent branch of the family

has thus changed the name.

The name Smalley may have had a geographical

origin. The suffix le, ley, lee, lea,

leigh, are varying forms of an old English word

meaning open meadow or pasture land as distinguished

from wooded areas. This being true it

would have been quite natural to have called

a certain John who lived in a small meadow

John Smalle or Smalley to distinguish him from

another John who lived in or at the edge of

the woods nearby.

To assume such an origin for the name

seems to be very natural and in full harmony

with the facts. Our branch of the family continues

the earlier spelling.

K. D. Miller

INTRODUCTION

THE SMALLES IN ODD ENGLAND

The Smalles are of Saxon origin and many of them were living in southwestern England in 875 when King Alfred the Great and his compatriots were feasting at the round table.

The Smalles were a prominent family. "John Smalle was a member of Parliament from Taunton Borough County Somerset in 1302, William Smalle was a member of Parliament for Clifton Dartmouth Borough County Devon 1350-1362. Thomas Smalle was a member of Parliament for Winchester City County Southampton 1405-1406." John le Smalle, because of his laudable service to King Edward III and Edward's father, was made clerk and household servant of King Edward III's wardrobe for life.

No one has yet learned our exact relationship with these early Smalle folks but since the surname and the given names were the same and since they lived in the same part of England whence our ancestors by that name came, we are certain of a relationship. Considerable more information is available about the Smalles of Old England but since our connection with them is uncertain no other details are here recorded.

place on Cape Cod known as Nauset which later became the town of Eastham. With them went six other prominent families. It is presumed that these families removed to the new location because more farm land was available there. All the early settlers were tillers of the soil. Reverend Pratt in his History of Eastham has written, "These first settlers are said to have been among the most respectable inhabitants of Plymouth. Their departure from the place was deeply regretted by those who remained."

While living at Eastham, John Smalley held several public offices including constable, surveyor of highways, and of the "Grand Inquest". It was here that his two younger children, the twins, Isaac and Mary, were born. John Smalley and his family continued to live at Eastham for twenty-three years. Here his children grew to maturity and his two daughters, Hannah and Mary, were married.

In 1667, John Smalley, his wife and two sons, together with a number of other families from the Cape, removed from Eastham to Saconnet, Rhode Island, and a little later to Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. They were among the earliest pioneer freeholders of this New Jersey settlement and in 1673, John was elected Magistrate of the town of Piscataway. The fact that John Smalley held the office of Magistrate in this town nearly three centuries ago makes all the women in our branch of the family eligible to membership in The Colonial Dames.

On July 16, 1689, John Smalley made a deed of gift which also served as his will. To his younger son Isaac he gave practically all his property in consideration of this son's care of his parents up to this date and for the same care for the remainder of their lives,

also for their decent burial after their death. He gave his sword, guns, and wearing apparel to his older son John² and one shilling apiece to each of his two daughters who were still living at Eastham. To two grandsons, John³ and Jonathan, children of his older son, he gave "one yearelen Heifer between them". To three granddaughters, children of his younger daughter, Mary Snow, he gave five shillings each. His other daughter, Hannah Bangs, had no children. To his wife he gave "one cow to dispose of according to her pleasure".

John Smalley died July 30, 1692, and his widow, Ann, died January 29, 1693/94, and they are buried at Piscataway, New Jersey. The will was proved June 23, 1697.

Since the purpose of this writing is merely to provide the direct lineage of our particular branch of the family and since our descent from John comes through his daughter Mary, no further record will be here made of the New Jersey descendants of John Smalley.

Issue of John and Ann Walden Smalley

- I. Hannah b. June 14, 1641, at Plymouth
- II. John² b. Sept. 8, 1644, at Plymouth
- III. Isaac b. Dec. 11, 1647, at Eastham
- IV. Mary b. Dec. 11, 1647, at Eastham

OUR SMALLEY LINEAGE

JOHN SMALLEY OUR FIRST SMALLEY IMMIGRANT

The first of the Smalley family to come to America was John. John Smalley was probably the son of Edward. His boyhood home was in Devon County and there is some reason to believe that he hailed from Bideford (By-the-ford) on the river Torridge in that county.

Little is known of John's life in England. He was a tailor by trade and probably belonged to a group of Smale clothiers in or near Bideford. He followed the tailor trade in America as evidenced by the fact that in 1638-39 the court bound an apprentice to him as a tailor. He came to Plymouth, Massachusetts, with Governor Edward Winslow, arriving there June 5, 1632. They had left London, March 9, and were three months on the high seas. They came in the ship Francis and James.

For six years John played a young man's part in the life of the young colony which had been established twelve years before his arrival. He knew well and worked with the men and women who had established the famous Plymouth colony in 1620. He acquired three parcels of land spoken of as his house and garden at Willingsly Brook, six acres upon Wobery Plain, and five acres in the South meadows toward Aggawam.

On November 29, 1638, John Smalley was married at Plymouth to Ann Walden. For six more years John and his bride lived at Plymouth and it was here that their children, Hannah and John 2, were born.

In 1644, John Smalley and his family removed from Plymouth across Cape Cod Bay to a

OUR SMALLEY LINEAGE

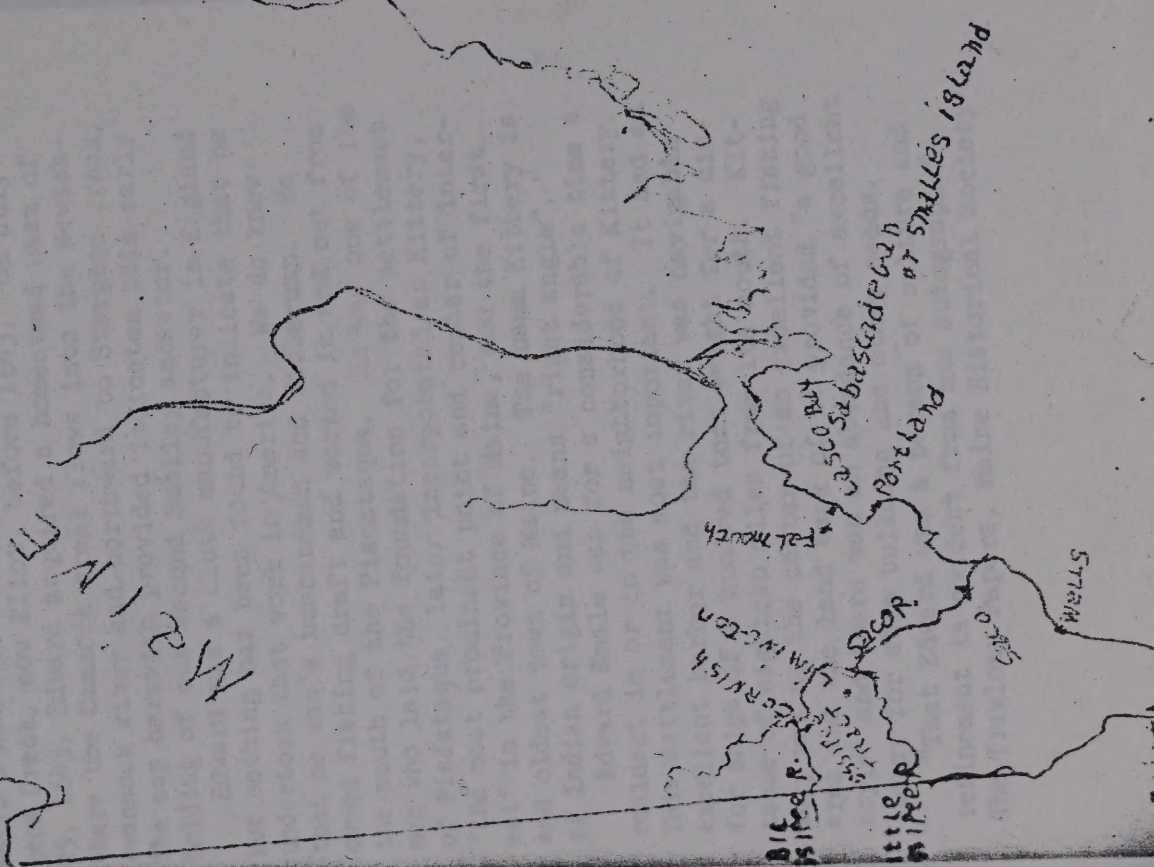
EDWARD SMALE
OUR SECOND SMALE IMMIGRANT

Edward Smale, our second immigrant ancestor by that surname, was born about 1600, probably a few years earlier. He lived at Bideford (By-the-ford) County of Devon, southwest England, and was a clothier manufacturer and merchant of woolen goods.

The "clothiers were capitalists, members of the powerful and extremely influential Guild of Clothworkers to which arms were granted. They supplied the capital and employed the workers of the industry; as shearmen, weavers, dyers, fullers, websters, etc. The vocation of clothier was of much more importance than retailer of cloth." The historian Kent writes that "The occupation was of considerable consequence and estimation in those times and was exercised by persons who possessed most of the landed property in the Weald, insomuch that almost all the antient families of those parts, now of large estates and genteel rank in life, and some of them enobled by titles, are sprung from and owe their fortunes to ancestors who had used this great staple manufacture, now [1790] almost unknown here."

Edward Smale was married to Elizabeth whose surname we do not know. He was the father of six children, all of whom were baptized at the ancient Norman font of St. Mary's Episcopal Church at Bideford during the years 1625 to 1634.

Edward Smale and his oldest son, Francis, a lad twelve or fourteen years of age, sailed from England to America in about 1635. It is thought they first stopped at Plymouth, Mass-



11
achusetts, to see John Smalley, about whom we have already written. It is supposed that these two men were brothers and there is evidence supporting this belief but we have no final proof. We are certain that Edward Smale and his son Francis had settled in Maine by 1640 and there is evidence that they were there several years before that date. He had built a house and made improvements at Sturgeon Creek, now Eliot, before 1643. On July 25, 1643, Edward acquired a homestead east of where the Cammock creek flows into the Newichewannock river and northward to Sturgeon creek. The map herewith provided indicates this early holding of our second Smalley ancestor.

Edward was a cloth manufacturer in England but nothing has been found to indicate that he undertook that work in America. We do know that he was a husbandman and fisherman. He owned fishing craft and worked in and out from the mouth of the Piscataqua. He was one of the men who laid the foundation for the settlement of Piscataqua, later incorporated as Kittery, "the most prominent point and center of interest" in the Province of Maine, and the first and oldest town of Maine. The name Kittery is of Indian origin and means "right angle".

Edward Smale was for a considerable time a resident in or in the neighborhood of Kittery. This settlement was most important. It had an excellent harbor and the river was navigable for ships of a hundred tons weight for a distance of eighteen miles from its mouth. Kittery was at the center of an excellent fishing area and the land back of it provided "a good soyle" and there was an abundance of excellent timber for ship building and other needs.

"That Edward was a person of culture and refinement is evident from his autograph. The Trewlony Papers, Maine Historical Society

Collection, Second Series, volume 3 page 214, says "Edward Smalley, one of the founders of Piscataway, appears to have been a man of respectable position and considerable talent." That Edward Smale was a man of prominence is indicated by the fact that he was a member of the first General Court held at Saco, June 25, 1640. He was listed as a "gentleman". During the sessions of the court he was one of the twelve jurors spoken of as "good men and true". When the General Court met again at Saco October 21, 1645, Mr. Edward Smale was elected a Magistrate. Two years later, on June 30, 1647, the General Court met at Wells to inquire into the accidental killing of a fifteen year old boy. Mr. Edward Smale was the second named of the twelve men selected on "the Jury of the Crownes quest". On December 5, 1651, when an important civil case involving 300 £ came to trial, Mr. Edward Smale was foreman of the jury.

In those days, the General Courts had legislative as well as judicial authority over the whole Province of Maine and the fact that Edward Smale was so prominent a member for so long a period indicates his importance.

The fact that Edward Smale was so prominent a citizen and elected Magistrate makes all the women among his descendants eligible to membership in the society of Colonial Dames.

In 1653, Edward was a resident in the Isles of Shoals, a group of important islands located some nine miles south of Kittery. During that year he signed an important petition as one of the residents of the Isles. Nothing is further recorded of him in America and it is presumed that he returned to his old home at Bideford on the river Torridge in England.

Elizabeth the wife of Edward Smale never

came to America and what became of his three younger children is not known. Elizabeth died in 1665 and is buried in the old church yard in Bideford. The record in the church book states that she was the wife of Edward Smale. "That she was mentioned as wife, not widow, indicates that Edward was still living." No record of his death has been found and his final resting place is unknown.

Issue

- I. Francis bap. October 6, 1625 at Bideford, England
- II. Elizabeth bap. July 6, 1627 at Bideford, England; died young.
- III. Mary bap. May 5, 1629 at Bideford, England
- IV. Edmond bap. March 2, 1630 at Bideford, England
- V. Elizabeth bap. October 10, 1632 buried Dec. 27, 1635 at Bideford, England
- VI. William bap. Feb. 4, 1634 at Bideford, England

THE SECOND GENERATION

MARY SMALLEY

Mary Smalley, the fourth and youngest child of John and Ann Walden Smalley, was born December 11, 1647, at Eastham and grew to maturity there. At about the time her parents removed to New Jersey, she was married to John Snow of Eastham who was born in 1638 at Plymouth. Their marriage occurred September 19, 1667 at Eastham and this worthy couple spent their lives there. They were the parents of nine children and it is through Mary Smalley Snow and one of her daughters that our line of descent continues from John Smalley, the first of the Smalley name to arrive in America.

John Snow, the husband of Mary Smalley, died about 1692 when he was only fifty-four years old. In his will he left one-third of all his real and personal estate to his wife Mary, and the remainder of his personal estate to be used in the bringing up of his children.

Mary Smalley Snow died in 1703. She and her husband are probably buried in the cemetery between Eastham and Orleans where many of the early settlers are buried. This is a well kept cemetery but the inscriptions on many of the tombstones are no longer legible.

Issue of John Snow and Mary Smalley Snow

- I. Hannah b. Aug. 26, 1670 M.C. 1691
- II. Mary b. March 10, 1671/72
- III. Abigail b. Oct. 14, 1673
- IV. Rebecca b. July 23, 1676; d. Aug. 31, 1753
- V. John b. May 3, 1678; m. Feb. 25, 1700/01
- VI. Isaac b. August 10, 1683

- VII. Lydia b. September 29, 1685
- VIII. Elisha b. January 10, 1686/87
- IX. Phebe b. June 27, 1689

* * * *

OUR SNOW-HOPKINS ANCESTORS

As already indicated, Mary Smalley was married to John Snow. The Snow family was a prominent one and through them our lineage descends from Stephen Hopkins and his daughter Constance who were passengers on the Mayflower in 1620. We here digress long enough to trace our lineage back through these two well known families.

John Snow whose life we have already briefly outlined, was the son of Nicholas Snow and Nicholas Snow was the husband of Constance Hopkins the daughter of Stephen Hopkins. But recognition is due Nicholas Snow on account of his own achievements. In the town hall at Eastham is a bronze plate bearing the following inscription:

"To the memory of
Nicholas Snow

who arrived in Plymouth on the Anne in 1623 and was an original purchaser and one of the founders of Nauset in 1644, an incorporator of the town renamed Eastham in 1651. The first clerk of the town, holding that office seventeen years from 1646 to 1662: Deputy to the General Court from 1648 to 1652: Selectman from 1663 to 1670: Also surveyor of highways.

He was born in England and died at Eastham, November 16, 1676. About 1625 he married at Plymouth, Constance Hopkins, daughter of Stephen Hopkins, both of whom came on the Mayflower in 1620.

From this union came twelve children. His home was at Skaket, now Orleans.

To commemorate his sturdy manhood, with the assurance of his faithful service to the company of pioneers with which he was associated, this memorial is erected by his descendants in five lines.

Elbridge Gerry Snow
1916"

* * *

At Orleans, four miles south of Eastham, stands a small brick memorial building in which are preserved all the available records and historical heirlooms of the Snow family.

As recorded on the bronze plate, Constance Hopkins, the wife of Nicholas Snow and her father Stephen Hopkins, arrived at Plymouth in 1620 on the Mayflower and it is through Constance and her father that our branch of the Smalley family are eligible to membership in the proud organization, The Descendants of the Mayflower.

The name of Stephen Hopkins is one of the best known in all American history. He was one of the most influential men to come on the Mayflower and was a highly respected leader in the Plymouth colony. Some writers state he was a great grandson of an earlier Stephen Hopkins, Fellow and Professor in Kings College, 1532, and Rector of Norfolk England in 1551.

As a Mayflower passenger, Stephen came from Coventry, ninety-one miles northwest of London. In those days the title Mister was reserved for those of outstanding importance. Stephen was one of the twelve men out of all the passengers on the three ships--Mayflower, Fortune, and Little James--who was called Mister.

FRANCIS SMALLE

Francis Smalle, oldest son of Edward Smale, was born at Bideford, Devonshire, England, between 1620 and 1625. He was baptized at that place in St. Marys Church, October 6 of the last named year.

There is evidence that he was named for Francis Champernowne, a relative of the family. Champernowne, was in turn related to the famous navigators the Raleighs and Gilberts.

Francis Smalle came to America in about 1635 when he was a lad of twelve or fourteen years and with his father and other early settlers shared the frontier life of the Province of Maine. He was intensely active. He matured under conditions that made him a real frontiersman. He and his father first located at Kittery but by 1643 they had moved up the river to a point "where the Newichawannock river changes its name to the Pascataqua". Here Edward had acquired a homestead of one hundred acres, made a clearing and built a home. This homestead fronted the east side of the river. It was thirty rods wide and extended northeastward to Sturgeon Creek. It was about a mile and three-quarters in length. It appears that Francis and his father lived here until 1647 when Edward Smale sold the homestead.

In later life Francis referred to himself as a planter but he was preeminently a fisherman, a trapper and an Indian trader. He learned the Indian language and was employed by Major Shapleigh and others to negotiate with the Indians. He lived a roving life and established homes in different places. The earliest written record yet found of him in America is that recorded in the town

books of Dover, New Hampshire, which was then a part of the Province of Maine, where he paid taxes in 1648.

In about 1652, he was married to Elizabeth, probably Elizabeth Leighton who was born in 1634.

On the 27th day of July 1657, Francis acquired a tract of upland and marshes on and running back from Casco Bay in what is now known as the township of Falmouth. For this land he bound himself to pay yearly to the Indian chief during the chief's life, one trading coat and one gallon of liquor.

The name applied to this tract of land is Capisc which is an Indian word meaning net-fishing-place. Doubtlessly Francis had been fishing in Casco Bay for some time. Casco Bay was famous for its sturgeon fisheries and perhaps Francis Smalle had helped to make it so. The land he acquired extended from Casco river to what is now known as Cumberland Mills in Westbrook. Here Francis made a clearing, built a house and improved the land.

In addition to carrying on his fishing interests, Francis trapped for furs and traded with the Indians. In 1659 he removed his family from Falmouth to the island of Sebascadegan the largest island in Casco Bay, where he had previously established a trading post. This was truly a wilderness and there the family lived for more than a year and it was there that their third child, Francis Jr., was born. This child was the first born of English parents on the Great Sebascadegan. Due to Smalles early residence there, the island was commonly called Smalle's Island. The place where he lived and where he kept his fishing boats is still known as Smalls Point and Smalls Point Harbor. This area is now a summer resort for the city dwellers who live down the New England

coast. After a year's residence on the island Francis and his family returned to Falmouth.

Another trading post early established by Francis was near the place where the Big Ossipee river empties into the Saco. This post was about thirty miles due west from his home at Falmouth. Here he had built a cabin and carried on his trapping for furs and trading with the Indians. Francis was very much at home in the wilderness.

During this period Francis' ventures had not proven financially fortunate and by 1662 he was in debt to one John Phillips to the amount of "two hundred and fortie pounds - 7s. 5d." To settle this obligation he bound himself to turn over to George Mountjoy, the son-in-law of Phillips, all the debts then owing him by the Indians and along with it all other moneys he could spare until the total amount "shall be fullie satisfied".

Francis continued his life of hunting, trapping, and fishing while the family lived at Falmouth and later in Kittery. Much of his time was spent at his wilderness trading post known by the name of Ossipee and it was while engaged in this work that one of the most interesting experiences of Francis' life took place.

During the summer of 1668, as was his custom, Francis sold goods to the Indians on credit for which they were to pay in furs during the fall trapping season. By this summer's transactions the Indians had become considerably indebted to Smalle and as the time of payment drew near some of the less responsible and more heavily indebted of the tribe decided it would be easier to kill Smalle than to pay him. They planned to fire his house during the night and shoot him when he sought to escape. Captain Sandy, the chief of the tribe,

was very friendly to Smalle and secretly told him of the plans and advised him to flee for his life. Smalle was not sure whether the chief was telling him the truth or merely trying to scare him away, but thinking it wise, he left his cabin on the appointed November night and spent the long chilling hours in some pines on a hill nearby. As dawn approached flames shot up from his burning cabin. Smalle was now certain of the Indians' treachery and with all speed fled to the white man's settlement.

The chief Nick Sumbe, who was called Captain Sandy by the English, followed Smalle and to settle the trouble deeded the entire Ossipee tract to him, beginning at the Great Ossipee river and extending south beyond the Little Ossipee. The boundary lines of this tract were somewhat indefinite but it included an area of about twenty miles square or some 256,000 acres. This was the largest land transfer ever to be made to a single person in the Province or State of Maine, and probably no deed ever executed in this state was the cause of so many heartaches and law suits as this conveyance from the Indian to Smalle.

As Francis grew older he spent more of his time at Kittery where his family was living. In 1669 he deeded half of his Ossipee tract to his old time friend Major Shapleigh and still later in 1711 seems to have deeded the whole tract to his son Samuel. For a time during his residence at Kittery he was interested in the fishing trade at the Isles of Shoals, some nine miles south of Kittery, because in June 1673 "he brought action in court at Dover against Andrew Newcomb for withholding the hull of a fishing shallop". Later as more years were added to Smalle's life he found the fishing business less profitable, his contentions with the Indians more troublesome and the hardships

of frontier life less bearable. Becoming discouraged, Francis removed with his son Daniel to Plymouth Colony where he had previously visited his kinsman John Smalley and John's children. Here again he worked as a fisherman and called himself a "fisherman" as late as 1712.

Under date of October 31, 1712, Francis Smalle appears to have made a third deed transferring his Ossipee tract of land. This time the deed transferred the land to his son Daniel with whom he and his wife were spending the last years of their lives. It was later charged that this deed was spurious and those who so declared stated that Francis Smalle would have signed his name, not affixed a mark as was the case. Mrs. Dyer, granddaughter of Francis and daughter of Daniel, explained this failure to sign the deed by testifying that in his last years he was sorely afflicted with palsy "so bad in his hands that he was not able of himself to hold a cole [coal] of fire to his pipe ... or to write his name".

In 1713, Francis Smalle died at Truro Cape Cod, rich in years and richer in experience. His frontier life had developed a rugged constitution and he was nearly ninety years of age at this time of his departure. Just where he is buried and at what time his wife died, we can only surmise from the facts thus far related.

Issue:

1. Edward 2 b. about 1652 or 1653
2. Mary 2 b. 1656
3. Francis Jr. 2 b. about 1659/1660
4. Benjamin 2 b. about 1664/1670
5. Samuel 2 b. about 1664/1670
6. Daniel 2 b. between 1667/1674
7. Alice 2
8. Elizabeth 2

THE OSSIPEE TRACT

As already stated, Francis Smalle was said to have made three deeds involving the Ossipee Tract. By the first one which was made in 1669, he transferred one half of the tract to his good friend Major Shapleigh. The genuineness of this deed was never questioned but it was not recorded until July 6, 1773.

By the second deed Francis appears to have deeded the whole tract to his son Samuel. This deed was purported to have been made in 1711 but its genuineness was seriously questioned. Samuel was at that time living in Maine and he and his descendants continued to live in that area. The deed was not recorded until August 28, 1773, more than sixty years after it was made.

The third deed was one made at Truro, Massachusetts in 1712 and its genuineness was also questioned. By this deed Francis transferred all his Ossipee tract to his son Daniel with whom he and his wife were then living. This deed was recorded in Maine, June 24, 1713, less than a year after it was made.

At the time these deeds were executed, wilderness land was plentiful and cheap. Anyone who cared to go a reasonable distance from the settled centers could acquire all the land he could use for a small price. The recording of deeds was frequently delayed for many years. These facts may be used to explain the long delay in recording two of the deeds to the Ossipee tract.

It was many years after the death of Francis Smalle and indeed after the death of his children before any serious effort was made to establish ownership to these lands by those to whom it had been deeded. During the decade beginning 1770, the heirs of all three claimants

moved in on the tract. The heirs of both Samuel and Daniel recognized the right of the Shapleigh heirs to one-half of the tract which was assigned them along its southern and western part, but they contended bitterly with each other for the other half. Both sides insisted that the deed by which the other claimed the land were spurious and the courts first decided in favor of one and then in the favor of the other. As one studies the records from an unprejudiced and disinterested viewpoint he still wonders who had the legal claim to the Smalle half of the Ossipee tract.

Following the Revolutionary War all this Maine territory was incorporated as a part of the state of Massachusetts. In 1781 the general Court at Boston appointed a committee of five men to work out a just settlement of the conflicting land claims of those insisting on the ownership of the lands in the interior of Maine. The conflicting Smalle claims were only one of the many that needed settlement. This committee found its tasks extremely difficult but did its best to compromise and adjust the claims of the contenders.

The Smalle claims seemed the most difficult to adjust and there were many court actions between the descendants of Samuel and the descendants of Daniel. Finally in ca 1783 the legislature awarded the legal title to the descendants of Samuel but the descendants of both sides continued to live and to establish ownership on the tract.

This Ossipee tract of land is now for the most part included in the modern township of Limington and Cornish and many of the residents of these two townships are the descendants of the Samuel and Daniel Smalle families. The old animosities are forgotten and each year in August a great family reunion is held of the des-

cendants of Francis Smalle who gather upon the sunny hillside at "Old Dundee" to do honor to the "Great Francis Smalle", the first white man to enter upon Ossipee soil.

Our particular line of the family descends from a third son of Francis Smalle by the name of Benjamin, and our ancestors were not involved in the struggle for the ownership in the famous tract of land deeded to Francis Smalle by Captain Sandy, the Indian Chief.

THE THIRD GENERATION

BENJAMIN SMALLEY

and

REBECCA SNOW

Our branch of the family will be primarily interested in Benjamin, the fourth child of Francis Smalle and his wife Elizabeth. Benjamin was born in Maine, probably at Great Sebascoegan ca 1665. He grew to manhood in the forests of Maine where fishing, lumbering, and shipbuilding were the primary occupations. How Benjamin spent his youth amid this frontier environment can only be conjectured. Educational facilities were meagre; the children during their residence in Kittery, being sent on weekdays to the log meeting house in Berwick where they were taught the common branches. One writer states that by this time the fisheries were not what they had been and that 'getting out lumber, masts, and shingles was about the first business to put a stamp of real progress on the country.' Most of the sons of Francis were workers in wood and were employed in Dover at the 'mast-yard' building bridges, etc. They were classified as carpenters.

In young manhood Benjamin left Maine and went to live at Eastham on Cape Cod. Whether he went with his father, younger brother Daniel, or before or afterward, we are not told. About 1694 he married Rebecca Snow, the granddaughter of John Smalley. Tradition indicates that she was his second cousin but of this we are not certain. We do know that the marriage of this

worthy couple united the blood stream of the two immigrant Smale men, John and Edward, and thereby enriched our lineage.

Benjamin Smale and his young wife Rebecca lived at Eastham for several years. It was here that their first three children were born. In 1701 they removed to Truro farther up the cape where Rebecca's parents had earlier acquired land. Here their next four children came to them. In the town records for 1710 of this place, Benjamin and his brother Daniel were mentioned as among the first that owned cattle in the town. These they probably brought with them from Kittery. "Benjamin Smale was a selectman of Truro in 1710 and one of seven male members of the church there when it was founded, November 1, 1711." The following year, Benjamin bought 375 acres of land in Lebanon, Connecticut, and the family removed to that state. While living there this family was increased to ten. He died at Lebanon before June 4, 1721. Rebecca died at the home of her son Benjamin Jr. at Salisbury, Connecticut August 31, 1753.

After her husband's death she married John Porter of Hebron, Connecticut but there were no children.

ISSUE

- I. Hannah b. Nov. 25, 1695 Eastham, Mass.
- II. Rebecca b. April 27, 1697 at Eastham
- III. Benjamin Jr. b. Jan. 23, 1700/01 at Eastham, died young
- IV. Ensign Benjamin b. Oct. 15, 1702 at Truro
- V. Mary 2 b. March 15, 1705 at Truro
- VI. James called Captain b. Oct. 28, 1707 at Truro
- VII. Phebe b. Dec. 13, 1709 at Truro
- VIII. Joseph called Deacon b. ca 1712
- IX. Francis 2 b. ca 1714
- X. Elizabeth 2 b. ca 1716

THE FOURTH GENERATION

Deacon Joseph Smalley

THE FOURTH GENERATION

Deacon Joseph Smalle

As already stated, Benjamin Smalley and his wife Rebecca were parents of ten children. It would be interesting to follow the life of each of this large family, but such an undertaking would go quite beyond our present purpose.

The eighth child of Benjamin and Rebecca was named Joseph. He was born ca 1712 at Lebanon, Connecticut. When he was nine years old his father died. Joseph inherited 26£ and 4 shillings from his father's quite large estate. This was a considerable inheritance for those times. Joseph grew to maturity here and October 31, 1734 he was married to Jemima Ordway who was born December 11, 1715, daughter of Jacob b. 1689/90 and Rebecca (Wright) Ordway, b. 1692.

For a time after their marriage Joseph and Jemima made their home at Lebanon where they owned land. It was here that two or possibly three of their oldest children were born. By 1742 they had removed to Kent, Connecticut where their other five children joined the family.

Still later, Deacon Joseph removed with his family to Norwich, Vermont where he was a voter in 1770, a selectman in 1771 and held many other important offices. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, and Deacon in the Church. The family were prominent in Norwich where he died November 27, 1783 and his wife Jemima died in 1788. [See addendum]

Issue

- I. Anne (or Lucy Ann) b. January 19, 1737
at Lebanon, Connecticut
- II. Elijah b. ca. 1738, Lebanon, Conn.

- III. Elisha living in 1783 was at Norwich,
Vermont some years.
- IV. Joseph b. ca 1742 at Kent, Connecticut
- V. James b. at Kent
- VI. Francis 3 b. at Kent, baptized Oct. 1744
- VII. Rebecca 3 bapt. Feb. 5 (or 3) 1745 at
Kent.
- VIII. Jemima bapt. Feb. 26, 1748/9 at Kent.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

Deacon Francis Smalley

